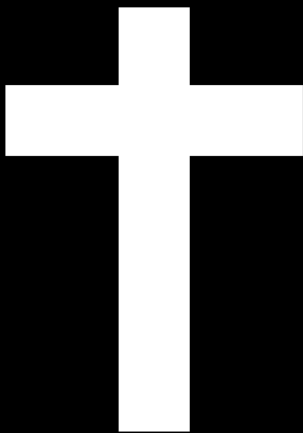


Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni  
Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaang**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the**  
**Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.**  
**The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long**  
**Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu . . . . .	3
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela . . . . .	87
Rut . . . . .	143
Mbouj To Yes Israela . . . . .	149
Yona . . . . .	337
Matayu . . . . .	341
Markus . . . . .	419
Lukas . . . . .	465
Yoan . . . . .	544
Uraat To Yes Mbarjoonja . . . . .	604
Rom . . . . .	676
1 Korin . . . . .	712
2 Korin . . . . .	747
Galesia . . . . .	770
Epesus . . . . .	782
Pilipai . . . . .	795
Kolosi . . . . .	804
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	813
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	820
1 Timoti . . . . .	824
2 Timoti . . . . .	834
Titus . . . . .	841
Pilemon . . . . .	846
Hibru . . . . .	848
Yakobus . . . . .	875
1 Petrus . . . . .	884
2 Petrus . . . . .	895
1 Yoan . . . . .	901
2 Yoan . . . . .	910
3 Yoan . . . . .	912
Jud . . . . .	914
Syg . . . . .	917
Bible reading . . . . .	954

**Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni Patabuyaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old**  
**Testament in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng**  
**language of Papua New Guinea.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam**  
**long Niugini.**

*Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni Patabuyaan*

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect  
of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.

[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works).

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

**Your are free to share** – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim.

Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Saveen Tau Igheen Iloj Ila**

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

## Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

### *Maaron ighur sambam ve taan*

1 Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov. \*

2 Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

3 Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooŋa aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazooŋa ivot. \*

4 Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

5 Ghazooŋa tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

6 Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaaŋa eta aat ivot, lesu ivalagh yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siija.”

7 Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

8 Gabua ariaaŋa tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

9 Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

10 Nugh mamasana tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

11 Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliinj ve aniinj maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanooŋ.”

12 Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliija. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

13 Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

14-15 Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Lesu tisul taan, ve tivalagh mboŋ ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliija.

16 Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboŋ.

17-18 Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Lesu tisul taan pa mboŋ ve mataaz, ve tivalagh ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

19 Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

20 Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.”

21 Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozu. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

22 Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Lesu apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.”

23 Mboŋ tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

\* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3      \* 1:3: 2Kor 4:6

24 Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

25 Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

26 Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, lesu tigham naghon ve tinjin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.”  
\*

27 Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa.\*

28 Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, lesu apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve anjin poghania. Ve anjin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

29 Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sainj, anijn, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonjazi timin lemim anijn.

30 Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghlagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliinj ve ai raua imin lezi anijn.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

31 Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbonj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov.\*

## 2

### *Saawe tau Maaron imariau*

<sup>1</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaanj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

<sup>4</sup> Ene sinainj tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

### *Maaron igharaat tamtamon*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliinj itum soone. Taan nginiinja mon. Pasaa, i ighama uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to ighama uratoini soone.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipapaluum taan.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar.\*

### *Uum Eden*

<sup>8</sup> Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz iza pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe.

\* 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 \* 1:27: Mt 19:4 \* 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 \* 2:2: Ighama 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 \* 2:7: 1Kor 15:45

<sup>9</sup> Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoon, ve anonazi popoia pa ghaniin paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyozyooz. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipalum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paan.

<sup>11-12</sup> Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo.

<sup>13</sup> Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov.

<sup>14</sup> Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau ighen ila pa aaz iza. Ve booga tau imin paan, eeza Euprates.

### *Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule*

<sup>15</sup> Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, lesu injini ve igham uratoini.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>18</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat nagher le iitete eta to iuule.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, lesu ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi.

<sup>20</sup> Iiwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani lesu imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraanjo sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza.

<sup>22</sup> Ra igham tamoot ranraanjo tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’ Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

## 3

### *Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan*

<sup>1</sup> Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tigheen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” \*

\* **2:9:** Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14    \* **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13    \* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela alinjazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighe ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tighe ‘isha’.    \* **2:24:**

Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31    \* **3:1:** Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2



<sup>2</sup> Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonjazi le tisov.

<sup>3</sup> Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaat mako. Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazoon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

<sup>6</sup> Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazoon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighe tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Tamoot iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoon. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

<sup>12</sup> Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ugha yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

Livaa iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

### *Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanjani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unjaan aaghe guubu.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanjani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanjani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale ighen ariaan ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

<sup>17</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliinja, ve ughan ai anoonja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, o ughita anoonja.

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anoonja ve ughan. Ve patanjani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh

\* 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 \* 3:15: Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8

tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiija pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

### *Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na.

<sup>24</sup> I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anjela arianaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. \*

## 4

### *Kain ve Avel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tigheen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, Kain igham aniiij anooja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

<sup>4</sup> Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat?”

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduuna, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariana ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sinde?”

Kain iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiinj to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Ulooj. Tazim sinj tooni tau imalinj izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yu urav tazim imaat, ve taan tane ighun sinj tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanjani tane injarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

\* **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27 \* **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14 \* **4:4:** Hib 11:4 \* **4:7:** Ro 6:12 \* **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 \* **4:10:** Hib 12:24

12 Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniin izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

13 Kain iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanani kat. Irau nabaado mako.

14 Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ughe yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeen ghau, i pale irav ghau namaat.”

15 Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe neer eta irav ghom umaat, ene pale nayat neer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaat to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov.

16 Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe igheen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaat.

### *Kain paaghu tooni*

17 Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tigheen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaat naatu Anok eeza pani.

18 Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

19 Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila.

20 Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli.

21 Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

22 Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraat. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

23 Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azaanja ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloon alinjag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru. Aghur talinjanim pa saveen tsiau.

Ighe neer eta irav ghau le sinjig izi, ene aat naravu imaat.

Ve isaav ighe neer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaat paam.

24 Aloon. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaat, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

### *Set ve Enos*

25 Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tigheen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaat eeza Set, ve isaav taavene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaat, tauta Maaron igham leg tamtamon ite tane, lesu iyoli.”

26 Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunuun pa Yoova.

## 5

### *Adam paaghu tooni*

1 Ene pitiin to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu.

<sup>2</sup> Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set.

<sup>4</sup> Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

### *Set paaghu tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos.

<sup>7</sup> Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan.

<sup>10</sup> Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel.

<sup>13</sup> Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared.

<sup>16</sup> Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok.

<sup>19</sup> Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela.

<sup>22-24</sup> Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoonj tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek.

<sup>26</sup> Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzña zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba.

<sup>29</sup> Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniiñ. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleñ ivot payei pa uraat patañani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa.

\* 5:2: Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinjazi tigde: ‘Adam’.

\* 5:22-24: Hib 11:5

<sup>30</sup> Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuznja zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

## 6

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natnja tighita tamtamon natuzlivanja paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi loloz, ve tivai zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anojazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamaznja, ene Maaron natnja. Ve tinaznja, ene tamtamon to taan natuzlivanja. Zeran tawe tileep muuj. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene loolo ipatajan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia.

<sup>7</sup> Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i neer poia, ve loolo pani.

### *Sinain to Noa*

<sup>9</sup> Ene sinain to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduunja, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup> Noa natnja tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

<sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuuj malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

### *Noa ivaghuz waan*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tighehe izi taan na, le tisov tilalez.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianjazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waan pani. Urav motmotin waan loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waan loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilonj ila sov.

<sup>15</sup> Ene eez tau yo aat utaghooni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saanja, ve izilam siinja, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita).

\* 6:1-2: 2Pe 2:4-5 \* 6:5: Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

<sup>16</sup> Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazoonja itaghoni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siinja, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saanja.

<sup>17</sup> Ulooj. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariiaan tomani ghom, leso tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ugham azuwam, ve natumja tol toman azuazna, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alonj ala waan loolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ugham runrunja, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov.

<sup>21</sup> Ve uyau aniiij maata maata ve ughuru ilonj ila waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniiij.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratooi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. \*

## 7

### *Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunjam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumja tol ve azuazna, ve yamja alonj ala waan loolo. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilonj tila waan loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonrau mako na, ugham runrunja, tamoot ee ve upin ee.

<sup>3</sup> Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, mbonj liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghama uman tiina izi taan le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratooi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>6</sup> Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaña, tisov tilonj tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ve ngai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesna Noa tilonj tila waan loolo itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>10</sup> Tilonj tila waan loolo, ve tileep mbonj liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanja na, izi toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbonj tamoot ru.

\* 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 \* 6:22: Hib 11:7 \* 7:1: Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natja tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazja, tilonj tila waanj loolo.

<sup>14</sup> Ve ngai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesja tilonj tila waanj loolo.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runrunja, tamoot ve upin, tilonj tila waanj loolo itaghon Maaron aliinja. Ra Noa aana ilonj ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waanj.

<sup>17</sup> Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbonj tamoot ru, ve ipapot waanj gha izaa ipot.

<sup>18</sup> Yaa izaa izaa le waanj imoghan.

<sup>19</sup> Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov.

<sup>20</sup> Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita).

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. Ngai to nughei, ngai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez.

<sup>23</sup> Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ngai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waanj loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbonj 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

## 8

### *Yaa imaak*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waanj loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa lesa imaak.

<sup>2</sup> Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivool muul, ve uman imot.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbonj 150. Indeenj kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbonj imin sanjavul liim ve ru, waanj ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba.

<sup>5</sup> Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbonj imin maata, ra loloz dabazi peria.

<sup>6-7</sup> Mbonj tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghooni na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

<sup>8</sup> Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeen niaa poia eta to mariaon mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilonj ila waanj loolo muul.

<sup>10</sup> Noa isaan le mbonj liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila.

<sup>11</sup> Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra inaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup> Noa isaan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako.

\* **7:23:** Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene indeej Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mboonji imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas.

<sup>14</sup> Indeej kaiyo imin ru, ve mboonji imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivaŋa, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamja aleep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivaŋa tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>19</sup> Ve ŋgai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoor toz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

### *Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova*

<sup>20</sup> Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ŋgai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enjaeŋa ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

<sup>21</sup> Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ŋgar sasaghati igheen ariiaan ila lolozi. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghama ne mako.

<sup>22</sup> Aazne ve ila,  
saawe to vazoghiin aniin, ve saawe to mariri,  
saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to nugh ituntun,  
ragh ve yavaar, mboŋ ve mataaz.  
Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako.  
Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 9

### *Maaron imbu saveej tomania Noa*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋgai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua sorokorok tau tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim.

<sup>3</sup> Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniin payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan zi.”

<sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon tau yau nanŋalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau siŋ igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, siŋ ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta, ma ŋgai eta irav tamtamon imaat, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaat paam. Leso iyat siŋ tau i ilinji na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ŋeer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaat,  
ene pale i paam tiravu imaat. Leso iyat siŋ tau i ilin na.

Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho.\*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan.

\* 9:4: Mbanj 15:20 \* 9:6: Igham 20:13



<sup>9</sup> Ve aloonj. Yau naghe nambu saveenj pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waanj loolo, ve yamja avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane injarui zi paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nambu saveenj ariiaan payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

<sup>12-13</sup> Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane. Saveenj tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveenj tane pale iyooz ariiaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanj tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan.

<sup>14-15</sup> Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag injal saveenj tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveenj mbuaanj tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag injal saveenj tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveenj tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveenj tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

### *Noa ve natja tol*

<sup>18</sup> Noa natja tol tau yesja tileep waanj loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, i neer to ghamuunj uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo.

<sup>22</sup> Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozu pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazoonj, iloonj tigha naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale injarui Kanaan.

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tonvetaz toozi.”

<sup>26-27</sup> Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

\* **9:10:** Gnp 1:28

## 10

### *Noa natŕa paaghu toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiŕŕ to Noa tomania natŕa ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natŕa, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet natŕa, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

<sup>3</sup> Gomer natŕa, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma.

<sup>4</sup> Yaban natŕa, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tane ta Yapet timŕa. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi eŕaerŕa tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinŕazi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham natŕa, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Kus natŕa, ene: Seba, Avila, Saptar, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama natŕa, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ŕgar to ghamuŕŕ malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan.

<sup>9</sup> Ve i ŕeer to ilooŕŕ ŕgai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait ŕeer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: 'ŕeer tane, Yoova igham le ŕgar tiina pa ilooŕŕ ŕgai sagsag imin Nimrot.'

<sup>10</sup> Nimrot inŕin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. \*

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad.

<sup>11-12</sup> Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip natŕa, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilstia tivot ila tooni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazŕa, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilooŕŕ ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi eŕaerŕa tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinŕazi ite ite.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet toogha Sem natŕa timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

<sup>22</sup> Sem natŕa, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram.

<sup>23</sup> Aram natŕa, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas.

<sup>24</sup> Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber.

<sup>25</sup> Eber natŕa ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan natŕa, ene: Almodad, Seleph, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natŕa.

<sup>30</sup> Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ŕgat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu.

<sup>31</sup> Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi eŕaerŕa tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinŕazi ite ite.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tane, Noa natŕa paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

\* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

# 11

## *Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve saveej toozi raraate.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinjarui aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduuna ee tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Ra tivasavo zi tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaanj kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raonj ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ra tisaav tigde: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinjazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tator alinjazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinjazi muul sov.”

<sup>8</sup> Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat ighen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

<sup>9</sup> Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Babel.’ \*  
Pasaa, indeej saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinjazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. \*

## *Sem ve paaghu tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Ene pitijn to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee (100).

<sup>11</sup> Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela.

<sup>13</sup> Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber.

<sup>15</sup> Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg.

<sup>17</sup> Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu.

<sup>19</sup> Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk.

<sup>21</sup> Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natja zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor.

\* **11:9:** Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’. \* **11:9:** Mbanj 2:4+

<sup>23</sup> Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera.

<sup>25</sup> Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman 119, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natŋa tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### *Sinaŋj to Tera toman paaghu tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Ene sinaŋj to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natŋa, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot.

<sup>28</sup> Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaat izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup> Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran.

<sup>30</sup> Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa \*

<sup>31</sup> Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighe tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe.

<sup>32</sup> Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaat izi ta sewe.

## 12

### *Yoova ipoi Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau izaas tsio, ve naghama ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to tamtamon tisov.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau izaas toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanani payo, ene pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau izaas to nughmarŋj to taan.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavia saveŋj tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliŋŋa, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram ndaman tooni irau 75 wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonŋa tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghaagha tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagha tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghama taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maet izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagha taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isunŋa pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

\* **11:30:** Gnp 25:21, 29:31 \* **12:1:** Mbanŋ 7:2; Hib 11:8 \* **12:3:** Mbanŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8 \* **12:7:** Mbanŋ

*Abram izila Isip*  
(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

<sup>10</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamom tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patañani to pitool isov, o timuul tila.

<sup>11</sup> Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloon, Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham njar tighe: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaat, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

<sup>14</sup> Saveenj to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai tighe i livaa paghuuna kat.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tau tinjin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighe: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik.

<sup>16</sup> Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donjki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghooñ sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai.

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinjam, tauta naghamu naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!”

<sup>20</sup> Ra kinik isaav ariaañ pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

## 13

*Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan*

<sup>1</sup> Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev.

<sup>2</sup> Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le njar ve maet silva ve gol katini.

<sup>3-4</sup> I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghooñ muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghlaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isuj pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muunj i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

<sup>5</sup> Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghlaagh na, i paam, njar tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tivazorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru sinj eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, lesu uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa njar. Ve ighe ula pa njar, o yau nala pa tapir.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Lot maata ila ve igabiiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, yes tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisoror tiina ila Yoova maata.

### *Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilonj ila, ve matam izala ve izila.

<sup>15</sup> Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepough igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

## 14

### *Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi*

<sup>1-9</sup> Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer injin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeeja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau igheen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeeja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeeja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer tomania zeeja tiliiv kinik liim tawe.

\* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

10 Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta ighen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

11 Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetnja tila tiyau lezi aniinj, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila.

12 Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

13 Eemon njeer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa njar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tizoyooz pani na. Ai tawe to njeer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazya ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesnja zeran tol tawe, lupuuñ toozi eemon.

14 Abram iloonj paesiinj tigde tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besooña tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesnja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paarj tawe tila. Yes besooña tawe, saawe tau tinaznja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa njar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paarj tawe izi nugh Dan.

15 Tileep le mboñ izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paarj tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaanj pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba.

16 Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paarj tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi tisov.

### *Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram*

17 Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite "Taan duduunja to yes kinik.")

18 Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i njeer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na. \*

19-20 I ighur palotiinj izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighu:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronnja tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamnja tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa."

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koinja na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoonj tooni. \*

21 Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighu: "Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yenja nila."

22 Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighu: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveenj ariaanja ila i eeza tauvene:

23-24 Yau irau naghham gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunja to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagnja tol tau titaghon ghau ve yenja nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveenj eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighu loloz pa ghamuun lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu." Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighu: "Yau ta naghham Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu."

\* 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10

\* 14:19-20: Hib 7:4-10

## 15

*Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesooja tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.”

<sup>3</sup> Ve Abram iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besooja tsiau tau tiina ipoopa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighe: “Mako. Besooja tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighe: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tighen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Abram iloonj saveej tane, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron saveej tooni pale ighur anooja. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduunja. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghram ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, lesu naghram taan tane imin lem.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, lesu nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ra manbog siriv tilam tigde tighan gabua tawe. Eemon Abram inaan zi.

<sup>12</sup> Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram tizi ighen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mboj aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besooja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjinj paanj (400). \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyaur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koonj kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Leso paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

\* 15:5: Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12 \* 15:6: Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* 15:13: Igham 1:13-14, 12:40

\* 15:14: Igham 12:35



17 Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. \*

18 Mboŋ tana, Yoova imbu saveeŋ tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghama pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. \*

19-21 Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

## 16

### *Agar ipoop Ismael*

1 Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar.

2 Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloŋ. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Igha ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghama natugŋa tivot ila tooni.” Abram iloŋ Sarai aliŋa ve itaghoŋi.

3 Tauvene Sarai ighama besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheen. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saŋavul wa.

4 Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai.

5 Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveeŋ pa Abram ighe: “Pataŋani tau aazne izaaz tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya iŋarui sei tau ighama soror!”

6 Abram iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ŋgar tau yo ugha ughama pani, na ughama mon.” Tauvene Sarai ighama saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

7 Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbaŋoonja to Yoova \*

ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe:

8 “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ugha ula sindei?” Agar iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

9 Mbaŋoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba.

10 Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.”

11 Ve Mbaŋoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.

\* **15:17:** Muun, isaav ighe tamtamom timbu saveeŋ pa gabua eta ve tigha tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaan toozi le iyaryaŋ kat, ene tighamghama tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaat, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaan. ŋgara tauvene: Isaav ighe itaghoŋ saveeŋ mbuaan toozi mako, ene lolozu pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveeŋ ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveeŋ pa Abram. Abram imbu saveeŋ eta pa Maaron mako. \* **15:18:** Mbaŋ 7:5 \* **16:7:** Mbaŋoonja to Yoova ighama Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamom. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveeŋ to mbaŋoonja tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ŋgara siriv matazi iŋgal tigha mbaŋoonja tawe, ene Krisi.

Pa Maaron ilooj tanjiiz tsio wa.

<sup>12</sup> Natum tana pale ivalaghlaagh imin ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.

Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonjvetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav igha: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza igha ‘El-Roi.’ Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’

<sup>14</sup> Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tigha: ‘Yaa bolokbolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †

Yaa tawe ighen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

<sup>15-16</sup> Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. \*

## 17

### *Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram*

<sup>1-2</sup> Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani igha: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveej mbuaanj tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

<sup>3</sup> Abram ilooj saveej tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul igha:

<sup>4-5</sup> “Ulooj. Saveej mbuaanj tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarinj tamazi. Pasa, yau pale naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau pale naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik.

<sup>7</sup> Saveej tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaan muul tomania natumja, timbumja, ve iseejga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveej mbuaanj tane pale iyooz ariaanj tauvene le alok. Saveej tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghama payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” \*

*Maaron ighur ngar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaanj tooni*

<sup>9-10</sup> Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram igha: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveej mbuaanj tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveej mbuaanj tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim. \*

† **16:14:** Ila saveej Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. \* **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 \* **17:4-5:** Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Neer tau tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila tooni’. \* **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 \* **17:7:** Lu 1:55 \* **17:8:** Mban

7:5 \* **17:9-10:** Mban 7:8; Ro 4:11

11-13 Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimna zitamoot tizi le mbonizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazja tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveen mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

14 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveen mbuaan tsiau tane.”

### *Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop*

15 Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

16 Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

17 Abaram iloon saveen tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injin ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koon wa. Isaav ighe neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” \*

18 Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

19 Eemon Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡ Yau pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomania i tau ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseenja taghon gha ila.

20 Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghram tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza tooni, ve naghram paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni.

21 Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

22 Maaron isavsav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

23 Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburig gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliina. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

24-27 Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazja tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

## 18

### *Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak*

1 Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep.

† 17:15: Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. \* 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’.

<sup>2</sup> Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyoos. Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan.

<sup>3</sup> Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besooṅa tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besooṅa tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniṅ rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besooṅa tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliṅja tigde: “Poia. Aat nitaghon aliṅam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilonṅ ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoonṅ mberet irau yes tol.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunṅ, ve ighuru ila to besooṅa tooni ee. Besooṅa tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini.

<sup>8</sup> Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyoos tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

<sup>9</sup> Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tigde: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol aliṅja ighe: “I ilepleep balbaal loolo we.”

<sup>10</sup> Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsav, ve Sara iyozyoos ila ṅeer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliṅja pa saveeṅ toozi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram gha Sara timin zikoonṅ, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaanṅ isov wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Sara iloonṅ tigde i pale ipoop, ve inṅj ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoonṅ ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonṅ muul mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara inṅj, ve isaav ighe i imin koonṅ wa, ve irau ipoop mako?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

<sup>15</sup> Sara iloonṅ Yoova aliṅja, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanṅj mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unṅj.”

### *Abaram ighason Maaron ariaaṅ ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov*

<sup>16</sup> Ra zeran tol tana tigde tipaburigin laghoonṅ muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom.

<sup>17</sup> Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghama, pale nanṅooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani.

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintiina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarinṅ to taan.

<sup>19</sup> Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ṅgar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ṅgar poia ve ṅgar duduunṅ, ve saveeṅ tau nambua tomania Abaram na onooṅa ivot.”

\* 18:3: Hib 13:2 \* 18:10: Ro 9:9

20-21 Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghit zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiiz tiina tau izazalam gha naloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

22 Tauvene Yoova zeetna ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram.

23 Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveen tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunazi tomania zeran sasaghati?”

24 Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh.

25 Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoon tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduuna. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ige ugham tauvene, pale iduduun wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

26 Maaron iyol Abaram aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

27 Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseen saveen tsiau muul.

28 Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

29 Abaram iseer ghasoniin tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

30 Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ige ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

31 Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

32 Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.”

33 Yesuru tisavsav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

<sup>1</sup> Anjela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve injarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan,

<sup>2</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itinja taleep, pale mbonjoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Mbonj aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Lot isaav ariiaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliinja, ve titaghoni tilonj tila ruum tooni, lesu Lot injin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na tomania aniinj popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tigde tighen. Malau mako ve yes zitamoot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot,

<sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tigde: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, lesu nimogheer pazi.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako.

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Natug livanja ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat nagham zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nangin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pazi tigde: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tigde tirav valaghin ataman.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman.

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkuum. Tauvene titanjan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

### *Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanjani*

<sup>12</sup> Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tigde: “Mindai, lem zetamja siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livanja, rawamja, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamja aburig ta aazne, ve aghau!”

<sup>13</sup> Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha iloonja wa. Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nitam to nireu nugh tane ilale.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Lot ila to rauja ru tau tigde tivai natlivanja na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tighe pa i igham saveenj mogheraan pazi mon.

<sup>15</sup> Nughizau ve anjela ru tana tipasul Lot tigde: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livanja ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiinj. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivanja ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule. \*

\* 19:16: 2Pe 2:7-8

17 Anjela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anjuaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livuugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

18 Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako.

19 Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu nugh, patanjani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam.

20 Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatanjan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

21 Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinjam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako.

22 Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghham gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar.\*

### *Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora*

23 Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa.

24 Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora.

25 I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigheen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat.\*

26 Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz.\*

27-28 Mbojoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siija we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbun izazaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

29 Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tigheen siija ila taan raraate tawe, i maata injal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

### *Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona*

30 Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natlivaŋa ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepooch.

31 Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako.

32 Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le njar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengga taghon gha ila.”

33 Tauvene mboj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le njar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Njar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

34 Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: “Noor mboj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mboj aazne, ituru aat tapagunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseengga taghon gha ila.”

\* 19:22: Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’. \* 19:25: Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe



<sup>35</sup> Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Eez tane, ta Lot natlivaŋa ru apozi ila to tamazi.

<sup>37</sup> Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni.

<sup>38</sup> Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tige Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

## 20

### *Abaram ve Abimelek* (Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

<sup>1</sup> Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighē: “Sara, ene yau livug.” Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besooŋa tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighē: “Abimelek, ulooŋ. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivaŋ.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliŋa ighē: “Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighē livaa tane, i liivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighē i liivu Abaram. Tauvene nimagh igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghām gabua tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighē: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Puughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila yau matag.

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa njer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunjuun tooni, leso umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighē yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbonj<sup>oozo</sup> geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besooŋa tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tilooŋ saveen tooni, le roŋj tiina igham zi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighē: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? Rigmon kanan naghām sosor tiina kat. Yau naghām saa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Abaram iyol aliŋa ighē: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tau nasavna payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmaiŋa ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghām imin azuwag.

<sup>13</sup> Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania tamanj, Maaron isaav payau ighē napul nugh to tamanj, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighē lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighē tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’”

<sup>14</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besooŋa siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram.



<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveenj eta mako.”

<sup>16</sup> Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghram livum le maet silva irau ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tighu yo lem sosor eta mako.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Ra Abaram isurj pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

## 21

### *Sara ipoop Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iuule itaghton saveenj mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee.

<sup>3</sup> Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak.

<sup>4</sup> Naatu tawe mboonj imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghton Maaron aliiija.\*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanj. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yenja ninj ve tintinmai.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koonj wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

### *Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau*

<sup>8</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniij tiina pani.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalanj, ve injinj pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiyooz pa gabua tsio mako.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipatanjan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghton Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghram zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene nughizau, mboonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaara, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba.

<sup>15-16</sup> Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itanj toman aliiija tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

\* **21:4:** Gnp 17:12; Mbanj 7:8; Hib 11:11

\* **21:6:** Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘inj’. \*

\* **21:10:** Ga

4:30 \* **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

17 Maaron ilooŋ Agar naatu taniiz tooni, tauvene aŋela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itanŋan we, Maaron ilooŋ taniiz tooni wa.

18 Uburig ula, ve uiti izaav ve unŋin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

19 Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

20 Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuuŋ gabua pa paneegh.

21 Ismael ilepleep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

### *Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen*

22 Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru ŋeer tau inŋin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu.

23 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen arianaŋa tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natuŋa, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuuŋ toit eemon.”

24 Abaram iyol Abimelek aliina ighe: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen arianaŋa ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

25 Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tain ee tau besooŋa tooni titai na, ene besooŋa to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besooŋa to Abaram pani.

26 Abaram ipaesia patanani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? ŋeer tau igham ŋgar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

27 Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen arianaŋa to tilup zi timin eemon.

28 Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan.

29 Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: “Puuguhu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

30 Abaram iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.”

31-32 Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. †

Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen arianaŋa to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

33 Abaram inŋun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to suruuŋ. I ileep ta sewe, ve isuŋ pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

34 Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

## 22

### *Maaron itoov Abaram*

1 Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliina ighe: “Taug ene.”

2 Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom ighen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yanru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta

† 21:31-32: Saveen Ber-Seba, puuguhu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’.

sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene mboŋ le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat doŋki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala doŋki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesnja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na.

<sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tigde tila pani na, igharau rig.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aleep ta sene tomania doŋki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuun yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala.

<sup>7</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai taman!”

Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Lit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sinde ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. \* \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo.

<sup>10</sup> Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliin naatu.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mbanjoonja to Yoova †

ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbanjoonja tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unghuruuta pani mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamon tisavsav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

<sup>15</sup> Mbanjoonja to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe:

<sup>16</sup> “Ene Yoova tauu aliinja ta ilat na. Yo uloon j aliinja, ve unghuruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: \*

<sup>17</sup> Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat izaa tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve

\* **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau lesu ireu sosor toit. \* **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigde ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveenj to mbanjoonja tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde mbanjoonja tawe, ene Krisi. \* **22:12:** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21 \* **22:16:** Hib 6:13-14

paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariiaan pa malmal le tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, yo uloon yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarij to taan.' " \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoonja tooni ru, ve yesna tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

### *Pitiinj to Naor natja*

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Abaram iloon paesiinj tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa.

<sup>21-23</sup> Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazna Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzna.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paanj: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

## 23

### *Sara imaat*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriati Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriati Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanjan pa azaawa ve itanj pani.

<sup>3</sup> Itanjan le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> "Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta lesu imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?" \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes Hita tiyol aliinja tigde: "Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloon, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamon tsiei eta irau injuruuta payo mako."

<sup>7</sup> Abaram iloon saveenj toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav ighe:

<sup>8-9</sup> "Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghe nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghul suvinia ila yam asov matamim."

<sup>10</sup> Abaram isavsav tomania yes Hita izi lupuunj niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliinja ighe:

<sup>11</sup> "Tiina tsiau, uloon. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghun payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghun payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe."

<sup>12</sup> Abaram iloon saveenj tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruunj zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi ighe:

<sup>13</sup> "Ene poia. Eemon ughur talinjan payau. Yau naghe naghul dudunai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muunj, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau."

\* 22:17: Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12      \* 22:18: Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8      \* 23:4: Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

<sup>14</sup> Epron iyol Abaram aliinja ighe:

<sup>15</sup> “Tiina tsiau, uloon! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaanj paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.”

<sup>16</sup> Abaram iloonj Epron aliinja, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveenj tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighol motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuunj tana, tiloonj saveenj mbuaanj to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi.

<sup>19</sup> Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.)

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

## 24

### *Besoona to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koonj.

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuunj pa nginiinj gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Uloonj. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau itinja talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivaanja eta pa natug Isak mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup> Besoonja tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghram mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghram natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to tamanj ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveenj ariaanja tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaanj anjela tooni imuunj payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveenj mbuaanj tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam injal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.”

<sup>9</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveenj ariaanja pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja.

<sup>10</sup> Ra besoonja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozu, ve ipaburigin laghoonj gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup> Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tainj ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe.

<sup>12</sup> Besoonja tana isunj ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonja.

13 Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tainj tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuuñ yaa.

14 Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughe uule itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.”

15 I isunjsun soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva.

16 Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tainj tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam.

17 Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

18 Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun.

19 Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, lesu tighun le irau zi.”

20 Tauvene rekia mon ilinj yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuuñ yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa.

21 Besoonja le saveenj mako. Ineneenj mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

22 Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka.

23 Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbonj?”

24 Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau tamanj Betuel. Tibugnja ta Naor gha Milka.

25 Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aniinj katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

26 Besoonja tana iloon saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe:

27 “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduunj.”

28 Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana.

29-30 Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiinj tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa tainj ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe.

31 Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova igheen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoonj ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.”

32 Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesnja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yauyaunj izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliinj ve aniinj. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesnja tilam na. Leso timin agehezi pani.

33 Ra tigharaat aniinj ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aniinj aat igheen o. Yau aat nasavia saveenj tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

34 Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram.

<sup>35</sup> Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besooŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam.

<sup>36</sup> Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin kooŋ, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama.

<sup>37</sup> Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveeŋ ariaaŋa tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yeŋa nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghham natuzlivaŋa eta pa naatu Isak mako.

<sup>38</sup> I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu.

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau naghe napaburigin laghoonj tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeeŋ livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghham mindai?'

<sup>40</sup> I iyol alinjag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoonj tsiau, yau matag ingalŋal Yoova ve nataghon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaaŋ anjela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anooŋa. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanjŋa pa natug Isak.

<sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tane irau ikis ghom mako.'

<sup>42</sup> "Aiyu. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tainj to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasuj naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoonj tsiau tane ighur anooŋa.

<sup>43-44</sup> Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tainj tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuuŋ yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol alinjag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe iyol alinjag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak."

<sup>45</sup> "Nasujsuŋ soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'

<sup>46</sup> "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisov tighun le irau zi.

<sup>47</sup> "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'

"I iyol alinjag ighe: 'Yau tamanj Betuel. Ve tibugŋa ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveeŋ tane, ve naghur ŋoor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima.

<sup>48</sup> Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduunj to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghama ila pa naatu Isak.

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghania itaghon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazooŋa payau gha naloona. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

<sup>50</sup> Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinjag tige: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveeŋ eta mako.

<sup>51</sup> Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghon Yoova aliinjag."

<sup>52</sup> Besooŋa to Abaram iloonj saveeŋ toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova.

<sup>53</sup> Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besooŋa tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.



<sup>54</sup> Ra tomania zeetṅa siriv tau yesṅa tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tighen. Mboṅoozo ra, mbesooṅa to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: “Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?”

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina iyol aliṅa ighe: “Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mboṅ saṅavul ma vene, o ala.”

<sup>56</sup> Eemon besooṅa to Abaram iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipadudunṅai ghau gha laghoon tsiau ighur anooṅa wa.”

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tigue: “Ighe vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni.”

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tigue: “Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru ṅeer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?”

I iyol aliṅazi ighe: “Vee, yau naghe nala.”

<sup>59</sup> Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besooṅa livaa tau inṅinṅini na, ve yesṅa besooṅa to Abaram ve zeetṅa tau yesṅa tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi.

<sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza a to Rebeka tigue:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamtamon ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ tinazi.

Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiazṅa, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra Rebeka yesṅa besooṅa tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besooṅa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa taiṅ Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev.

<sup>63</sup> Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh ṅginaaṅa, ve ighamgham ṅgar. Maata iza a le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam.

<sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni,

<sup>65</sup> ve ighason besooṅa to Abaram ighe: “Saa ṅeer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besooṅa iyol aliṅa ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani.

<sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besooṅa tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na.

<sup>67</sup> Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanṅa pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

## 25

### *Pitiṅ to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura.

<sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop natṅa liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua.

<sup>3</sup> Yoksan natṅa, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma.

<sup>4</sup> Midian natṅa, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua tooni siriv pa natṅa zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

### *Abaram imaat*

---

\* 25:5: Gnp 24:36



7-8 Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koonj kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuj na. \*

9 Abaram natja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muuj, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi.

10 Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

11 Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

### *Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni*

12-15 Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Abdel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema.

16 Ismael natja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

17 Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muuj na.

18 Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. \*

### *Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop*

19 Ene sinainj to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni.

20 Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban.

21 Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isunj pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloonj sunjuuj tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. \*

22 Rebeka iyamaan imin natja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: "Wai, mindai ta patanjani tane ivot payau ne?" Ra ila isunj pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonjai patanjani tawe puughu pani.

23 Yoova isaav pani ighe:

"Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve neer olman pale imin besoonja pa neer muria." \*

24 Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogna ru.

25 Neer olman tiini sinjinai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. \*

26 Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop.

† Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

\* 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5 \* 25:18: Gnp 16:12 \* 25:21: Gnp 11:30, 29:31 \* 25:23: Ro 9:12 \* 25:25: Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: 'Sinjinai'. † 25:26: Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: 'Aaghe guubu.' Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom.

<sup>27</sup> Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i ñeer to laghlaghoon ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i ñeer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon.

<sup>28</sup> Isak loolo ighen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo ighen to Yakop.

*Esau izughui tauu pa niia to ñeer aidaaba*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur siñsiñjai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tigde Edom.) †

<sup>31</sup> Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muun, ve naghām niam namin ñeer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

<sup>32</sup> Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to ñeer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

<sup>33</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muun ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat, o naghām payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, lesu Yakop igham i niia gha imin ñeer aidaaba.

<sup>34</sup> I imbu saveen tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to ñeer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. \*

## 26

*Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar  
(Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan to yes Pilstia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi.

<sup>2</sup> Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau naghe yo uleep pani na.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghām taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Lesu naghām saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anooja ivot.

<sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghām paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghām taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloon alinag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaan pani naghe itaghoni, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon duduñaini.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar.

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaat ve tighām azaawa.

† 25:30: Saveen Edom igharau rig pa saveen Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘siñsiñjai’. \* 25:34:

Hib 12:16 \* 26:4: Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

<sup>8</sup> Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughes yo livum?”

Isak iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Abimelek isaav ariiaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaat.”

### *Njojaan ivot pa yaa tainj*

<sup>12</sup> Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enaena anonaji tivot irau ndinj ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza tooni.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>14</sup> I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besooja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu loloz.

<sup>15</sup> Tauta tilal mulin yaa tainj tisov tau muun yes besooja to Abaram titai zi na.

<sup>16</sup> Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yaa tainj tau muun yes besooja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na.

<sup>19</sup> Ra yes besooja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia iza.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes nginiin ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tighes ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tainj tana eeza Esek. \*

Pasaa, tinjoon pa yaa tawe.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes besooja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesja besooja to Isak tiparzoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. †

<sup>22</sup> Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tainj tawe, le saveenja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

### *Maaron ivot to Isak*

<sup>23</sup> Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba.

<sup>24</sup> Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mboj, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom. Tamam Abaram tau besooja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besooja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

\* 26:20: Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to njojaan’. † 26:21: Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’.

‡ 26:22: Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’. \* 26:24: Gnp 12:2

*Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen*

<sup>26</sup> Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania njeer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak,

<sup>27</sup> ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itinja tambu saveen ariiaan to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

<sup>29</sup> Ve nighe yo umbu saveen payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Isak igharaat aniiñ tiina, ve yesña tighanghan.

<sup>31</sup> Mboñ le nughizau, mboñoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozu poia.

<sup>32</sup> Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitai na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaa pani!”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau ighen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. §  
Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

*Esau azauna*

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozu mako. Tauta tigham lolozu ipatanjan kat.

**27***Yakop ium palotiñ to njeer aidaaba*

<sup>1</sup> Olman Isak imin koon wa. Ve maata ikumkuum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

<sup>2</sup> Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Yau namin koon wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniiñ ziigha.

<sup>4</sup> Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Isak yesuru naatu Esau tisavsaa, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveen toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniiñ ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloon tamam isaav pa togham ighe:

<sup>7</sup> ‘Esau, ugham aniiñ ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiñ tsiau izaa tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene natug, uloon alinjag, ve utaghon saveen tsiau tane.

<sup>9</sup> Ula nugh tau ngai toit tileleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat.

<sup>10</sup> Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsio le isov, o imaat.”

§ 26:33: Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa taiñ to saveen mbuaan’.

11 Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighe: “Tinan, alinjam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako.

12 Ighе tamarj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham njar ighe yau naghаm mogheraanj pani. Mako ighur poia to Maaron izaа tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani izaа tsiau.”

13 Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham njar naol sov. Uloonj alinag tane, ve utaghoni. Ighе i ighur patanjani izaа tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

14 Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ilа igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatooj sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na.

15 Le isov, ve ilа igham nonoghinja poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ilа to Yakop, lesо inonogh ghi pani.

16 Ra ikau mekmek uuli ilа Yakop luua ve ilа niima paam.

17 Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ilа to Yakop.

18 Yakop ilа to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Tamarj, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

19 Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aninj ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghamu nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaа tsiau.”

20 Isak iloonj saveerj tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeenj gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeenja.”

21 Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataanj ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

22 Tauvene Yakop ilа igharau, ve taama itaanjo, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alinjam imin Yakop aliinja. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.”

23-24 Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toghа Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaа tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

25 Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuuj sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaа tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ilа to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ilа ighun.

26 Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghav ghau.”

27 Tauvene Yakop ilа isaghav taama. Isak inunuz Esau vaazi tau igheen ilа nonoghinja tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaа to Yakop ighe: \*

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,

imin su tau poia to Maaron igheen pani na!

28 Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio. Leso njoreenja tiina, ve aninj ve vaen katini tivot payo.

29 Nugh nugh pale tibeес payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonjetaz tsio,

ve tinam natja tiput aghezi payo.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur saveerj patanjani izaа tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeenj patanjani.

\* 27:27: Hib 11:20

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ene pale poia tooni iza toozi paam.” \*

*Esau itañ rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam*

<sup>30</sup> Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot.

<sup>31</sup> I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tamañ, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiaiu.”

<sup>32</sup> Isak iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

<sup>33</sup> Isak iloon saveen tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Waii, yo ulam soone, ve ñeer ee igham sur tomania ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiinj tawe aat ighen tooni.”

<sup>34</sup> Esau iloon taama saveen tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itañ tiina, ve itañ rarai taama ighe: “O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiaiu paam!”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiinj tau naghe naghama payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaana ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, ñeer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduuj kat! \*

Pasaa, i itombaana ghau pai ru wa! Muuj, itombaana ghau gha igham niag imin ñeer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiinj tsiaiu paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Tamañ, mindai? Lem palotiinj eta payau mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Isak iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besooña pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aninj ve vaen anonaji katini tivot pani, lesa ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta ighen muul to naghama payo ne mako.”

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Esau itañ rarai taama muul ighe: “Tamañ mindai? Palotiinj tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiaiu paam!” Ra Esau itañ muul toman aliinja tiina. \*

<sup>39</sup> Taama Isak iyol aliinja ighe:

“Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale ighen malau pa taan ñgoreenja, ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

Ve yo pale umin besooña pa tazim.

Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni, ve irau injin ghom muul mako.”

*Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau*

<sup>41</sup> Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariana. Pasaa palotiinj tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ñgar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tamamai imaat. Monjinj tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

<sup>42</sup> Eemon titig Rebeka taliinja pa ñgar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloonj. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi.

\* 27:29: Gnp 25:23 \* 27:36: Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palealan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. \* 27:36: Gnp 25:29-34 \* 27:38: Hib 12:17

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene ulooj alinjag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we.

<sup>44</sup> Ula uleep tomania le togham aate izi o.

<sup>45</sup> Isaav ighé loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaanj ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaap pa saawe eemon.”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighé i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

## 28

### *Yakop ighau*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, ra aavo iyaryaanj pani ighé: “Yo irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat.

<sup>2</sup> Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghám Laban natliva eta.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>4</sup> Poia tooni tau muunj izaa to Abaram na, aat izaa tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

<sup>6</sup> Esau ilooj tighé Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, lesó ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaanj pani ighé ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

<sup>7</sup> Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinjazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia,

<sup>8</sup> ra ighilaaal ighé Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natnja.

### *Yakop vivuunj tooni*

<sup>10</sup> Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighé ila pa nugh Aran.

<sup>11</sup> I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mboj izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi ighéen.

<sup>12</sup> I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighé: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen pani ne, ene yau aat naghám payo tomania paaghu tsio. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarinj to taan. \*

\* 28:3: Gnp 12:2    \* 28:4: Gnp 17:4-8    \* 28:12: Yo 1:51    \* 28:13: Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15    \* 28:14: Gnp 12:3, 22:18

<sup>15</sup> Ulooj. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghham ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghham saveej mbuaan tsiau tane anooja ivot payo.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaanj! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

<sup>18</sup> Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo.

<sup>19</sup> I iwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. \*

Muuj, nugh tana eeza Lus.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ra Yakop imbu saveej ariaanj ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg aniiñ toman nonoghiija to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani.

<sup>22</sup> Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveej tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

## 29

### *Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na.

<sup>2</sup> Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa tainj ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa tainj tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja.

<sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiinj ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoona muul.

<sup>4</sup> Yakop inarui yes nginiinj ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tigde: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilonj tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanjan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop tomania yes nginiinj ngaia tana tisavsaaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon injingning zi.

\* **28:19:** Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.



<sup>10</sup> Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tain tana, izuur maet babaan̄a ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun.

<sup>11</sup> Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itan̄ aliin̄a tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tin̄an̄ Rebeka.” Rael iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve rekia mon ilaan̄ ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

<sup>13</sup> Laban iloon̄ waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan̄ ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve igham, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon̄ tooni gha Laban iloon̄a.

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sin̄ eemon.”

### *Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesu ivai Rael*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun̄. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazoon̄a payau. Ughe naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

<sup>16</sup> Laban natlivan̄a ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael.

<sup>17</sup> Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat.

<sup>18</sup> Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

<sup>20</sup> Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesu ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat.

<sup>21</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughama livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Laban ighama marewaan̄ tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon mbon̄ tana, i ighama karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

<sup>24</sup> Ve ighama besoon̄a tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, lesu ibesbees pani.

<sup>25</sup> Mbon̄oozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ughama ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghama uraat payo lesu navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan̄ ghau?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Mako. Ta muun̄ ve ilam, tutuun̄ tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun̄ pa livaa olman mako.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin̄ to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ughama uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve itaghooni mon. Tauvene mbon̄ liim ve ru to ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄ tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni.

<sup>29</sup> Ve ighur besoon̄a tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, lesu ibesbees pani.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve ighama uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### *Yakop nat̄a*

31 Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. \*

32 Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighi: “Yoova ighita patanani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo ighen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. \*

33 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Yoova iloonj tanjiiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighi azuwag loolo ighen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

34 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natn̄a zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

35 Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaanj tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

## 30

1 Rael ighita ighi i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighi: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighi mako, yau aat namaat!”

2 Yakop iloonj saveenj tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighi: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha lesu nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

3 Rael isaav pani muul ighi: “Poia. Ughita. Besoon̄a tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Lesu ipoop leg natug eta.”

4 Tauvene Rael ighur besoon̄a tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen.

5 Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee.

6 Tauvene Rael isaav ighi: “Aa, n̄garig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighi yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloonj sun̄uuj tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. \*

7 Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru.

8 Tauvene Rael isaav ighi: “Yeiru toghag liva nivatovai tapirimai ve napaarav ariaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

9 Lea ighita ighi saawe tooni to popaanj, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoon̄a tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop lesu imin zazagheen ite.

10-11 Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighi: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

12 Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoon̄a livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru.

13 Tauvene Lea isaav ighi: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

14 Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoon̄a, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoon̄a siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila

\* 29:31: Gnp 11:30, 25:21 \* 29:32: Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † 29:33: Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonj’. ‡ 29:34: Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’. § 29:35: Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. \* 30:6: Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † 30:8: Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napaarav ariaan’. ‡ 30:10-11: Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § 30:13: Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’.

tighe ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tigheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighē: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Lea iyol aliija ighē: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughē ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighē: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mboŋ aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anooŋa tau natum ighamu ne atuya.”

<sup>16</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighē: “Uloŋ, Mboŋ aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghōl ghom pa waar anooŋa to natug wa.” Tauvene mboŋ tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron ilooŋ sujuuŋ to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Lea isaav ighē: “Yau naghur besooŋa tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee.

<sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighē: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natŋa liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ra Maaron maata injal Rael paam, ve ilooŋ sujuuŋ tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighē: “Aa, nŋarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov!”

<sup>24</sup> Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

### *Eez tau nŋai to Yakop timasa timin naol*

<sup>25</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighē: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau.

<sup>26</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagŋa toman natugŋa leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghām payo nā, tauta naghōl zi ilat tsio wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Laban iyol aliija ighē: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaā tsiau ve leg gabua naol.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene naghe nanguruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyō, usaav gha-zooŋa payau. Lolom ughē naghām saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

<sup>29</sup> Yakop iyol aliija ighē: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta nŋai tsio timasa timin naol.

<sup>30</sup> Muuŋ, lem nŋai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani ghom, tauta nŋai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaā tsio. Pale nŋeez o naghām uraat to nauul azuwagŋa ve natugŋa?”

<sup>31-32</sup> Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighē: “Yo ughē naghām lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighē: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghām sipsip natŋa gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliinj tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolōg pani. Isaav ighē uyok pa aliŋag tane, o naleep ve nanŋin nŋai tsio muul.

\* **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’. † **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

<sup>33</sup> Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, lesu uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliin mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomania ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon alinam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliin na, ve sipsip natuzja tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natja, lesu tinjin zi.

<sup>36</sup> Toman natja tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbon tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tinjin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve injin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisoloonja.

<sup>38-39</sup> Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soan butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan, ene tipoop natuzja butbutuun ve galgaliin.

<sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur natuzja tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, lesu timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tigde tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghosi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, lesu tipoop natuzja butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tigde tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na.

<sup>42</sup> Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonjizi tigde tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonjizi mon.

<sup>43</sup> Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

## 31

### *Yakop ighau pa Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tigde Laban natja tisavsaav tigde: “Yakop tawe, i yauur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to taman mon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamja ve timbumja, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i injinjin ngai pani na.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau.

6-7 Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol, i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliinja pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako.

8 Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: 'Mekmek galgaliinj pale timin lem atuya', mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliinj mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: 'Mekmek butbutuunj pale timin lem atuya', ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuunj mon.

9 Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg.

10 Saawe tau ngai tigde tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuunj tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuunj ve galgaliinj mon.

11 Ra anjela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: 'Yakop!' Ve yau nayok pa aliinja naghe: 'Taug ene.'

12 "I isaav payau muul ighe: 'Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuunj ve galgaliinj mon.

13 'Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulinj ngoreenj izala paavo, ve umbu saveenj ariaanja payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam igheen pani na.' " \*

14 Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigde: "Tamamai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako.

15 I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako.

16 Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamai, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinja tau i isavia payo na."

17-18 Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azaunja tomania natja tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesnja tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

19 Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni.

20 Yakop ipaesia burigiinj toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yonjaan, ve tila.

21 Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesnja tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivool pa paanja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

### *Laban itaghon Yakop*

22 Mbonj ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigde waagha Yakop ighau ila wa.

23 Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesnja tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza.

24 Eemon mbonj tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuunj, ve isaav pani ighe: "Matam imomoos pa alinjam. Usik saveenj ariaanja eta to uparoi Yakop sov."

25 Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesnja tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zinjera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niiazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam.

\* 31:13: Gnp 28:18-22

<sup>26</sup> Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: “Ai, yo ugham n̄gar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve un̄guaaz natug livan̄a tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiaz̄a.

<sup>27-28</sup> Mindai ta yo ughau imin yon̄gaan̄ payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanan̄ nigham ghanghaniin̄ toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livan̄a tomania tibuḡn̄a nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. N̄gar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduun̄ mako. Ugham n̄gar imin yes boraun̄a!

<sup>29</sup> Yau tapirig irau navaghamun̄ gham. Eemon mbon̄, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: ‘Matam imomoos pa alin̄am. Usik saveen̄ ariiaan̄a eta to uparoi Yakop sov.’ Tauta tambaan̄o, aat ula.

<sup>30</sup> Yau nawatagh: N̄gar tsio iyaryaan̄ kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tin̄gin̄gin̄ ruum tsiau ne?”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop iyol Laban alin̄a ighe: “Yau naroi naghe yo aat un̄guruut natum livan̄a payau. Tauta naghau imin yon̄gaan̄.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nakankan̄a pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeen̄ tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve ul zi. Isaav ighe undeen̄ gabua tsio eta, na ughamu.”

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankan̄a pani. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilon̄ ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoon̄a zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen̄ maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilon̄ ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon Rael in̄gooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilon̄ ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtir gabua naol isov tau tighen̄ ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

<sup>35</sup> Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: “O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoon̄ to zilivaa igham ghau.” Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: “Yau namalaan̄ pa saa tutuun̄, ve naghama saa soso; ta atem yavyav ve utaghon̄ ghau?”

<sup>37</sup> Aazne, yo utiir ve utaan̄ gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen̄ gabua tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazoon̄a ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, leso tigabiiz saveen̄ toit.

<sup>38</sup> “Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan̄ toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako.

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan̄ payau tauvene: Ighe gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon̄, ene aat yau taug nayoli.

<sup>40</sup> Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon̄, yaun̄a igham ghau nan̄go tiina, ve naghenov matag rigta mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman san̄avul ve paan̄ to naghama natum livan̄a ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liin̄am ve ee muul, leso ugham leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alin̄am pa atuya tsiau.

\* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

42 “Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanan yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Eemon Maaron ighita patajani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbonj ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom.”

### *Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen*

43 Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livaanja. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau tibugnja. Natug livaanja ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaanja, timin lem wa.

44 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveen ariiaan, lesa talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, lesa tapariaan saveen mbuaanj toit ve mataan ingali.”

45 Tauta Yakop ighama maet malua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj toozi.

46 Ra isaav pa zeran tooni ighe tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tighama ghanghaniinj igharau maet ndouj tawe ziige.

47 Maet ndouj tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinjazi ighe Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

48 Laban isaav ighe: “Aazne, maet ndouj tane igheen ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaanj toit.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndouj tana eeza Galet.

49-50 Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa.\*

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tau pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ureu saveen mbuaanj toit, ve ughama sosor pa natug livaanja, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron llooj saveen mbuaanj toit wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

51 Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighe: “Ughita maet ndouj ve maet payozeen tau naghur zi tighen ila sosoon ne.

52 Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar toit. Lesa mataan ingal saveen mbuaanj toit. Saveen tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndouj tane, ve yau natal navaghama ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghama ghau ne mako.

53 Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav ighe toit eta ighama sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveen mbuaanj toozi tawe.

54 Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi tisov tilam, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Tighanghan le isov, ra tighen izi ta sewe pa mbonj.

55 Mbonjoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivaanja ve timnja nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 32

### *Yakop itartar pa ghitoonj toogha Esau*

<sup>1</sup> Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha.

\* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, ene Hibru alinjazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.



<sup>2</sup> Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav ighe: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup> Ra imbaan̄ tamtamon siriv ighe tigham aavo ve timuun̄ tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep̄ izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom.

<sup>4</sup> I isaav ariiaan̄ pazi ighe: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoon̄a tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i ighe imuul ilam.

<sup>5</sup> I le makau, don̄ki, sipsip, mekmek, ve besoon̄a zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan̄ ghei nilam to nipaes payo, lesu ughamu toman lolom poia.’”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isavsav̄ pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigde: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloon̄! I tomania tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagha tilam tigde tighet ghom.”

<sup>7</sup> Yakop iloonḡ saveen̄ toozi, le roin̄ tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagha tamtamon tooni tomania ngai tooni timin̄ ngun ru.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav ighe Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yakop isun̄ pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman̄ Isak. Uloonḡ. Muun̄, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep̄ poia.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron, yau besoon̄a tsio. Muun̄, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagha. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghaon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiaḡ irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako.

<sup>11</sup> O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin̄ ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagha ve natugha, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat.

<sup>12</sup> Maaron, matam ingal saveen̄ tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin̄ naol le irau tinin̄ zi mako, imin̄ sausau to te.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yakop isun̄ le isov, ve ileep̄ izi nugh tawe pa mbon̄. Mbon̄<sup>oozo</sup> ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuun̄ zi tila pa toogha Esau.

<sup>14</sup> Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin̄ tamoot san̄avul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin̄ tamoot san̄avul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

<sup>15</sup> Kamel upin̄ tamoot ee san̄avul (30) tomania natuzha. Makau upin̄ tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot san̄avul (10). Ve don̄ki upin̄ tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot san̄avul (10).

<sup>16</sup> Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoon̄a tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuun̄. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon̄ sov. Alaagha soghan soghan pa taumin̄.”

<sup>17</sup> Ve Yakop isaav ariiaan̄ pa besoon̄a tau ilaagha mun̄gaan̄ na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le izaas̄ tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoon̄a to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’

<sup>18</sup> I ghe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliina ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoon̄a tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghaagha murei.’”

\* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15



19 Yakop igham saveenj raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tISOV tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveenj raraate mon pani.

20 Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghmag gabua naol tane imuunj ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.”

21 Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuunj zi timuunj tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbonj.

### *Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi*

22 Mbonj eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azaunja tauu ru tomania azaunja zazagheenj ru, ve natnja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivoool pa paanja ite.

23-24 I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaunj tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivoool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau.

25 Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaanja imazugh.

26 Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiinj izaa tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

27 Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

28 Neer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” \* \*

29 Ra Yakop ighason neer tana ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

30 Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † \*

31 Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadinj sadinja gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi senjaanja imazugh.

32 Puughu tane, ta muunj ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, neer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

## 33

### *Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi*

1 Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomania tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natnja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru.

2 I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuznja timuunj, ve Lea tomania natnja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat.

\* 32:28: Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.” \* 32:28: Gnp 35:10 † 32:30: Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. \* 32:30: Igham 24:11, 33:20

3-4 Ve Yakop tauu imuun pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai lim ve ru. Iighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan.

5-6 Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomania natuzja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besooja tsio natugja. Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsav, ve besooja tooni zilivaa ru tomania natuzja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau.

7 Ve Lea tomania natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

8 Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomania ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghman zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

9 Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio ighen pa taum.”

10 Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghman zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho.

11 Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghman zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe.

12 Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itija tala.”

13 Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuun. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat.

14 Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuun, ve yau tomania yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.”

15 Tauvene Esau iyok pa Yakop saveen tooni ighe: “Poia. Igha tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Lesu tingin gham ve yamja alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau, alinam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tilepleep.”

16 Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir.

17 Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. \*

18 Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem.

19 Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziiri waaro to Amor pa maet milmilia ndinndin ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). \*

20 Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Elo Israel. †

## 34

### *Sekem imogheer pa Dina*

\* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. \* **33:19:** Yo 4:5 † **33:20:** ‘El Elo Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa pagh-paaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

<sup>2</sup> Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, lesu irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamŋa agharaat saveen gha lesu navaii.”

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iloonŋ ngar mayaŋa tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natŋa zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiinŋ ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanjan zi.

<sup>6</sup> I isasanjan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveenŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yakop natŋa tiloonŋ ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Lolozi poia mako. Atezi vavyav kat. Pasaa, lolozi pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigde Sekem igham mayaŋa tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup> Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonŋ. Natug Sekem, i itanŋ pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug?”

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaŋa, ve yam avai natmailivaŋa.

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itinŋ tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livŋa tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat nagham payam.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payau. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghham payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghhamu imin azuwag.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yakop natŋa atezi vavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaŋa tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoonŋ Sekem gha taama Amor tigde:

<sup>14</sup> “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaŋa payei.

<sup>15</sup> Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveen tsiam,

<sup>16</sup> ve niyok payam to itinŋ tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuunŋ waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloonŋ saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveenŋa. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilonŋoonŋ aliinŋa.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuunŋ tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tigde:

<sup>21</sup> “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tigde itinŋ tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itinŋ irau tavavai ghiit.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yei tiyooz ariaanŋ pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itinŋ tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

<sup>23</sup> Ighe tataghon n̄gar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham n̄gai toozi, tomania yauyaun̄ toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa n̄gar toozi, ma mako?”

<sup>24</sup> Yes to nughei tiloon̄ saveen̄ to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to ravuun̄ warozi isov, ve mbon̄ imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuun̄ tiina soone. Ra Yakop nat̄na ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina liv̄na na, tiburig toman mbuzaaagh toozi, ve tilon̄ tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa n̄gar tau yesuru tigde tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar.

<sup>26</sup> Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila.

<sup>27-29</sup> Ra Yakop nat̄na siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilon̄ tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyaur saveen̄ marij to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun̄ n̄gar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, don̄ki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako. Tiyaur zi le tisov. Ve tiyaur zilivaa toozi tomania natuz̄na paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham n̄gar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighet̄ ghau tigde yau saghatiḡ kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iif eval mako.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol aliin̄a tigde: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta n̄eer tawe igham n̄gar tauvene pani ne?”

## 35

### *Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen̄ saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yes̄na tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim leso an̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiin̄a tsiam popoia.

<sup>3</sup> Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patānani igham ghau, i iloon̄ sunuun̄ tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tiyaur maaron karom̄na toozi anunuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa talin̄azi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem.

<sup>5</sup> Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roin̄ tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel.

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoon̄a livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee

\* 35:1: Gnp 28:11-17

puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigde “Ai to tanjiiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Maaron iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio.

<sup>12</sup> Taan tane, muunj nambu saveenj tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala.

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipayooz maet malau ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, lesu imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilinj vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin watoonrau, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo paam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

### *Rael imaat*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaanj tooni ipatanjan kat.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yavyavuunj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapooa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.”

<sup>18</sup> Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyavaghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na ziige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)

<sup>20</sup> Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

<sup>21</sup> Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malau ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zaza-gheenj na, ve yesuru tighen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel ilooj vaaru paam. \*

### *Yakop natja*

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun.

<sup>24</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.

<sup>25</sup> Bila tau besooja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali.

<sup>26</sup> Ve Silpa tau besooja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

### *Isak imaat*

---

\* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28      \* **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8      \* **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napooa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’.      \* **35:22:** Gnp 49:4

<sup>27</sup> Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriya Arba. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muuj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak ilepleep le imin koon kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muuj na. Ndaman tooni irau ndiin ndiin ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

## 36

### *Esau paaghu tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiin to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

<sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azaaja, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyauj tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop.

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir lolozu. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Ene pitiin to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir lolozu.

<sup>10</sup> Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

<sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheej, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaaja, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

### *Seir paaghu tooni*

<sup>20-21</sup> Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa yes Ora.

\* 35:27: Gnp 13:18

<sup>22</sup> Lotan natŋa zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal natŋa, ene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon natŋa, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta iŋginŋgin doŋki to taama izi nugh ŋginaaŋa, ve indeeŋ yaa tuntuu ee ta sewe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop natŋa ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison natŋa, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer natŋa, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan natŋa, ene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tiŋgin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

### *Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi*

<sup>31</sup> Muuŋ, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tiŋgin taan sirivu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau iŋgin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba.

<sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

<sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia. Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana.

<sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i liiv zi.

<sup>36</sup> Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka.

<sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe iŋgharau yaa tiina Euprates.

<sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia.

<sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliiva eeza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronŋa pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronŋa pa yes Edoma, ve tiŋgin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

## 37

### *Yosep tooghŋa tighur koi pani*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop iŋhur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muuŋ taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na.

<sup>2</sup> Ene sinaiŋ to Yakop tomania natŋa.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau saŋavul liim ve ru (17), yesŋa tooghŋa siriv tau Yakop azaaŋa zazagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzŋa na, tiŋginŋgin ŋgai toozi. Saawe siriv, ighe tooghŋa tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natŋa tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop iŋgharaat Yosep le nonoghiiŋa malaua ee tau ŋgereeta paghuuna kat.

<sup>4</sup> Yosep tooghŋa tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu loloz, ve tisavia saveeŋ poia eta pani mako.

### *Yosep vivuuŋ tooni*

<sup>5-7</sup> Mboŋ ee, Yosep igheen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuuŋ tooni pa tooghŋa ighe: "Ou, alooŋ vivuuŋ fsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve

tagham uraat pa posaan aniin. Malau mako ve aniin poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduuñ, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep tooghña tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo uge umin tiina payei ve uñgin ghei?” Tauvene saveen tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghña ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanjavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosep taama ve tooghña tiloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni ighe: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo uge yau gha tinam, tomania toghamña, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghña atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

### *Yosep tooghña tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghña tila nugh Sekem ziige, lesa matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Toghamañña tinñinñgin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliinña ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul ighe: “Ula ughita toghamañña ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natña tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghña.

<sup>15</sup> I ilaghaagh ila le ñeer ee izaan tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliinña ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

<sup>17</sup> Ñeer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanan ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tige tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghña ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan.

<sup>18</sup> Ilaghaagh malau soone, ve tooghña matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunñi imaata.

<sup>19</sup> Tighe: “Aghita! Ñeer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we!”

<sup>20</sup> Tala taravu imaata, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tainñ eta. Ige tighason ghit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoonña mindai?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemon Ruben iloon saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaata sov.”

<sup>22</sup> Taumim alinñ sinñ pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaañña. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tainñ tane. Taravu imaata sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghña. Lesa murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinña tooni malaua tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi.

<sup>24</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tainñ tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaañña. Yaa ipot ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniinñ aniinñ. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael

\* 37:8: Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18



tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tighe tizila Isip pa raukoliin. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina.

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghna ve tazna ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit tarav taziin tane imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun taliin sinj pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sinj eemon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliin na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghna tiyauu iza pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesna tizila pa Isip. \*

<sup>29-30</sup> Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa taiin tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanan kat. Tauvene iranget nonoghiina tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazna ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?”

<sup>31</sup> Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tighama nonoghiina to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sinj to mekmek.

<sup>32</sup> Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghiina tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiina tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiina tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangeti gha ighani ila wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop loolo ipatanan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene iranget nonoghiina tooni, ve imonj pani ve itanjan irau saawe malau.

<sup>35</sup> Natja ve natlivaana tisov tila tooni, ve titoova to tirav aate. Eemon i iloon zi mako. Itanjan, ve isavsav ighe: “Yau aat natanjan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghoni nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok tanjiiz pani ve ilepleep.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin kinik ruum tooni.

## 38

### *Yuda gha rauliva Tamar*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonvetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er.

<sup>4</sup> Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama ighama Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i neer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuunj toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau ighama i niia mako. Pale ighama toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamaliin izila taan. Leso ighama paaghu eta pa toogha sov.

\* 37:28: Mbanj 7:9

10 Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

11 Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usanjaan natug Sela le imin olman irau vainj, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghja ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

12 Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjiin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tigde tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa ravuunj sipsip tooni orozi.

13-14 Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vainj wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloonj tigde raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoonj yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiiija tooni to monjiin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiija tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isanjaan raawa.

15-16 Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. I ghe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

17 Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliija ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

18 Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale naghama lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliija ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni.

19 Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiiija tooni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

20 Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaanja ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako.

21 Tauvene ighason nugh tauja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muunj ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

22 Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh tauja siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

23 Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaanja paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtamon tinjin pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeeja mako.”

24 Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!”

25 Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliija tauvene:

“Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to njeer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighi: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta naghama natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanaan patañani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tau Tamar ighi ipoop, tighilaal tighi bogboogna ru tileep ila aapo

<sup>28</sup> I ipoop bogboogna tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar siñsiñai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighi: “Ene njeer aidaaba tane.”

<sup>29</sup> Eemon marani tana niima goronia imuul ila, ve malau mako itete imuun izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighi: “Wai, yo ugirin etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ra itete tau timbit waar siñsiñai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

## 39

### *Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin besoonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighi Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiin pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to injin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniin tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar injini.

### *Yosep iyooz ariiaan pa tovaan*

Yosep, i njeer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighi itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighi yesuru tighen.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliinja ighi: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighi nataghon alinam ve naghama ngar saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>10</sup> Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighi yesuru tighen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilonj ila ruum loolo ighi ighama uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh naruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav pani ighi: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. \*

\* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33      \* 39:12: 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22

13 Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiinja tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri.

14-15 Tauvene iboob pa besooja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuweg igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiinja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

16 Ra ikis nonoghiinja to Yosep, ve isarjan azaawa Potipar ilam.

17 Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yo ughamu ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayaŋa tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau.

18 Eemon yau naboob aliŋag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiinja tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.

19 Ene njar tau besooja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloon saveej tooni, le aate yavyav kat.

20 Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizorzoor kinik aliinja na, tizeev zi tilonj tila.

### *Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo*

21 Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ipleep tomania, ve iuluule. Tauta daaba tau injin ruum to yavyavuuj na loolo poia pa Yosep.

22 Ve ighuru to injin zeetja siriv tau yesja tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani.

23 Daaba tau injin ruum to yavyavuuj na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. \*

## 40

### *Yosep ivotia vivuuj ru pughuzi*

1 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee injin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite injin uraat to moziinj mberet.

2-3 Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau injin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam.

4 Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to injin zeran ru tana.

5 Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuuj to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

6 Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patajani.

7 Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghit gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patajani eta?”

8 Yesuru tiyol aliinja tige: “Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuuj tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveej tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuuj puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuuj tsiam payau ve naloonj zi.”

9 Tauvene uraata tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuuj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuuj tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog.

10 Ai tawe isalun iza va ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon iruj gha anoona ivot ve ibulbuul.

\* 39:23: Mbo 1:3

<sup>11</sup> Ra naghama siriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep ilooj vivuuj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuuj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mboj tol.

<sup>13</sup> Mboj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat unjin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muuj ughamghamu na.

<sup>14</sup> Ve ulooj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuuj tane, ve navot paam.

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuuj ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghama sosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalooj nalam ruum to yavyavuuj tane sorok.”

<sup>16</sup> Uraata tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ilooj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuuj tooni puughu le poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuuj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuuj ee. Vivuuj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon.

<sup>17</sup> Nakaral tau igheen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tighen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

<sup>18</sup> Yosep ilooj vivuuj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuuj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mboj tol.

<sup>19</sup> Mboj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisonon patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveej to Yosep tane ighur anoona. Mboj tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipooa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaan tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisonon tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Ra imbaanj pa uraata tau injin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi,

<sup>21</sup> ve ighur neer tau injin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muuj ighamghamu.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon iitete tau injin uraat to moziinj mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduuj pa Yosep saveej tooni.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon neer tau injin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

## 41

### *Kinik to Isip ighita vivuuj, ve Yosep ivotia vivuuj tooni puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuuj. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunaji. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunaji tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi.

<sup>4</sup> Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunaji na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuuj ite. Ighita yagon anoona liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoona tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi.

6 Malau mako ve yagon anooṅa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anooṅa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

7 Ra yagon kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anooṅa tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

8 Nughizau, ra kinik igham ṅgar naol pa vivuun tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ṅgara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuun tooni ru pazi gha tilooṅa, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

9 Tighamgham ṅgar pa vivuun tooni ve tilepleep, ve besooṅa tau ṅṅin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ṅṅal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ṅgarig gha matag ṅṅal sosor tsiau ee.

10 Muun, yeiru besooṅa tsio tau ṅṅin uraat to moziin mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun tau daaba to yes zaaba ṅṅini na.

11 Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbon ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuun tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite.

12 Saawe tana, ṅeer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besooṅa to daaba to yes zaaba tau ṅṅin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuun tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei.

13 Le saveen tooni ighur anooṅa. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaat, ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

14 Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve imbaan uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik.

15 Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuun ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesii ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloon vivuun to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

16 Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuun tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

17 Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige,

18 ve naghita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighangan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige.

19 Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako.

20 Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na.

21 Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muun. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuun tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

22 “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagon anooṅa liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anooṅa tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi.

23 Malau mako ve naghita yagon anooṅa liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anooṅa tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbuun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai.

24 Yagon anooṅa kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anooṅa popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuun ru tane, le naghama ṅgar naol. Tauta

nambaan̄ ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuun̄ tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep iloon̄ vivuun̄ ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuun̄ tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot.

<sup>26</sup> Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagon̄ anoon̄a liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene iza to ndaman liim ve ru.

<sup>27</sup> Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau kon̄kon̄jizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagon̄ anoon̄a kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntuu ilaagh pa nugh nginaan̄a ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitoool tiina pale ivot.

<sup>28</sup> Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot na payo.

<sup>29</sup> “Uloon̄. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiñ.

<sup>30-31</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitoool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitoool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muun̄ ivot na.

<sup>32</sup> Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaan̄ kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuun̄ ru tau pughuzi eemon.

<sup>33</sup> “O kinik, yo irau ughita ñeer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon̄ gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiin̄ pa taan to Isip.

<sup>34</sup> Ve yo aat ughur le palotiin̄a siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiin̄ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiñ siriv to in̄gin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon̄ eez tauvene: Tindoo aniiñ imin ngun limliim̄na, mako tighurghur ngun en̄aen̄a ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuun̄ aniiñ.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiin̄a tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiñ, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin̄ poghania.

<sup>36</sup> Leso aniiñ tawe igheen ve isaan̄ pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitoool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon̄ ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitoool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

<sup>37</sup> Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tin̄gin uraat tooni na, tiloon̄ Yosep saveen̄ tooni tana, ve tiyok pani.

<sup>38</sup> Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail ñeer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazon̄ai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeen̄ ñeer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoon̄ gabua imin yo ne mako.

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiin̄ pa taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tiloon̄ alin̄am, ve titaghooni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Ñeer ite paam in̄gin ghom mako.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiin̄ pa taan isov to Isip.”

<sup>42</sup> Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruun̄a. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiiñ pisoloon̄a tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua.

\* 41:40: Mban̄ 7:10



<sup>43</sup> Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuun pani, ve tiboboob tighhe: “Aloonj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tighhe i ighur Yosep imin nginiin pa taan isov to Isip wa.

<sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham neer ee, eeza Potipera, natliiva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaghlagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. \*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiij tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiij, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuun aniiij tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiij tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilon ila ruum to lupuun aniiij to nugh tana.

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiij ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniiij katini kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliiva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot.

<sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patajani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patajani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

<sup>53-55</sup> Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniiij. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniiij. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghoni mon.”

<sup>56</sup> Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniiij, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniiij. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip.

<sup>57</sup> Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniiij ila to Yosep. \*

## 42

### *Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiin lezi aniiij*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tighhe aniiij ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?”

<sup>2</sup> Yau naloon tighhe aniiij igheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniiij. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip.

\* <sup>41:45-46:</sup> Lu 3:23    \* <sup>41:57:</sup> Yo 6:35, 51    \* <sup>42:2:</sup> Mbanj 7:12



<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yakop injuruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesnja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yakop natnja tomania nugh siriv tamtamonazi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniiinj. Pasaa, pitoool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiinj pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiinj lezi aniiinj na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

<sup>7</sup> Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i njeer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaanj pazi imin njarooj zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliiija tigde: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniiinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako.

<sup>9</sup> I maata injal vivuunj tooni tau muunj ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiyol aliiija tigde: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa njar tauvena mako. Yei besooja tsio, nilam pa gholiinj lemai aniiinj mon.

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to padewaanj mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiyol aliiija tigde: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natnja. Muunj, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

<sup>14</sup> Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene:

<sup>15</sup> Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ambaanj tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov aloj ala ruum to yavyavuunj, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveej tsiam onoon, ma karom? Igha tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariaanj payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaanj!”

<sup>17</sup> I isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tileep irau mbonj tol.

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon njar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi.

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniiinj, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimja tau tilepleep toman pitoool we.

<sup>20</sup> Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveej tsiam onoon, ve irau amaas mako.”

Yes tilooj saveej tooni, ve tiyok pani.

<sup>21</sup> Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Sosor tau muunj tagham pa taziinj, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patanjani pani, i itanj rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit talooja mako. Tauta aazne, patanjani injarui ghiit.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: “Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloonj ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sinj tooni atuya izaat toot.”

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonjloonj zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinjazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila njeer ite tau itortoor saveenj ila yes alinjazi.

<sup>24</sup> I iloonj zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itanj. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itanj. Itanj le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe tinonogh aninj ila tooghja nakaral toozi le tivonniir. Ve tipamuul yes enjaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aninj imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoonja tila tigham uratoi yosep alinjazi.

<sup>26</sup> Ra Yosep tooghja tipadid aninj tomania yauyaunj toozi izala donjki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoonj toozi tigde timuul tila pa Kanaan.

<sup>27</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le mbonj izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donjki tooni le aninj. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: “Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo.”

Yes tiloonj alinjazi, le tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tigde: “Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?”

### *Yosep tooghja timuul tila pa tamazi*

<sup>29</sup> Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na.

<sup>30</sup> Tighe: “Wai tamamai, daaba tau injinjgin taan to Isip we, i njeer poia mako. I isavia saveenj ariaanja imin njaroonj ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi.

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaanj mako. Yei zeran to saveenj onoon.

<sup>32</sup> Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muunj, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.’

<sup>33-34</sup> “Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aninj, ve aghamu ala pa zeetmimja tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamja alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to padewaanj mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul njeer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araraukol.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigde tilinj aninj izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi lolozi, le yes enjaenja tighita maet toozi ighen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesja tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugja ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanjani naol ta izaaza tsiau!”

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: “Tamanj, uloonj. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighem mako, yo aat urav natugja ru timaat timin atuya.”

38 Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigani kat. Yau namin koon ve moom iza payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.”

## 43

### *Yosep tooghja timuul tizila pa Isip*

1 Saawe tana, pitoool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan.

2 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniiñ tau natña tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natña ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniiñ.

3 Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Taman, ñeer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaan payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yeña nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako.

4 Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniiñ.

5 Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaan payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yeña nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako.”

6 Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanjani tiina kat payau!”

7 Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Ñeer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?’ Tauta yei nyol ghasoniñ tooni. Ve ñgar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yeña nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani.”

8 Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: “Taman, uyokia ñeer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yeña nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniiñ. Mako pale pitoool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumña, ve yei paam.

9 Yau nambu saveen ariaana tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

10 Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveen mako, kanaan nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa.”

11 Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: “Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamña ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaun tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoona popoia, tok suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve aron aate.

12 Ve agham maet tsiam munñaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munñaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul.

13 Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamña aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe.

14 Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, pale igham ñeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamña amuul alam. Ve ighe mako, tambaano. Namin maanduat lak.”

15-16 Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munñaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yeña Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni tau injin ruum tooni

na ighe: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniiñ. Leso yeña nighan pa zegmatuugh.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene besooña tawe itaghton Yosep aliña, ve igham Yosep tooghña ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ruum, le roin tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tigde: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toit, tauta aat saveen igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besooña tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toit paam timin le.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besooña tau inñin Yosep ruum tooni na tigde:

<sup>20-22</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniiñ. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munñaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniiñ pani.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon besooña tawe iyol alinazi ighe: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniiñ pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yanña tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat inñooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesña tisavsav le isov, ra besooña tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi.

<sup>24-25</sup> Ra igham zi tilon tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighe zegmatuugh, o yesña tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tigde tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisanan.

<sup>26</sup> Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghña ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

<sup>27</sup> Yosep ighason zi pa lepoggh toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighe: “Mindai, tamamim tau muun apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol aliña tigde: “Tiina tsiei, tamamai tau besooña tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru.

<sup>29</sup> Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Tazimim tau muun asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tsio.”

<sup>30</sup> I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanan itan ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilon ila ruum loolo ite ve itan.

<sup>31</sup> Itan le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaan tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besooña gha tigham aniiñ ilam.

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tigham aniiñ ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghña ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesña tighanghan na, aniiñ toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniñ tomania yes Hibrua mako.

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau yes besooña tighur Yosep tooghña ve taazi pa lepoggh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghton le raraate imin tau tinazña tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuun, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghña ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi.

<sup>34</sup> Yosep ivureer aniiñ popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besooña tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghña ve taazi. Eemon aniiñ popoia tau tigham

pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghja toozi. Tingal aniiñ pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozu poia.

## 44

### *Rubruub to Yosep ilale*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besooja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniiñ izila nakaral toozi lolozu le tivonniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaena maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi.

<sup>2</sup> Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to ñeer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besooja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliiña.

<sup>3</sup> Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besooja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghja ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besooja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ugher: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ñgar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ñgar saghati?’

<sup>5</sup> Yam aum rubruub tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ñgar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep isavsavv pani le isov, ra besooja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghja ve taazi ila, le izaav toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliiña pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tilooñ saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliiña tigher: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besooja tsio irau nigham ñgar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat!

<sup>8</sup> Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio loolo pasaa?

<sup>9</sup> Tiina, ighe yo undeer rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besooja pa tiina tsio.”

<sup>10</sup> Besooja tana iyol aliiñazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besooja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene rekia mon yes enaena tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besooja tana itiiir zi.

<sup>12</sup> I itiiir to ñeer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila ñeer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni loolo.

<sup>13</sup> Tooghja tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiiña toozi, ve tiit yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozu muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasañan zi. Yuda tomania tooghja ve tazña tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan.

<sup>15</sup> Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ñgar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ñgozaaña paam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda iyol aliiña ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa, sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu,

ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yeja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveenj payam mako.”

*Yuda ighason ariaanj ighe igham Benyamin niia*

<sup>18</sup> Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveenj tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.

<sup>19</sup> “Muunj, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

<sup>20</sup> “Ve yei niyol ghasoniinj tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipooa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoop natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaat wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’

<sup>21</sup> Tiina, yo uloon saveenj tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, lesu ughita pa taum matam.

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yei niyol alinjam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaat.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon avom iyaryaanj payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinjam isov tana pani.

<sup>25</sup> Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaanj ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniinj rigta.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unjuruuta, ene aat nileep.’

<sup>27</sup> “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg natugja ru mon.

<sup>28</sup> Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako.

<sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom izaapayau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanjani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mategha.’

“Tamamai aliinja, tauta ene.

<sup>30-31</sup> Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koon ve moom izaapani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaat. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni.

<sup>32</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveenj ariaanja tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghama imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghama imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveenj tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat.

<sup>33</sup> Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo.

<sup>34</sup> Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanjani tauvene izaapayau tooni mako.”

## 45

*Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda isavia saveeñ tane, le Yosep irau ipariaañ tauu pa tanjiiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav aliñja tiina pa yes uraata tooni tau yesña tiyozyooz na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghja ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I itañ toman aliñja tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yosep isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, tamanñ ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliñja mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharau, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muuñ yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliñ. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon lolomim ipatanñ ve avasuku saveeñ pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ñgar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaañ ghau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghooñ soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiñ aniiñ mako, ve taitañ mako paam.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron imbaañ ghau namuun payam nalam to nauul gham, leso amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseñga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam ambaañ ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaañ ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanñin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

<sup>9</sup> “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to tamanñ, ve asavia aliñag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep aliñja ilat payo ighe: ‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanñin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yamña natumña ve timbumña, asov aburig, ve ayau ñgai tsiam tomania yauyaunñ tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen.

<sup>11</sup> Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanñin gham pa aniiñ. Tauvene yamña tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsav tomani gham ne.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa tamanñ tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> I isavsav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benyamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titañ.

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yosep isaghav tooghja tisov, ve yesña titañ. Titañ le isov, ra lolozì poia ve avozi ibees.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesña uraata tooni tiloon tigha tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozì poia.

\* 45:1: Mbanj 7:13 \* 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 \* 45:9: Mbanj 7:14



<sup>17</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamŋa to tipadid aniŋj izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan.

<sup>18</sup> Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi aniŋj popoia katini.

<sup>19</sup> Ve usavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa tizaa, ve timuul tilam.

<sup>20</sup> Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov. Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

<sup>21</sup> Yakop natŋa tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliŋa le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam.

<sup>22</sup> Ve irei lezi nonoghiŋa paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiŋa paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndiŋndiŋ tol (300).

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot saŋavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin saŋavul tomania aniŋj maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yosep ighur tooghŋa ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan.

<sup>26</sup> Ra tipaes pani tighē: “Tamamai, ulooŋ! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Iilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve iŋgin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ toozi, le irur ve ŋgar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako.

<sup>27</sup> Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliŋa pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi leso tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

## 46

### *Yakop izila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natŋa ve timŋa tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonŋrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe.

<sup>2</sup> Mboŋ tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipooi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliŋa ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve naghām paaghu tsio timan timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghām ghām amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” \*

<sup>5-7</sup> Tauvene Yakop tomania natŋa, timŋa, ve raulivaŋa tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ŋgai ve saveeŋ mariŋ toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. \*

### *Pitiŋj to Yakop paaghu tooni*

\* 46:3-4: Gnp 12:2, 50:1      \* 46:5-7: Mbaŋ 7:15



<sup>8</sup> Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesḡa tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

<sup>9</sup> Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natḡa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Simeon natḡa, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

<sup>11</sup> Levi natḡa, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Yuda natḡa, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. \*

Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natḡa zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

<sup>13</sup> Isakar natḡa, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve Zebulun natḡa, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzḡa zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natḡa ve timḡa, yes irau tamoot ee saḡavul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup> Gat natḡa, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Ve Aser natḡa, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natḡa, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon saḡavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besooḡa tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzḡa ve timbuzḡa. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besooḡa tooni.

<sup>19</sup> Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzḡa, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin.

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzḡa ru, ezazi Manase gha Épraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ḡeer to watoonḡau to nugh Ón.

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin natḡa, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Úpim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon saḡavul ve paanḡ (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzḡa ve timbuzḡa.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naptali natḡa, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besooḡa tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzḡa ve timbuzḡa. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besooḡa tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yakop natḡa ve timḡa tau yesḡa tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaḡa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako.

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe talup Yakop tauu, natḡa, ve timḡa, tomania Yosep ve natḡa ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol saḡavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. \*

### *Yakop tomania natḡa ve timḡa tila tivot Isip*

<sup>28</sup> Yakop tomania natḡa ve timḡa tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaanḡ naatu Yuda imuunḡ ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep ighe taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaav ve ila pa Gosen ighe ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itanḡ pani le malau.

<sup>30</sup> Ra Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Aa natug, yau naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghít ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

\* 46:12: Gnp 38:7-10 \* 46:27: Igham 1:5; Mbanḡ 7:14

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghña ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesña tilam na ighe: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Taman, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.’

<sup>32</sup> Yes zeran to nginiinŋ ngai. Tauvene tiyaur ŋgai tomania saveenŋ mariŋ toozi, ve tilam.’

<sup>33-34</sup> Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloonŋ. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to nginiinŋ ngai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to nginiinŋ ngai imin timbumainja.’ Ighe asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

## 47

### *Yakop tomania natŋa liim tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani ighe: “O kinik, taman, tazig ve toghagna tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ngai ve saveenŋ mariŋ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta naghama tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.”

<sup>2</sup> Ra ighama tooghña liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to nginiinŋ ngai imin timbumainja.

<sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliinŋ irau ngai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

<sup>5</sup> Kinik iloonŋ saveenŋ toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso tileep tomani ghom.

<sup>6</sup> Taan isov to Isip tau ighen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiinŋ ngai, o ughur zi to tinŋin ngai tsiau paam.”

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yosep ighama taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinŋndinŋ ee tamoot ee sanavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugña mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Pataŋani naol indeenŋ ghau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghña, ve taazi, tomania azuwazña ve natuzña itaghon kinik aliinja. I ighama lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Ramses.

<sup>12</sup> Ve i tauu inŋin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa lezi aniinŋ, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaenja.

### *Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi aniinŋ rigta ighen muul mako.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiinŋ lezi aniinŋ, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik.

<sup>15</sup> Tighamghama tauvene, le Yosep iyaur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titanŋ raraini tigue: “O tiina tsiei,

maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai aniiḡ sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ḡgai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim aniiḡ.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ḡgai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi aniiḡ, le iyau suvinia hos, doḡki, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek toozi tisov.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighē: “O tiina tsiei, pataḡani tsiei, irau niḡgooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ḡgai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei.

<sup>19</sup> Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai aniiḡ to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, lesu nitoov vazoghiiḡ zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besooḡa pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Lesu nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besooḡa pani.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghol gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besooḡa to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim aniiḡ uuve to vazoghiiḡ. Murei, isaav ighe aniiḡ anooḡa ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ḡgun liim, ve aghur ḡgun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ḡgun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiiḡ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yes tilooḡ Yosep saveeḡ tooni, ve tiyok pani tighē: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanaan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin besooḡa pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniiḡ, mako tivalaghi imin ḡgun liim, ve tighur ḡgun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniiḡ isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

### *Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat.

<sup>28</sup> Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiiḡndiiḡ ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147).

<sup>29-30</sup> Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugḡa tighēen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ḡgoig, ve umbu saveeḡ tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe itaghon aliḡag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ḡgar poia payau itaghon saveeḡ mbuaaḡ tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliḡa ighe: “Taman, ugham ḡgar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon aliḡam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveeŋ tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaaŋa ila Maaron maata le iyaryaŋ kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenooŋ, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia. \*

## 48

### *Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase gha Epraim*

<sup>1</sup> Tileleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde: “Tamam imorooŋ.” Tauvene Yosep igham natŋa ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesŋa tila tigde tighita taama Yakop.

<sup>2</sup> Tila peria, ve tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ipariaaŋ ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenooŋ,

<sup>3-4</sup> ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Ulooŋ. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat naghama taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iseŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Natumŋa ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe naghama zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugŋa duduunŋa.

<sup>6</sup> ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazŋa ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le naghara nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaata izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) \*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natŋa ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Yosep iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Ene natugŋa ru tau Maaron ighama zi payau izi ta sene.”

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin kooŋ kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ughama yesuru tilama tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep ighama natŋa ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i isaghav zi.

<sup>11</sup> Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghoma muul mako. Eemon Maaron ighama poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghita ghoma, ve naghita natumŋa paam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yosep ighama natŋa ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan.

<sup>13</sup> Ighama tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima ŋas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Epraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima ŋas.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala ŋeer muria daaba, ve niima ŋas izala ŋeer olman daaba.

<sup>15</sup> Ra ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep tomania natŋa ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru tamanŋ Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi inŋalŋal ghoma ve titaghon eez tsio.

\* 47:31: Hib 11:21 \* 48:3-4: Gnp 28:13-14 \* 48:7: Gnp 35:16-19

Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo unginngin ghau, ve matam payau. \*

16 Ve uvot tsiau imin anjela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunuun tsiau inarui ghom naghe ughur poia tsio izaa to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan, ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.”

17 Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Epraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba.

18 Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Taman, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila neer olman daaba, o poia.”

19 Eemon Yakop iloonj Yosep aliinja mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ngar tau yau naghamu ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

20 Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron izaa to tamamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tighe: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam imin igham pa Epraim gha Manase.’” Tauvene i iit Epraim eeza izaa le iliiv toogha Manase. \*

21 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Uloonj. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timumimnja ve tamamimnja.”

22 Ve uloonj. Muunj, yau naghama paneegh tomania mbuzaagh tsiau, ve yeja yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghama nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamnja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamnja.”

## 49

### *Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja*

1 Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

2 Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve aloonj saveenj tsiau.

3 Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.

Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig ighengheen, yau napoop ghom imin maata. Tauta tapirig izaa tsio, ve ezam ve tapirim iliiv tazimnja.

4 Eemon yo irau ungin taum mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve upamayanjin ghau.

Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoonj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tauvene ezam irau imuunj pa tazimnja muul mako. \*

5 Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi raraate.

\* 48:15: Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11      \* 48:20: Hib 11:21      \* 49:4: Gnp 35:22

Yesuru zeran to ravuun̄ tamtamon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi. \*

- 6 Tauvene lolog pa n̄gar toozi mako,  
ve lolog pa lupuun̄ tomani zi mako.  
Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve tiravrav sorokin tamtamon timatmaat.  
Ve n̄gai paam, tivaghamun zi sorok.
- 7 Maaron tauu pale ighur pataṇani in̄arui zi.  
Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina kat.  
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.  
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi tomania paaghu toozi le timbiriis tila tileep ila  
ton̄vetaz toozi sosozi.
- 8 Yuda, toghamṇa ve tazimṇa pale tipait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamṇa luazi.  
Tauvene toghamṇa ve tazimṇa pale tiput aghezi payo, ve tipakur ghom.
- 9 Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau tapiri tiina ve tamtamon tiroiroi pani.  
Yo umin laion tau ighan n̄gai sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi igheen.  
Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer pani? Mako. \*
- 10 Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale tikis titi to kinik,  
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tawe tamtamona duduun̄ ilam ivot.  
Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba. \*
- 11-12 Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat pa lezi  
aniin̄ ve vaen, ve titum toman naghosi popoia. Irau timbool pa gabua  
eta mako.
- 13 Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep tigharau te,  
ve lezi aavo poia to waan̄ tiloon̄ tila.  
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh Sidon.
- 14-15 Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin don̄ki tau bide tapiri.  
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bodbodaan̄ to nakaral tau aniin̄ igheen ila.  
Pale tighita tigne taan toozi, ene poia to tileep pani ve tigham uraat.  
Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat tiina.  
Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale timin besoon̄a sorok, ve tigham uraat  
pataṇani.
- 16-17 Dan paaghu tooni pale timin rumei marani ee to yes Israela,  
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon̄ pataṇani to tamtamon.  
Yes eval mako. Eemon pale tivaghamunia koiazṇa imin moot saghati tau  
ileep eez ziige ve isasan̄an.  
Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan tomania hos tooni ilam,  
ene rekia mon in̄aan̄ hos aaghe, ve n̄eer tau ileep izala paavo na, itap izi  
taan.
- 18 O Yoova, yau nasanan̄ ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- 19 Gat paaghu tooni koiazṇa pale tilam tigne tireu zi.  
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariiaan̄, ve tinaan̄ zi tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale n̄goreen̄a tiina,  
ve aniin̄ popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- 21 Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag  
tau tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,  
ve tipoop natuzṇa tau paghunazi kat.

\* 49:5: Gn̄p 34:25 \* 49:9: Syg 5:5 \* 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

- 22 Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,  
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,  
ve ighur anooŋa popoia katini. \*
- 23 Yosep koiŋa tipaburigin malmal pani, ve tinaano tighe tivaneghi gha  
imaat.  
Eemon tirao mako.
- 24 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i ŋginiin to yes Israela,  
ve imin niazi ariaaŋa to yonŋaan.  
Tauta Yosep niima tuŋia pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- 25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.  
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimarooŋa Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza  
tsio tomania paaghu tsio,  
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,  
ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza payam paam.  
Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam, leso tipoop natmimŋa katini.
- 26 Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru iza tsiau, ene tiina kat.  
Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyooz irau saawe.  
Iliiv poia tooni tau muuŋ iza to tibugŋa.  
Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi  
imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.  
Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghŋa.
- 27 Benyamin, i imin ŋgavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlagh.  
Mboŋoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.  
Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetŋa.”
- 28 Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sarjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop igh  
imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveeŋ tau i isavia pa natŋa, ene:  
iduduun pa yes eraeŋa.

### *Olman Yakop imaat*

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to natŋa le isov, ra aavo iyaryaan pazi  
ighe: “Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau  
tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau  
nalooŋ nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania  
tamaŋ ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muuŋ tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i  
ŋeer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we. \*

31 Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak  
yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilooŋ tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilooŋ ila  
paam.

32 Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur  
ghau nalooŋ nala nagheen ta sewe paam.”

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveeŋ izi to natŋa le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia  
to ghenooŋ, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

## 50

### *Tigharaat Yakop paata*

1 Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve itaŋ.

\* 49:22: Mbo 1:3 \* 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

2-3 Itan le isov, ra isaav pa yes besoonja tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mboj tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikis zi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila monjiin le irau mboj tamoot tof sanjavul (70).

4 Tilepleep le saawe to monjiin isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: "Isaav ighe lolomin payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinjag pa kinik tauvene:

5 Saawe tau taman ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaanja pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonj ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia taman paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam."

6 Kinik iloonj ghasoniin tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: "Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio tau ugham pani na."

7-9 Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tigne tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinjinjin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesja tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tipul azuazja tomania natuzja ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

10 Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiin wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanja ite. Ra tipaburigin taniiz muul pa Yakop, ve titanjanj tauvene le irau mboj liim ve ru. Titanj tiina kat.

11 Tauvene yes Kanaana tau tileep nugh tawe tiloonj taniiz toozi, ve tigne: "Wai, tawe yes Isipa lolozii isaghat tiina kat, tauta titanjanj we." Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza 'Abel Mizraim.' Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

12-13 Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon alinjja, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muunj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. \*

14 Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

### *Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja*

15 Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tigne: "Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata injal ngar saghati tau muunj tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?"

16 Tauvene alinjazi ila pa Yosep tigne: "Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveenj izi tsiei tauvene:

17 'Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.' Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nighe: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei." Yosep iloonj saveenj toozi, ve itan.

18 Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigne: "Uloonj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonja payo."

\* 50:12-13: Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16



19 Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, leso naghur atuya payam? Mako.”\*

20 Muun, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare.\*

21 Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimnja ve natmimnja, ve nauul gham pa lemim aniinj ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveej luuma tane pa tooghja, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozì poia muul.

### *Yosep imaat*

22 Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee ve sanjavul (110).

23 I ighita timnja ve gaabnja to Epraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natnja paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

24 Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghja ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveej ariaanja tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.”

25 Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tilooñ saveej tooni tane, ve timbu saveej pani tigde yes aat titaghon aliinja.\*

26 Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndiñndiñ ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata leso imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ìla ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.

---

\* 50:19: Ro 12:19 \* 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23 \* 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

### *Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi*

<sup>1-5</sup> Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yosep imaat ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisov timataar paam.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yes Israela tipoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. \*

### *Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanra, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianaazi to tngin zi. Yes nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, lesio titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, lesio tilup aniin tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses.

<sup>12</sup> Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Lesio titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauta tngal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat arianaa pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. \*

---

\* **1:1-5:** Gnp 46:8+      \* **1:7:** Mbanj 7:17      \* **1:8:** Mbanj 7:18      \* **1:10:** Mbanj 7:19      \* **1:13:** Gnp 15:13      \* **1:17:** Mbanj 5:29

18 Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alinjag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

19 Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianjazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaag soone, yes tipoop wa!”

20-21 Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzja paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

22 Tauvene kinik \*

isaav ariiaan pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Geegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” \*

## 2

### *Mose tiina ipooa*

1 Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi.

2 Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene injooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. \*

3 Ra irau injooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve injal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, lesa yaa ilonj ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilonj ila, ve igham ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na.

4 Neer marani liivu iyoonj soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

5 Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, lesa kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghaag taghon yaa ziige, ve i iririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam.

6 Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itanjatj. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Alel, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

7 Rekia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu ilam? Lesa injin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

8 Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

9 Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve unjini payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani.

10 Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata injal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu iza.” \*

\*

\* 1:22: Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Njara katini matazi injal tigde kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. \* 1:22: Mban 7:19 \* 2:2: Hib 11:23 \* 2:10: Hibrua alinjazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu iza.’ \* 2:10: Mban 7:21

### *Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana*

<sup>11</sup> Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patajani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita njeer ee to Isip irav tonjvetaz tooni ee to Hibru.

<sup>12</sup> Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to itete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, lesu ingooza.

<sup>13</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason njeer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

<sup>14</sup> I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to unjin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau nor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloonj saveenj tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, njar tau yau naghama na, tamtamon aat tiwataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloonj Mose vaaru pa njar tau ighama na, iilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa taij ee ziige. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoojrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tigha titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi.

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tigha tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

<sup>18</sup> Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta njarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiinj ngaia siriv tilam tigha tiziir ghei. Eemon njeer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuuŋ yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toip paam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tamazi iloonj saveenj toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamja alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itinja taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesja timuul tilam.

<sup>21</sup> Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa njar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

### *Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela*

<sup>23</sup> Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sinj izaa. Tauvene yes Israela titantanj ve tipasawal pa lezi uleerj.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron iloonj tanjiiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveenj tau muunj i imbua tomania timbuzja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. \*

<sup>25</sup> I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patajani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham njar tiina pazi.

\* 2:15: Mbanj 7:29 † 2:22: Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.”

\* 2:24: Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13

## 3

*Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani*

<sup>1</sup> Mose inginngin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i ñeer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaana. Ipul nugh tau monmon ilaghlaggh pani na, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaanj to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

<sup>2</sup> Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova \*  
ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene igham ngar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghitoona ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharau, ve naghit poghania.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose ilaagh ñarui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliiña ighe: “Taug ene.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaanj. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” \*  
Mose iloon saveenj tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patanjani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa, ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanjani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreena tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene tanjiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanjani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa ñeer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghham yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghham uraat tauvene mako.”

<sup>12</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamña alam avot ta sene, ve asun ve abees payau izi loloz tane puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaanj ghom.”

*Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose*

<sup>13</sup> Mose iyol Maaron aliiña ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaanj ghau nalam

\* **3:2:** Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tigue ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveenj to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tigue mbanjoona tana, ene Krisi. \* **3:2:** Mbanj 7:30+ \* **3:5:** Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33 \* **3:6:** Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 \* **3:7:** Mbanj 7:34

payam,' yes aat tighason ghau tighhe: 'Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?' Pale nayol ghasoniij toozi mindai?"

<sup>14</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighe: "YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughhe: 'I TA ILEPLEEP' tauta imbaan ghau payam." \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: 'Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam. I eeza "YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP." ' Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> "Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: 'Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibesbees pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliija ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa.

<sup>17</sup> Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patahani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.'

<sup>18</sup> "Tauvene yo ula usavia alinjag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesa nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, mako nila nivot.'

<sup>19</sup> "Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Lesa natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghama yes Isipa loloi payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Lesa ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiija popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayauur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala." \*

## 4

### *Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose lesa igham gabua ngeretazi siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiau mako, ve tiloon ghau mako, ve tisaav

† **3:14:** Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tiboode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: 'Yahweh'. Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tighhe 'Adonai.' Saveen Adonai, puughu tauvene: 'Tiina' o 'Neer Tiina.' English tighhe 'Lord.' Saveen 'NALEPLEEP', ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alinjazi tighhe: 'Ehyeh.' Tauvene igharar rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghoon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tighhe 'LORD' (tiboode leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe 'Bikpela.' Eemon 'Neer Tiina' ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve injin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tighhe 'Jehovah.' Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alinjaan taghe 'Yoova.' Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. \* **3:14:** Syg 1:4, 8

\* **3:22:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+

payau tighe: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima.

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Ulooj. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tighe: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tilooj alinjam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilonj ila nonoghiija tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisooj.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilonj ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilonj ila nonoghiija tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveenj tsio mako, na ugham gabua ngereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, lesa itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, lesa tighita ve tighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveenj tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulinji izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, njeer to savsaveenj mako. Muunj ve ilam, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveenj. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipapatanjan soone.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon talinjazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkuum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaanj ghom pa savsaveenj. Ve yau pale napaghazonjai ngar tsio, lesa uwatagh saa saveenj tau naghe usavia.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Maaron alinja ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaanj tamtamon ite paam ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I sinj to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I njeer to savsaveenj. Ulooj. Iilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene saa saveenj tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat usavia pani gha ilooja. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaanj gham pa savsaveenj, ve napaghazonjai gham pa saa ngar tau pale aghamu.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinjam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar imin yau Maaron naghamgham pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia alinjam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

\* **4:10:** Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+      \* **4:11:** Mbo 94:9      \* **4:12:** Mt 10:19      \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:5+

17 “Ve matam inġal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua nġeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

### *Mose imuul ila pa Isip*

18 Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonġetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

19 Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muon tigha tirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.”

20 Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natġa, ighur zi tizala donġi, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigha tizila pa Isip.

21 Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig izaa tsio, lesa ugham gabua nġeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua nġeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghama nġar tooni iyaryaan kat. Lesa ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov.”

22 Murei, o uvotia alinġag pani ighe: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba.”

23 Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugġa tilam, lesa tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor alinġag, ve unġuruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” \*

24 Mose yesuru azaawa ve natġa tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, mako tigha izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat.

25 Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduon. Pasaa, sin izala pavom wa.” \*

26 Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

27 Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nġinaanja, mako ughita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve izaa to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanjin pani.

28 Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaon to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua nġeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

29-30 Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipi olzman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesna tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua nġeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, lesa tighur ila tigha Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi.

31 Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigha Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

## 5

### *Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip*

1 Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigha: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, alinġa ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nġinaanja. Lesa tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunġun tiina pani.”

\* 4:23: Igham 12:29 \* 4:25: Gnp 17:9+



<sup>2</sup> Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliinja ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliinja, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaanja. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuuj izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon kinik iyol alinjazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Reikia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam!

<sup>5</sup> Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimja tipul uraat toozi ne?”

### *Kinik to Isip ighur patanjani ite paam pa yes Israela*

<sup>6-7</sup> Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariiaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazja pa uraat na ighe: “Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauti tila tiil ve tighamu.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomja kat. Tauta titanj rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila lesu tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghur uraat patanjani kat pazi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Kinik isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesja yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazja pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaesi pazi tigde: “Kinik aliinja ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam taumim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muuj na.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muuj, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.”

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazja pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muuj, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tau tingin zetazja pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titanj raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tigde yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tigde nigharaat brik raraate imin muuj. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

\* 5:3: Igham 3:18

<sup>17</sup> Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomnja le tapirgomnja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, lesa agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tigde yes tileep ila patanani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

<sup>20</sup> Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisanan zi.

<sup>21</sup> Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, lesa tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

### *Mose loolo ipatanan ve itan rarai Maaron*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patanani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa?”

<sup>23</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patanani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patanani toozi mako.”

## 6

### *Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, lesa ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep.

<sup>3</sup> Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yena pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ugha: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoon pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, lesa naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazoon, ve naghur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Lesa napas gham avot pa patanani tsiam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yau pale naghama gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghama payam, ene pale

\* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

\* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

\* 6:5: Igham 2:24

ipaghazonjai n̄gar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghham mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, leso apul nugh toozi ve ala.

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yau nambu saveen̄ ve napariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat naghe naghham taan to yes Kanaan̄a pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghham gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghhamu imin lemim kat, leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. ”

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliin̄a pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat patajan̄i tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene loloz̄i pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ tooni mako.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliin̄a ighe: “Yau n̄eer to savsaveen̄ mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon̄ saveen̄ tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon̄ ghau mako.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

### *Pitiin̄ to Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>14</sup> Ene pitiin̄ to yes Israela timbuz̄na siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben nat̄ja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan̄.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop naatu Simeon nat̄ja, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan̄ tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Levi nat̄ja ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

<sup>17</sup> Gerson nat̄ja, ene: Libni ve Simeil.

<sup>18</sup> Koat nat̄ja, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaat.

<sup>19</sup> Merari nat̄ja, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

<sup>20</sup> Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Izar nat̄ja, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri.

<sup>22</sup> Ve Usiel nat̄ja, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap nat̄liwa, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan̄: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar.

<sup>24</sup> Kora nat̄ja, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora nat̄ja tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol.

<sup>25</sup> Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel nat̄liwa, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun̄ pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila n̄gun n̄gun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan̄. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigde i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup> Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen̄ isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloon̄a.”

\* 6:12: Igham 4:10

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau njeer to savsaveenj mako. Pale kinik iloonj ghau mindai?” \*

## 7

### *Maaron ipaesia njar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloonj. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia alinjam pa kinik.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saa saveenj tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia alinjam ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon yau aat naghham kinik njar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham zi tighilaal tigde yau nalepleep. Pale naghham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloonj gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patajani tintiina izaa toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

<sup>5</sup> “Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoonj pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tigde: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazoonj pa gabuag tomania njar tsiau.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunjai saveenj tau i ighuru pazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

### *Titi to Aron imin moot*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe:

<sup>9</sup> “Aloonj. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunjai saveenj tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghosi, le titi tooni imin moot.

<sup>11</sup> Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon njara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes enaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

<sup>13</sup> Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon njar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinjam. Njar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveenj tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

### *Patajani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sij*

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Kinik to Isip, njar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>15</sup> Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usajani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria,

\* 6:30: Igham 4:10, 6:12 \* 7:3: Mban 7:36; Ro 9:17+ \* 7:11: 2Tim 3:8

16 mako usaav pani ughē: ‘Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaañ ghau nalam ve nasavia aliñña payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesō tibeēs pani ve tisunñ pani izi nugh ñginaañña. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloonñ aliñña rigta mako.

17-18 Tauvene Yoova aliñña ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ñgar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ughē i ilepleep, ve ughazoonñ pa gabua tomania ñgar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sinñ, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuunñ muul mako.’ ” \*

19 Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia iñarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuunñ tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sinñ mon. Tauvene sinñ pale irau taan isov to Isip.”

20 Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunñ saveenñ tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni iza, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sinñ.

21 Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sinñ mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

22 Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ñgar tooni iyaryaañ muul, ve iloonñ yesuru saveenñ toozi mako. Ñgar tau i ighamu, ene idudunñ kat pa saveenñ tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na.

23 Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako.

24 Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesō titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuunñ.

25 Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbonñ liim ve ru.

## 8

### *Patarjani imin ru: Gob katini tivot*

1 Mbonñ liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughē: ‘Yoova aliñña ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesō tibeēs pani ve tisunñ pani.

2 Isaav ighe yo unñguruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob.

3 Gob ndinñdinñ ndinñdinñ pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinjarui ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilonñ tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoonñ paam. Ve tilonñ tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilonñ tila niamim to naznazuunñ, ve tiyaat tilonñ tila uur to kepuunñ mberet lolozi paam.

4 Tauvene yo yamñña uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyaaat tizala pavomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliñña tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloonñña mako.]

5 Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia iñarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Leso gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

\* 7:17-18: Syg 16:4

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup> Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasun pa Yoova. Leso loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinjam. Leso uwatagh kat ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronja siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila.

<sup>13</sup> Ve Yoova iloon sunuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar.

<sup>14</sup> Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patajani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul ighe izoor Yoova aliinja. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron alinjazi mako, ve injuruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

### *Patajani imin tol: Suum tivot*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tauvene yesuru titaghon Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tinjut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tigde titoov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tigde: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaaj kat ighe izoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliinja ta muun isavia na.

### *Patajani imin paaj: Nimmim sasaghati tivot*

<sup>20</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usajan kinik to Isip. Ige ilam ivot, mako unaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani.

<sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo unjuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaaj nimmim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tinjut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tivon pa nimmim tintiina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimmim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghon ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni

ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, leso itotoi tapiri payo.”

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yoova itaghton aliinja tane, ve igham anooja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot. Nimnim tawe tilonj tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaanja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghton saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, o nila nivot.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunuuj tsiam.”

<sup>29</sup> Mose iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasuj pa Yoova, leso bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unjuruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuj pa Yoova.

<sup>31</sup> Yoova iloonj sunuuj tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

## 9

### *Patajani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoonj injarui ngai to yes Isipa*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ugh: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinja ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisuj pani.

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveenj, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok njurutaanj zi, na uyamaan ghom.

<sup>3</sup> Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoonj saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat mako. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

<sup>6</sup> Ve onoon, mbonj nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anooja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaat mako.

<sup>7</sup> Kinik to Isip imbaanj tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaat mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe injuruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.



*Patañani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa*

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul igha: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav iza.

<sup>9</sup> Avav tana pale imbiriiis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

<sup>10</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav iza le imbiriiis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomania mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaang le iyaryaang kat. Tauvene i iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliinga tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

*Patañani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi*

<sup>13-14</sup> Patañani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose igha: “Bogzo mbonoozo, o uburig ula ve usaang kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ugha: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliinga ilat payo igha: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisuun pani. Isaav igha yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomania uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patañani siriv tau tintiina kat. Lesa yo uwatagh kat ugha: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako.

<sup>15</sup> Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanaan ivaghamun ghom tomania tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I igha itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, lesa murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unguruut zi ugha tila sov.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene bogzo mbonoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumna tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene itap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomania gabua tsio tau tighaen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta ighaen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

[Yoova isavsaav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinga pa kinik.]

<sup>20</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliinga ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja toozi tisov tilon tila ruum.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose igha: “Uraraav nimam iza, lesa ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuur gabua isov tau tighaen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aning isov to uum paam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa.

\* 9:10: Syg 16:2 \* 9:16: Ro 9:17 \* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32



<sup>24</sup> Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milmilia le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzņa tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuur gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ņgai, ve aniiņ isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaaņ pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Irao lak! Aazne, naghilal naghe naghām sosor wa. Yoova ņgar tooni, ene iduduņ. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yamru ala ve asuņ pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau naņguruut gham muul mako."

<sup>29</sup> Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag izaa, ve nasuņ pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav, ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone."

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aniiņ bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiņa tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasa, bali itum izaa gha anoņņa ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe iruņ.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon aniiņ wit tomania aniiņ toozi ite tau tiwaato tighe 'spelt' na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

<sup>33</sup> Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima izaa, ve isuņ pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesņa uraata tooni ņgar toozi iyaryaņ muul tighē tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tilooņ Maaron aliiņa mako.

<sup>35</sup> Kinik ņgar tooni iyaryaņ kat. Tauta iņguruut yes Israela muul. ņgar tau i ighamu, ene iduduņ kat pa Yoova aliiņa ta Mose isavia na.

## 10

### *Patariņi imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghām i tomania uraata tooni ņgar toozi iyaryaņ. Leso naghām gabua ņgeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi.

<sup>2</sup> Ve murei imin sinaiņ pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimņa ve timbimimņa, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Muuņ, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. I igham gabua ņgeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.' Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova nalepleep, ve aghazonņ pa gabuag tomania ņgar tsiau."

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighē: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliiņa ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraņ saveeņ wa. Pale ņeez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, leso tibeēs pani ve tisuņ pani.

\* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21 \* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

4 Isaav ighe unḡuruut zi muul, na uyamaan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonḡoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio.

5 Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene aniiḡ ḡirḡḡiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozu na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia naazi.

6 Yo yamḡa uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbumimḡa tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveeḡ tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri.

7 Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul ḡeer tawe ighamgham pataḡani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisunḡ pa Maaron toozi Yoova.”

8 Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asunḡ pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

9 Mose iyol aliiḡa ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmaiḡa zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunḡunḡ tiina pa Yoova.”

10 Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni iza a tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimḡa ve natmimḡa tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ḡar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim.

11 Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asunḡ pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I savsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

12 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza a, ve utotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Leso siis ndiiḡndiiḡ ndiiḡndiiḡ tivot, ve tivaghamunia aniiḡ tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.”

13 Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza a, ve itotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz iza a pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbonḡ gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot.

14 Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muunḡ ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako.

15 Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabuunḡ. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliinḡ, saiḡ, aniiḡ, ai rauazi, ve anoḡazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

16 Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaanḡ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghm sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghm sosor pa yamru paam.

17 Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghm sosor muul mako. Ve asunḡ Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir pataḡani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

18 Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isunḡ pa Yoova.

19 Yoova iloonḡ sunḡunḡ tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Siḡsiḡai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. \*

*Pataɗani imin liim ve paarj: Ndoroom tiina ivot izi Isip*

<sup>21</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, lesu ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndoroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titaɗtaɗ imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mboɗ tol ve mataaz tol. \* \*

<sup>23</sup> Ndoroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mboɗ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila ruum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazoɗja.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yam Israela ala asuɗ pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimɗa ve natmimɗa asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip.”

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania n̄gai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoon̄rau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun̄, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoon̄rau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimoz sirivu mon imin watoon̄rau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yoova igham kinik n̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

<sup>28</sup> Ve iziir Mose ighe: “Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghit ghom muul, yo aat umaat.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Mose iyol aliɗja ighe: “Poia. Saveeɗ tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako.”

## 11

*Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuzɗa aidabazɗa tisov timataar*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau aat nan̄gal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa pataɗani ite paam. Murei pa pataɗani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, lesu tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigde i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: “Uloɗ! Yoova aliɗja ilat payo tauvene. Igha: ‘Mboɗ anooɗja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip.

<sup>5</sup> Ve natumimɗa aidabazɗa tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaata. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besooɗja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuzɗa paam. Tamtamon tisov to

\* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 \* **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigde i maaron tau iɗgin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, lesu yes Isipa tiwatagh tigde i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. \* **10:22:** Syg 16:10 \* **11:2:** Igham 3:21+

Isip natuzŋa aidabazŋa, tomania ŋgai toozi natŋa tau tinazŋa tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar.

<sup>6</sup>Tauvene tanjiiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muuŋ ve ilam, tanjiiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.

<sup>7</sup>Eemon yes Israela tomania ŋgai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipaŋal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghama ŋgar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghamaŋham ŋgar ite ite.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup>Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titan rarai ghau tigde: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

<sup>9</sup>Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau iloonŋ alinŋam mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, lesa naghama gabua ŋgeretazi naol izi Isip.” \*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tigham gabua ŋgeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova igham kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

## 12

### *Tutuunŋ to Pasova*

<sup>1</sup>Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>2</sup>“Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghama gabua paaghu ivot payam. \*

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuunŋ pa ndaman tsiam tisov.

<sup>3</sup>Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mbonŋ imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enjaŋa irau ruum toz toz.

<sup>4</sup>Yam enjaŋa aat agabiiz poghania sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu? Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tigham ŋgar tigde zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazŋa tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniinŋ. Leso tipasovu.

<sup>5</sup>Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enjaŋa, o ambit zi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup>Angin zi poi le mbonŋ imin sanjavul ve paanŋ (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, aghama gabua tau arav zi na sinjizi, ve akumu izala didiŋaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve iza pa saanŋa paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniinŋ ila ruum tana loolo.

<sup>8</sup>“Mbonŋ eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainŋ papaii. \*

<sup>9</sup>Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuunŋ, na aghani sov. Aghan moziinŋ mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoonŋa dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ŋgoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia.

\* **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 \* **11:9:** Igham 7:3 \* **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve igham zi timin lupuunŋ tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuunŋ tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muunŋ mako. Lepoogh toozi ite. \* **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 \* **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8

10 Apul sirivu igheen imin n̄aar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isuj, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

11 Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Akat nonoghiiṅa tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuunṅa to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniṅ. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniiṅ tana, ene aniiṅ to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, leso matamim iṅgal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzṅa timataar.

12 “Mboṅ tana, yau pale nalaagħ irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuur natuzṅa aidabazṅa, tomania ṅgai toozi natṅa tau tinazṅa tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomṅa toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.

13 Tauvene siṅ tau akumu ila didiiṅaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalagħlaagħ pa ravuunṅ yes Isipa, ve nagħita siṅ tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

14 “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaṅ. Tauvene yam Israela yamṅa paagħu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim iṅgalṅali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuunṅ payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuunṅ tiina, ve asuj payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuunṅ tane pale iyaryaṅ tauvene taghon taghon għa ila.

#### *Lupuunṅ to mberet tau le yis mako*

15 “Saawe to lupuunṅ tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniṅ mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mboṅ liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuunṅ tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozu na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mboṅ liim ve ru to lupuunṅ tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveeṅ ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup għi tomani gham muul sov. \*

16 Saawe imin maata tau lupuunṅ tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunṅuunṅ tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaṅ. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiṅ, o yam irau agharaata.

17 “Lupuunṅ tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim iṅgali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduunṅ tane, ta yau naghām gham alaagħ ila sosoor sosoor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuunṅ ariaaṅa pa yam ve paagħu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim iṅgal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunṅuunṅ tiina payau. Tutuunṅ tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon għa ila. \*

18-19 “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonṅi imin sanavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuunṅ tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mboṅ imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mboṅ liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozu sov. Isaav ighe taumim

† 12:15: Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomania yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, leso iṅaraṅ. Palawa ṅaraṅa tana, ene imin yis. English aliṅazi tiwaato tighe ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa ṅaraṅa tana, ve tikepu tomania palawa paagħu, leso ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ṅgiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, leso isaanṅ pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paagħu muul. \* 12:15: 1Kor 5:6-8 \* 12:17: Igham 23:15, 34:18

eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomania yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene mbonj liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

*Mose ipaesia tutuuj siriv to Pasova pa yes Israela*

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsaav tomania Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemmim sipsip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat anij to Pasova.

<sup>22</sup> Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sinj tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziiige ru, ve izala pa saanja paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozu mon le nughizau.

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuuj yes Isipa natuzja ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sinj tana igheen ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul anela to ravuuj tamtamon ilonj ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuuj tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arijaazi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yamja paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudunjai zi taghon gha ila.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen ighe igham payam na, matamim ingalgal lupuuj tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudunjai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov.

<sup>26</sup> Ve saawe tau natmimja tighason gham pa lupuuj tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene.

<sup>27</sup> Agha: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuzja.’ ”

Yes Israela tilooj saveen tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza.

<sup>28</sup> Ra tila ve titaghon dudunjai tutuuj isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

*Patanani imin sanjavul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja tisov timataar*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tileep le mbonj anooja, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo na natuzja aidabazja paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuzja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene mbonj tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuzja tau timaat na. Ra tanjiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, mateegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

*Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila*

<sup>31-32</sup> Mbonj tana, kinik imbanj pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Israel paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sunuuj pa Yoova itaghon ghasonuj tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

\* 12:23; Hib 11:28

<sup>33</sup> Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigha tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.”

<sup>34</sup> Ra yes Israela tigham oon toozi tau palawa igheen ilonj ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, lesa tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone.

<sup>35</sup> Ve titaghon Mose aliinja ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiinja paam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozu poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

### *Yes Israela tipul Isip*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamotoo toozi tau tirao pa malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuznja, tinin zi mako.

<sup>38</sup> Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyaur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam.

<sup>39</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. †

<sup>42</sup> Mbonj tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mbonj tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

### *Tutuunj siriv tau injarui Pasova*

<sup>43</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuunj siriv tau injarui ghanghaniinj to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiinj to Pasova mako.

<sup>44-45</sup> Ve isaav ighe agham tamtamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniiinj to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besooja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuunj tiina to Pasova ve titaghon duduunjai ngara.

<sup>48</sup> “Isaav ighe neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetnja zitamotoo tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Lesa aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniiinj to Pasova mako.

\* **12:35:** Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+ \* **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 † **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaagh mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduunj itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. \* **12:46:** Yo 19:36



<sup>49</sup> Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sin duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghton dudunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

<sup>51</sup> Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

## 13

### *Yes Israela aat tighur natuzna aidabazna timin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimna aidabazna tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” \*

### *Lupuun tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako*

<sup>3</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besooja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besooja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov.

<sup>4</sup> Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib \*

tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa.

<sup>5-6</sup> Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimna ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghton ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaar pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mboj liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mboj imin liim ve ru tau lupuun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve aghan sunuun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mboj liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tiina tane ivot, na yam enaenja apaesia puugh pa natmimna aghe: ‘Iit tataghton ngar tane, lesa mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

<sup>9</sup> “Lupuun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupuun tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunuun ve ataghton ngar tane.”

### *Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzna aidabazna timin Maaron le*

<sup>11</sup> Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni ariaanja tau imbua tomania timbumimna. Saveen tana inarui gham paam.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghton ngar tauvene: Natmimna aidabazna, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tinazna tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna

\* **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 \* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat. \* **13:5-6:** Igham 34:18



zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon donki natuznja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimnja aidabaznja zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>14</sup>“Murei, isaav ighe natmimnja tighason gham pa njar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghhe: ‘Muun, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, njar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja tomania ngai toozi natuznja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natnja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabaznja timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau.

<sup>16</sup> Njar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin njar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.’”

### *Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi titaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham njar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela titaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiaznja rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor njar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.”

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauta i ipamuul zi tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sijsinjai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuznja tauvene: “Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariaan tomania Yosep tighhe yes pale titaghon njar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itaghoni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan izaa ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz.

<sup>22</sup> Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

## 14

### *Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

\* **13:13:** Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23 \* **13:18-19:** Gnp 50:25

<sup>2</sup> “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airo. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau.

<sup>3</sup> Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau aat naghham ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul, lesa itaghton gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: “Yau Yoova nalepleep.” Tauvene yes Israela titaghton saveej tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tigde yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesja uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tigde: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to boraunja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania.

<sup>7</sup> Ve igham karis arianazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghton yes Israela tila.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozu poia kat, ve tigham ngar tigde Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagha toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaaj muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghton yes Israela gha tila.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghton yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airo ve nugh Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup> Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi.

<sup>11</sup> Ve tinjoon pa Mose tigde: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene? \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: ‘Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.’ Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanaj poia. Eemon mako. Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Mose irav motin saveej toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ariaanj! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleej tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila.

<sup>16</sup> Mako uit titi tsio izaa, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagha ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivoool pa ziige ite.

<sup>17-18</sup> Yau aat naghham yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaaj ve titaghton gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagha taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tigde: “Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

\* 14:11: Igham 16:3-4

<sup>19</sup> Ra aņela to Maaron tau imunmuun pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta munġaan we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuun pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi,

<sup>20</sup> ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbon izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazooņa ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbon tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

*Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Siņsijai*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ra Mose iit niima iza, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbon mbon le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa ŋas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe iyooz duduun imin didiņ, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan.

<sup>24</sup> Aaz iza rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau nġar toozi le tivaghamgham.

<sup>25</sup> Ve igham karis hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tige: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

<sup>26</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam iza, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.”

<sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene aaz ipul te gha iza rig, ra Mose iit niima muul iza, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiņ. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa ŋas.

<sup>30</sup> Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari.

<sup>31</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoonņa tooni Mose paam.

## 15

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koiņa.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.  
 Muun, tamanj ibesbees pani.  
 Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. \*

- 3 Tiina tsiau, i njeer ariaanja to malmal.  
 I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. \*
- 4 I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.  
 Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuunj malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sinjsinjai.
- 5 Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.  
 Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluunja loolo we.
- 6 O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.  
 Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamnja le tilalez.
- 7 Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.  
 Koiamnja tau tiburig tigher tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.  
 Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliinj gorgori.
- 8 Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te.  
 Sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.  
 Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduunj ve imin didiinj.  
 Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaan.
- 9 Koiamainja tigham tinizi tigher:  
 'Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.  
 Mako niyauur saveen mariinj toozi ve nireii irau ghei.  
 Saa patanjani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.  
 Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.'
- 10 Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.  
 Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patanjani le patanjani kat.
- 11 A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.  
 Yo paghunam ve patabuyaanj kat.  
 Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.  
 Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. \*
- 12 Yo urav koiamnja pa nimam tapir,  
 ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.
- 13 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.  
 Tauta uvool toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
 Ve yo umuunj ve utotoi eez pazi.  
 Tauvene yo aat unjin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaanj to lepoogh.
- 14 Yes nugh nugh tiloonj uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.  
 Yes Pilstia, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.

\* 15:2: Mbo 118:14 \* 15:3: Igham 3:14 \* 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

- 15 Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.  
 Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum, le tinizi irur, ve lolozi bubu.  
 Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat ve tinizi imatmaat.
- 16 O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim, ene tiina kat.  
 Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve atezi ipaparav.  
 Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela gha nimin lem motot.  
 Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon imin maet,  
 ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut naghozi gha nila nigham taan tsiei.  
 Irau tigham gabua eta payei mako.
- 17 O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam nileep poia izi loloz tsio. \*  
 Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaanj to lepoogh.  
 Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio izala. \*
- 18 Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.  
 I pale igham pooz taghon gha ila.”

### *Mbouj to Miriam*

19 Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te Sinjinai, gha sirivu ila pa nas ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen bodbodaanj na, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itav zi.

20 Aron liivu Miriam, i propet livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghozi, ve yesja tigham narogho.

21 Ve Miriam iit mbouj tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
 I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaanj le iliiv koinja.  
 Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te loolo gha tilalez.”

### *Yaa papaii*

22 Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Israela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul nari to Te Sinjinai, ve tilaagh tilonj tila pa nugh nginaanja tau tiwaato tigde ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol, eemon tindeenj yaa eta mako.

23 Ra tivot nugh marani ee, eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen. Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tigde ‘Mara.’ †

24 Yes Israela tiburig ve tinoonj pa Mose tigde: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

25 Tauvene Mose itanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur tutuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to titaghozi leso tilaagh duduun ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon dudunai aliinja, ma mako?

26 I isaav pazi ighe: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloonj alinjag ve ataghozi, ve agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav ighe aghur talinj amim poi

\* 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. \* 15:17: Mbo 78:54, 80:8 † 15:23: Saveenj ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’.

pa tutuunj tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon dudunaj zi, ene yau irau naghur moroghooj saghati eta payam imin tau naghama pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa, yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham pa moroghooj tsiam gha tinimim popoia.”  
\*

<sup>27</sup> Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura sanjavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anonjazi poia pa ghaniinj. Tauvene tighur niazi ta sewe ve timariau.

## 16

### *Yes Israela pitool zi ve tinooj pa Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin.’ Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaanj pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonj toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbonj sanjavul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinooj pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tigde:

<sup>3</sup> “Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaanj, kananj poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aninj tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isunj. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghama aninj itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghama tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinjag, ma mako?” \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaanj ve igheen.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tigde: “Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anooj payei, eemon Yoova ilooj njoanja tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yei sei, ta anooj payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anooj payei mako. Anooj pa Yoova. Ve njoanja tsiam tana, i ilooja wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonjoozo, mako igham lemim aninj, leso aghan ve apomim isunj.”

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova ilooj njoanja tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.’”

<sup>10</sup> Aron isavsav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

<sup>12</sup> “Njoanja to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronja, o lezi aninj ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aninj izilat, ve tighan le apozi isunj. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep.”

*Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man*

<sup>13</sup> Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mboñ le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosooña itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitooña imin iigh anavu.

<sup>15</sup> Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankaan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tigh: “Ene saa?”

Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniñ.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enaenja le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yauñ aniiñ sov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau njiira.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon saawe tau titoov aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau njiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin njaar pa bogzo sov.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin njaar. Njaar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve injaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita njar tau tigham na, le aate yavyav kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mboñoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale.

<sup>22</sup> Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene njiiniña to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani.

<sup>23</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaan. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin njaar. Mboñ le nughizau, ra tighita njaar toozi tawe poia. Injaraan mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene njaar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani.

<sup>26</sup> Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tighite tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi ines le mako.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam taliñamim mako? Pale njez o apul njar tsiam to zoraan saveen, ve ataghon duduñai saveen tsiiau tomania tutuun tsiiau?”

<sup>29</sup> Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaon. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene

\* **16:13:** Mbo 78:27+ \* **16:15:** Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 \* **16:18:** 2Kor 8:15 \* **16:23:** Igham 20:8+

yau aat naghäm lemin aniin tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaan. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliina tana, ve timariau.

<sup>31</sup> Aniin tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tigde ‘manna.’ \* Aniin manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniina poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariiaan pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniin manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighe tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuzja tipul Isip ve tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniin tauvene.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniin manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Aron itaghon saveen tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan imin maatmur. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniin manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniin tana izi muul mako.

## 17

### *Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet*

<sup>1</sup> Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaanja tau eeza ‘Siin’ na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliina. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene tinoon pa Mose tigde: “Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!”

Mose iyol alinjazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anoon payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tigde: “Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmainja ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghäm mindai pazi?”

<sup>5-6</sup> Yoova iyol Mose aliina ighe: “Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamja amuun alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasaan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, lesa eval tiina to Israel tighun.” Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliina, ve yaa ireer ivot. \*

<sup>7</sup> Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe ‘Masa’ ve ‘Meriba.’ \* Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinoon pani, ve titooov Yoova tigde: “I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?” \*

\* **16:31:** Saveen ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’ \* **16:34:** Hib 9:4 \* **17:2:** Nam 20:2+

\* **17:5-6:** Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 \* **17:7:** Saveen ‘Masa’, puughu tauvene: ‘tovaan.’ Ve saveen ‘Meriba’, puughu tauvene: ‘njoan’.

\* **17:7:** Hib 3:8



### *Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tileleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tighe tiparav tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: “Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tiroo pa malmal, ve yamŋa agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe.”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliŋa, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ŋeer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Mose niima iza, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela.

<sup>12</sup> Mose niima iza ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru iza, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot ŋas. Tupaloti tunja, ve niima izazaa tauvene vene le aaz izila.

<sup>13</sup> Tauta Yosua yesŋa yes Israela tiparav ariiaan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uloŋ. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi iŋgal zi muul mako. Alinag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi iŋgalŋgali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ariiaan pa Yosua, lesa maata kisini paam.”

<sup>15</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: ‘Yoova, i pilak tsiau.’ †

<sup>16</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 18

### *Yetro igig raawa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose raawa Yetro, i ŋeer tau ighamgham uratoy watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloŋ Mose yesŋa tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa.

<sup>2-4</sup> Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natja ru tileleep tomania Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileleep tomania alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoŋ raawa, i igham zi ve yesŋa tila.

Mose natja ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: “Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni.” Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: “Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa nakiz to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata.” Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomania natja ru, ve yesŋa tila tivot to Mose izi nugh ŋginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe.

† **17:15:** Zaaba, yes lezi uuli ngereta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazŋa le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, lesa eval tiina tiwatagh tighe tiliiv koiazŋa wa. \* **18:2-4:** ‘Gersom’ eeza, puughu tauvene ‘loom to sewe’, ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene ‘Maaron iuul’. \* **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mbanj 7:29

<sup>6</sup> Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: “Yau naghama azuwam tomania natumna ru, ve yena nilam nivot wa.”

<sup>7</sup> Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Mose ipaes pani pa patajani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip, imin uleer yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patajani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patajani toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro iloon saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

<sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomania tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiiv zimaronja tisov!” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomania zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunuun toman ghanghaniin. \*

### *Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz*

<sup>13</sup> Mboon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon patajani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyooz livutini, ve tisanajani pa gharatoon saveen toozi mboonoozo ila le ravrav izi.

<sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveen toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozyooz livutin ghom, ve tisanajan mboonoozo le ravrav izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose iyol aliina ighe: “Tamtamon tigha tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveen eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloon patajani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patajani.

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale unoknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanjan tisanjan le sananiin isoon zi.

<sup>19</sup> “Uloon. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patajani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi.

<sup>20</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, leso laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniin na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi

\* 18:10-11: Igham 15:11 \* 18:12: Igham 24:5

onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon n̄gar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to t̄ngin tamtamon ndīnḡndī ndīnḡndī ee (1,000), siriv to t̄ngin ndīnḡndī ee (100), siriv to t̄ngin tamoot ru san̄javul (50), ve siriv to t̄ngin tamtamon san̄javul mon. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoōn saveen ve patājani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveen̄ raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveen̄ patājani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata.

<sup>23</sup> N̄gar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoi. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatājan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patājani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose iloōn raawa alīnja, ve itaghon n̄gar isov tau i isavia na.

<sup>25</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi n̄gar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoōn saveen̄. Siriv t̄ngin tamtamon ndīnḡndī ndīnḡndī ee (1,000), siriv t̄ngin ndīnḡndī ee (100), siriv t̄ngin tamoot ru san̄javul (50), ve siriv t̄ngin tamtamon san̄javul mon.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilon̄loōn saveen̄ to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patājani toozi n̄giira n̄giira. Eemon patājani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

## 19

### *Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh n̄ginaanja Sinai. Laghoon̄ toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboon̄ji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘N̄gar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaad nat̄ja izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene.

<sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon̄ alīnjag, ve matamim ingal saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsiau, ve ataghon dudun̄jai n̄gara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran to watoon̄rau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaanja.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova alīnja isov tana pazi.

<sup>8</sup> Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tighe: “Poia, saveen̄ isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoi.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiin̄ toozi pani. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon̄! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai lolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloon̄ja. Leso tighur ila saveen̄ tsio ve titaghoi irau saawe.”

10-11 Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinjazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinjazi, ve tigharaat zi gha lesa tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanjan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

12 “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaan pazi lesa tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaat.

13 Ve eez to ravuun, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaat. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloonjavuur itan le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” \*

14 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiija toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha lesa tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanjan.

15 Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat agharaat taumim ve asanjan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

### *Maaron ivot to yes Israela*

16 Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilila, ve lalaav gurunurujia. Ve gabua ee itan iminjavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov.

17 Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, lesa yesnja Maaron tilup zi.

18-19 Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itanjan iminjavuur na, itanjan ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliinja imin lalaav luutu. \*

20 Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe.

21 Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat.

22 Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tige tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

23 Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei ughe nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, lesa tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

24 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

25 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliinja pa yes Israela.

\* 19:13: Hib 12:20 \* 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

## 20

*Tutuun Sarjavul*

1 Maaron isavia saveen isov tane inarui yes Israela enaenja ighe:

2 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghham mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patanani tawe.

3 Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov. \*

4 “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. \* \*

5-6 Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozi payau ve titataghon tutuun tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. \*

7 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya inarui pa sosor tooni. \*

8 “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. \*

9-10 Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaan to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov igheenaar, ve amariau. \*

11 Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mbon liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaan, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. \*

12 “Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. \*

13 “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. \*

14 “Ughur boog sov. \*

15 “Uum sov. \*

16 “Upariaan saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. \*

17 “Lolom ighaar pa zetamna ruum toozi sov. \*

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazna, besoonja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.”

\*

\* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ \* **20:4:** Tutuun tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9).

**20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 \*

**20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 \* **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ \* **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ \* **20:9-10:** Igham

23:12, 34:21 \* **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ \* **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ \* **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15;

Syg 21:8 \* **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 \* **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro

13:9; Ep 4:28 \* **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 \* **20:17:** Lu 12:15 \* **20:17:** Ro 7:7,

13:9

### *Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Yes Israela tiloon lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmilia, ve tiloon gabua tau itañtañ imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur. Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu,

<sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliña payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” \*

<sup>20</sup> Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghon eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

### *Tutuñ siriv to artaal*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve aliñag izilat payam.

<sup>23</sup> Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itina tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuñ niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuñ ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam.

<sup>25</sup> Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaar.

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghon ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

## 21

### *Tutuñ siriv tau iñarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron iseen saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuñ siriv tau naghe usavia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduñ zi pa saa ngar tau pale titaghoñi.

<sup>2</sup> “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiñni.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe muuñ i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muuñ i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin azaawa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa tomania natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugña. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunñuñ pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliña ila ataman, ma diññaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruñ, ve irav purusai taliña. Leso

\* 20:19: Hib 12:18+

imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

*Tutuuj siriv tau injarui besooja zilivaa ve daaba toozi*

<sup>7</sup>“Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besooja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghon njar tau tighamgham pa yes besooja zitamoot ne mako.

<sup>8</sup>Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaanji ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sij tooni. Pa saveen mbuaanji tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghoni mako.

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe neer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva.

<sup>10</sup>Ve isaav ighe neer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingalngal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniin, ve oliija, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoon paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. \*

<sup>11</sup>Isaav ighe i itaghon njar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

*Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon*

<sup>12</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. \*

<sup>13</sup>Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuunji mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patajani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaanj tau murei pale natotoia payam, lesu ileep poia.

<sup>14</sup>Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuunji gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, lesu artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

<sup>15</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

<sup>16</sup>“Ve isaav ighe neer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besooja, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>17</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveen saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>18-19</sup>“Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat injini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikis titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

<sup>20</sup>“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besooja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besooja tooni imaat pataghaan, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana.

<sup>21</sup>Eemon isaav ighe besooja tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbonj ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besooja tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

<sup>22</sup>“Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun to popaanj soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes popaa tighuru pa neer tana, i aat igholi.

\* **21:10:** 1Kor 7:3+    \* **21:12:** Gnp 9:6    \* **21:16:** Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10    \* **21:17:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10

23 “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghon sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav njeer tana imaat paam.

24 Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia njeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham njar raraate mon pani. \*

25 Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun njeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghon njar eemon pa njeer tana.

26-27 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoonja tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoonja pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

### *Tutuuj tau injarui ngai tauja*

28 “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanjani tana sov.

29 Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i injin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat.

30 Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozu isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov.

31 Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia njeer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon njar raraate mon.

32 Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) \* ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

33-34 “Isaav ighe njeer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donji eta itap izila gha imaat, ene njeer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le.

35 Isaav ighe makau to njeer eta ivaghamunia makau to itete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu.

36 Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama injin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau maeta tana igheen imin le.

## 22

### *Tutuuj siriv tau injarui njar to yoliinj gabua*

1 “Isaav ighe njeer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. \*

\* 21:24: Mt 5:38 \* 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza 'sekel.' Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina.

Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. \* 22:1: Lu 19:8



2 “Isaav ighe ñeer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mboñ ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveenj mako.

3 Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. \*

4 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeen gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila ñeer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, leso igharaat sosor tooni.

5 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul ñgai tooni tila tivool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniiñ ve vaen tau ñgai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniiñ ve vaen popoiazi kat tau itum ila uum tooni.

6 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndoun na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

7 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yauyaun tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuunja eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

8 Eemon isaav ighe andeen umbuunja tana mako, na yam aat agham ñeer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asun pa Maaron, leso ipaghazonjai ñeer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

9 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tivazorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiiña, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveenj toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asun pa Maaron, leso itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

10 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ñgai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaat, ma isaghat, ma umbuunja tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako.

11 Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloonj saveenj ghazonja tauvene, ene aat le saveenj muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. \*

12 “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuunja tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama.

13 Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ñgai tana ve irangati, ene aat ñeer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ñgai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ñgai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

14 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, leso iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaat, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene ñeer tana aat iyoli.

\* 22:3: Mt 18:25 \* 22:11: Hib 6:16

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene njeer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanjani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

### *Tutuuj siriv*

<sup>16</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii.

<sup>17</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon njeer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

<sup>18</sup> “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaat. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

### *Loloon isaghatin yes mbolaan*

<sup>21</sup> “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanjani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip.

<sup>22</sup> Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon tanjiiz toozi ve nauul zi.

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuza-agh tsiau, ve azuwamimnja timin zinaara, ve natumimnja timin paroonja. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoonja mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov.

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiinja tooni to ngooan ighen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiinja tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon izi. Ve mbonoozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat.

<sup>27</sup> Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiinja tooni pa mbon, ene pale ngooan ighamu, ve ighen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itan rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon tanjiiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani lolo na, yau lolog isasaghatin zi, ve nauuluul zi.

### *Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza*

<sup>28</sup> “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Aniin tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, un guruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinazja tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinazja irau mbon liim ve ru. Ve mbon imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoonrau payau.

---

\* **22:18:** Saveen ziiri tane inarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Inarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. \* **22:19:** Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 \* **22:22:** Yems 1:27 \* **22:24:** Lu 18:7 \* **22:28:** Igham 20:7; Mban 23:5 \* **22:29:** Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23

31 Yam aat ataghon n̄gar patabuyaañ. Pa yau naghām gham amin leg wa. Tauvene n̄gai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iran̄gati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila n̄gavuun tighani.”

## 23

### *Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov*

1 “Isaav ighe uloon̄ gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen̄ tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen̄, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveen̄ karom to uule sov.  
\*

2 “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham n̄gar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon̄ saveen̄, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen̄ karom to tikau saveen̄, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaañ karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen̄ onoon mon.

3 “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaañ eta pa savsaveen̄, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon̄ poghania saveen̄ tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a.

### *Tauul koiaan̄ja*

4 “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma don̄ki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa tauñja.

5 Ve isaav ighe ughita don̄ki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patañani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin don̄ki tooni.

### *Eez to gharatoon̄ saveen̄*

6 “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaañ eta le patañani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen̄ tooni sov. Yo aat uloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve ugharaat poghania.

7 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon t̄ngal saveen̄ pa n̄eer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen̄, na upaak zi pa saveen̄ toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduun̄a tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi.  
\*

8 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene ikaukau n̄gar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoon̄ pa n̄gar poia na paam, pale ikau n̄gar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveen̄, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveen̄ to yes tau titaghon n̄gar duduun̄a na.

9 “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun̄, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patañani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. \*

### *Saveen̄ siriv tau in̄arui umbom patabuyaañ*

10 “Uvavazogh aniiñ ila taan tsio, ve uyauyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee.

11 Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zen̄am. Ndaman tana, yes mbolaañ tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zen̄am tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakapon̄ja pa ghaniin̄. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiñ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndaman isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon n̄gar tauvene. Ve utaghon n̄gar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

\* 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18  
22:21

\* 23:7: Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25

\* 23:9: Igham

12 “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donji tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazja tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamja alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunja zi ila. \* ”

13 “Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunjai. Ve asun pa maaron karomja sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

### *Lupuun tintiina tol to sunuun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne*

14 “Ndaman isov, lupuun tintiina tol to sunuun pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghau.

15 Lupuun tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. \*

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaaja, ve lam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. \* ”

16 “Lupuun imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniin Maata. Uvazogh aniin ila uum tsio, ve usajaan le ighe aniin maata imatuugh, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniin tsio maata ulam, ve yamja eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun.

“Lupuun imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniin ila uum tsio, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghham payam na. \* ”

17 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene ndaman ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tigde tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

### *Tutuun siriv*

18 “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamja eval tiina alup gham pa sunuun ve ugham watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbon nughizau sov.

19 “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniin tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

### *Anjela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve injin zi pa eez*

20 “Aloon! Yau aat nambaan anjela tsiau ilat, leso imuun payam, ve injin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaan to aleep pani. \* ”

21 Aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliija sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliija, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patanani izaaz tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

22 “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliija, ve ataghon dudunjai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham.

23 Tauvene anjela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, leso agham taan toozi imin lemim. \* ”

\* 23:12: Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8 \* 23:15: Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril. \* 23:15: Igham

12:17, 34:20 \* 23:16: Igham 34:22 \* 23:19: Igham 22:29, 34:26 \* 23:20: Igham 32:34, 33:2

\* 23:23: Gnp 15:19+

*Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon*

<sup>24</sup> “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaanja tau tiyozyoos ila nugh toozi to suruun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira ngiira. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghram lemim aninj ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoonj ighau payam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaanj toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, lesa aleep malau izi taan tau naghe naghram payam na. Irau amaet rekia mako.

<sup>27</sup> “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roinj tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghram koiamimnja ngar toozi ivaghramgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau.

<sup>28</sup> Ve yau pale nambaanj ngururuuv ndinjndinj ndinjndinj timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon irau naziiir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghram tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagnja timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghramun gham.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naziiir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

<sup>31</sup> “Taan tau naghe naghram payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Sinjinjai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediteranian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaanja tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, lesa aaziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim.

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yamnja ambu saveenj to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomnja toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveenj tomani zi to yamnja avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

<sup>33</sup> Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomnja toozi ve asunj pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

**24***Yes Israela timbu saveenj tomania Yoova*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natnja ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asunj payau.

<sup>2</sup> Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveenj ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tigde: “Saveenj naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ra Mose ibood saveenj isov to Yoova ila rau.

\* **23:24:** Igham 20:5, 34:13

\* **23:25:** Igham 15:26

\* **23:28:** Gnp 35:5

\* **24:3:** Igham 19:8

Mboŋ nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet saŋavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei saŋavul ve ru to yes Israela.

<sup>5</sup> Ra imbaaŋ geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, lesu yesŋa Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon.

<sup>6</sup> Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinjizi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal.

<sup>7</sup> Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaaŋ toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tilooŋa. Tiloŋa le isov, ra tisaav tighē: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Mose igham siŋ tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon. Siŋ tane, ene to ipariaaŋ saveen mbuaaŋ tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuuŋ toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon dudunaini, ene pale lupuuŋ toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol saŋavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesŋa tizala pa loloz.

<sup>10</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaŋa, ve mazavaniŋa imin sambam saamba.

<sup>11</sup> Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. \*

### *Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba*

<sup>12</sup> Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuuŋ tsiau ila maet babanaji wa. Lesu ipaghazonai yes Israela pa ŋgar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asanjan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim pataŋani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham uleeŋa tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mboŋ liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siŋa na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. \*

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilonj ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mboŋ tamoot ru. \*

## 25-31

### *Paesiŋ tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaŋ to Maaron*

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaŋ tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, lesu imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela Maaron ileep tomani zi.

\* 24:8: Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+

\* 24:11: Gnp 32:31

\* 24:16-17: Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

\* 24:18: Mt 4:2

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoon pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai ariarjazzi maata maata, ngoreen ve naunaun tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, lesa aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaana pa uuli tintiina paan. Uuli tau izila siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, sijsiina, ve mazavaniina. Ve tipaboode pa anjela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsiina, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

### *Balbaal loolo*

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiin balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

### *Loolo marani*

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaana le patabuyaana kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilon ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanazi ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuun tooni ila na ilon ila. Ve tisap anjela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tige 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tige ene Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enaena, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilon ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesna Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tige 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaana kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

### *Balbaal loolo tiina*

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaana paam. Eemon patabuyaana kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau tilon tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

### *Boor to mberet patabuyaana*

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaana tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

### *Lam tomania aia*

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau tila titun lam, lesa ighan pa mbon le nughizau.

### *Artaal marani to tunuuj gabua tau vazizi popoia*

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tigde i patabuyaanj ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniiij maata yaryaare pait, ve inginjgin ghiit pa leen aniiij ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazoonja pait.

### *Oon to ririwaan*

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tigde tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo pa ghamuunj uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

### *Artaal tiina*

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaanj kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianaazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiij. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilonj tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

### *Zeran to watoonrau*

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiija toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

### *Tutuuj siriv*

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaanj ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveej pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaanja ru ta i tauu injeret tutuuj sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

## 32

### *Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisaani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuunj pait ve injin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

<sup>2</sup> Aron iloonj saveej toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimja ve natumimja tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam."

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa taliijazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron.

<sup>4</sup> Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tigde: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."



<sup>5</sup> Aron ighita n̄gar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

<sup>6</sup> Mbonj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, lesu tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, lesu yesna maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighangan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol ivot. \*

### *Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yam̄na alam na, n̄gar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titaghoni, ene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsav ighe: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’

<sup>9</sup> Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveej kat.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo un̄galsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghama gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintina.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighe: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua n̄geretazi tintina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam.

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighe: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, lesu iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor n̄gar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

<sup>13</sup> “Matam in̄gal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveej tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ugha: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, lesu tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, Yoova n̄gar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun̄ ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor n̄gar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron in̄geret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve in̄geret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeej ighen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveej tau yesna Maaron timbua na, ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yosua tau uleer̄ja to Mose na, isasanani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloos oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tan̄iiz to zaaba tau koiazna tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mbounj tau naloonja we, tamtamon aat tintiniza pa gabua eta.”

\* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7      \* **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13      \* **32:14:** Yona 3:10      \* **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12

19 Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaan̄a ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal n̄giira n̄giira.\*

20 Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriiis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariiaan̄ pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

21 Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon̄ zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

22 Aron iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon loloz ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati naol.

23 Yes tisaav payau tighe: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun̄ pait ve in̄gin ghiit. Pa n̄eer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’

24 Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyaur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

25 Mose ighita ighe Aron in̄gin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazn̄a tilam ve tighti zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tin̄in̄ pazi.

26 Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon̄! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho,

27 ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliin̄a ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Igha ton̄vetaz tsiam, ma zeetmin̄a, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

28 Tauvene yes Levya titaghon Mose aliin̄a, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar.

29 Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon̄. Onoon, ene ipatan̄an̄ pa yam arav natumin̄a ve ton̄vetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon duduñai Yoova aliin̄a. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

30 Mbon̄ nughizau, ra Mose isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon̄! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen̄ tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon̄ ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?”

31 Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol.

32 Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin̄ zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Igha mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.”\*

33 Yoova iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.

34 Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yam̄na ala pa nugh tau muun̄ nasavia payam na. An̄ela tsiau pale imuun̄ payam, ve yam̄na ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

\* **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaan̄a ru tizi taan gha tivavaal n̄giira n̄giira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun̄ toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa. \* **32:32:** Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27

35 Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghooñ saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat n̄gar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

## 33

### *Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yam̄ña yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muuñ, yau nambu saveeñ tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaṅa le iyaryaañ kat naghe yau aat naghām taan tawe pa paaghu toozi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yau aat nambaañ aṅela tsiau ee imuuñ payam, to iziir taan tawe tamtamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa.

<sup>3</sup> Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe ngoreeṅa tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itin̄a tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraañ saveeñ. Isaav ighe itin̄a tala ve agham n̄gar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

<sup>4</sup> Eval tiina tilooñ saveeñ ariiaan̄a tane, le lolozi ipatan̄an kat ve titan̄ tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timoñ.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraañ saveeñ. Irau itin̄a tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso n̄giira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag in̄gal saa n̄gar ta pale naghām payam.’”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

### *Balbal to tilup zi tomania Yoova*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaañ, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbal ee ila soghan pa balbal siriv. Balbal tawe, tiwaato tigde ‘Balbal to lupuuñ.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alin̄azi ila to Mose lesa aana isavia ila to Yoova.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbal toz toz naghozi, ve matazi itaghoñi le ilon̄ ila balbal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsav.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisun̄ irau balbal toz toz.

<sup>11</sup> Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela n̄iazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbal tana mako. In̄gin̄gini irau saawe. Yosua, i n̄eer paaghu ve imin uleeṅa to Mose.

### *Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani*

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yeṅa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun̄. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaan̄o ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upaghazon̄ai ghau pani soone.

\* **33:1**: Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

13 Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam in gal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

14 Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale natal tomani ghom, lesu naghham ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

15 Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene.

16 Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tigde yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarin to taan.”

17 Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghhamu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghham ghom umin etag duduun.”

18 Mose iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghhit katin ghom!” \*

19 Yoova iyol aliina ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghham poghania, ene aat naghham poghania. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeni, ene aat nauule.” \*

20 Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat. \*

21 Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

22 Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulon ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo gha nala.

23 Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

## 34

### *Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose*

1 Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaana ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveen raraate imin tau muun nanjeret zi na. \*

2 Ugharaat zi pataghaan, lesu bogzo, mbonoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

3 Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh faghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz pughu sov.”

4 Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babanazi ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbon nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliina.

\* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3  
24:12, 32:19

\* 33:19: Ro 9:15

\* 33:20: Gnp 32:31

\* 34:1: Igham

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua.

<sup>6-7</sup> I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isasaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghhamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ariaan ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveenj mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveenj, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi,

tomania natuznja, timbuznja, ve gabaznja.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Mose iloonj saveenj tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isunj.

<sup>9</sup> Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaanja, ve tilonlooj saveenj mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

### *Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveenj muul*

<sup>10</sup> Mose isavsavaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveenj tomania yam Israela, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muunj ve ilam, nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>11</sup> Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Leso namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamja taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveenj to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamja avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunuun, ene areu mberisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaanja tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi.

<sup>14</sup> Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tighi I tau maata pariuriu.”

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene ambu saveenj tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomja toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaninj, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamja aghan aninj to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomja toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. \*

\* 34:6-7: Igham 20:5, 33:19

\* 34:12: Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

\* 34:15: 1Kor 10:20

16 Natumimn̄a tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivan̄a sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibees pa maaron karomn̄a toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimn̄a to tila tibees pa maaron karomn̄a tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

17 “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. \*

18 Ve matamim in̄gal lupuun̄ tiina to ghaniin̄ mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin̄ mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon̄ liim ve ru itaghon alin̄ag. \*

19 “Natmimn̄a zitamoot tau aidabazn̄a na, tomania ngai tsiam natn̄a tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natn̄a zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoon̄rau payau. \*

20 Eemon don̄ki natn̄a tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoon̄rau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sipsip, ve arav zi timin watoon̄rau payau. Leso agham mulin don̄ki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimn̄a aidabazn̄a tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaan̄a, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun̄ payau sov. \*

21 “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemin uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiin̄ ve taitain̄ paam, yam aat matamim in̄gal saawe tana ve amariau. \*

22 “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniin̄ wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sun̄uun̄. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sun̄uun̄ muul.

23 Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun̄ payau. \*

24 “Yau pale namuun̄ payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghon payam na, lesa imin lemin motot. Ve yau aat naseen̄ taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sun̄uun̄, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun̄ni sorok mako.

25 “Sin̄ to watoon̄rau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoon̄rau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. \*

26 “Aniin̄ maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. \*

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” \*

### *Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun̄ igheen ila*

\* 34:17: Igham 20:4, 23 \* 34:18: Igham 12:17 \* 34:19: Igham 13:2 \* 34:20: Igham 22:29, 23:15 \* 34:21: Igham 20:8, 23:12 \* 34:23: Igham 23:14 \* 34:25: Igham 12:10 \* 34:26: Igham 23:19 \* 34:26: Igham 23:19

<sup>27</sup> Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveen tsiav isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itinja tambua to favalupu ghuut tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane.”

<sup>28</sup> Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aninj eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve injeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja. \*

### *Mose naagho isul*

<sup>29</sup> Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaa.

<sup>30</sup> Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharuu mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesna tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaa tomani zi.

<sup>32</sup> Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharuu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghon dudunai saveen tana.

<sup>33</sup> Isavsaa pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. \*

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaa. Tisavsaa le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja.

<sup>35</sup> Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaa.

## **35-39**

Balbaal patabuaan tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata lesu imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, lesu tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa malimoon to balbaal tawe.

## **40**

### *Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuaan to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Ndaman tau nagoon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuaan. Lesu imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghuut ilonj ila pa savsaveen. Ugham tauvene:

<sup>3</sup> Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuun tsiav igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilonj ila balbaal loolo ta mungaan we. Tutuun tana isavia eez to ataghoni lesu lupuun toit igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuaan. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuaan je patabuaan kat.

\* **34:28:** Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2      \* **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7      \* **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

4 “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaanj izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

5 “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuunj gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina izaṅar Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj. Uyauur saveej marij to balbaal loolo ilonj ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

6 “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonjrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho,

7 ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaanj igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj yaa ila loolo.

8 Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ariiaanja ila sirsir aavo imin ataman pani.

9 “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ṅgoreej, ve ulinj izala balbaal tomania saveej marij tau tighen ilonj ila loolo na, lesu ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaanj.

10-11 Le isov, mako ulinj ṅgoreej izala artaal tiina to watoonjrau, tomania saveej marij to uraat, ve oon to ririwaanj, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Lesu ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.

12 “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natṅa zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaanj, ve urughuuz zi.

13 Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiija tooni patabuyaanj to uraat, ve ulinj ṅgoreej izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Lesu imin ṅeer to watoonjrau ve ibesbees payau.

14 Mako ugham natṅa anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi to uraat paam.

15 Ve ulinj ṅgoreej izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Lesu timin zeran to watoonjrau ve tibeas payau. Yesṅa paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

16 Yoova isavsav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveej tau Yoova isavia pani na.

17 Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuunj pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Yoova. \*

18-19 Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiijaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandiin itaghon puura tau kiriinj pataghaanj ila didiijaia na, lesu ikis didiijaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paanj ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova aliija tau isavia ila to Mose na.

20 Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuunj to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, lesu matazi kisin saveej mbuaanj toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sir ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveej Mbuaanj ziige lesu tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tighe ‘Nugh To Rewaanj Sosor.’ \*

\* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paanj, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduunj tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. \* **40:20:** Hib 9:4



21 Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilonj ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itaghon Yoova aliinja.

22-23 Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaanj izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

24 Ra igham lam aia ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izaajar boor to mberet patabuyaanj.

25 Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisol ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

26 Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuuj gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau injat balbaal loolo.

27 Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

28 Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonj ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri.

29 Ighur artaal igharau sirsiiir to balbaal patabuyaanj atamana, ve igham watoonraur siriv itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniiij wit siriv imin watoonraur paam.

30-32 Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilinj yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilonj tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe.

33 Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiiir, ve idaad uuli ariajaan ee imin ataman to sirsiiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

### *Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela*

34-35 Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaanj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonj ila mako. \*

36-37 Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaanj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titaghooni. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisaanjaan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

38 Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titataghooni. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaanj paavo. Ve ighe mbonj, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. \*

\* 40:34-35: Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8

\* 40:38: Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

## Rut Rut—Ruth

*Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natŋa tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve patanŋani tiina ivot pazi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Muuŋ kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinŋin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzŋa zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzŋa ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi tomania natŋa ru tana, yes mon tileep.

<sup>4-5</sup> Naimi natŋa tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman sanjavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natŋa paam mako.

*Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu*

<sup>6</sup> Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloonŋ tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariiri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomania raulivaŋa ru tuburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi.

<sup>7</sup> Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda.

<sup>8</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa raulivaŋa ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasuŋ Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam.

<sup>9-10</sup> I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimŋa matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ve tomania raulivaŋa tivasaghavu zi ve titanŋa tiina. Titanŋaŋ le isov, ra raulivaŋa tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itiŋa tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Naimi iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Natuglivaŋa, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itiŋa tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako.

<sup>12</sup> Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mbonŋ ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru,

<sup>13</sup> irau yamru alepleep ve asaanŋan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natuglivaŋa, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, patanŋani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaas tsiam paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tiloonŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tipaburigin tanjiiz muul. Titanŋaŋ le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

*Rut imbu saveeŋ ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Rut iyol aliŋa ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?

Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.  
Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

- 17 Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.  
Saveen isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako, ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya izaa tsiau.  
Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

### *Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem*

18 Naimi ighita ighe Rut ngar tooni iyaryaang kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveen eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila.

19 Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisaanej pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

20 Eemon Naimi iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’\*  
Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat.

21 Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na ighur patañani tiina izaa tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

22 Ene sinainj to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na,†  
timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniiñ bali anoonja.

## 2

### *Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas*

1 Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, sinj eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina.

2 Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuun aniiñ bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghton yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozu isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

Naimi iyol aliñja ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.”\*

3 Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghton yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduun pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes sinj eemon.

### *Boas igham poghania Rut*

4 Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Poia to Yoova izaa tsio.”

5 Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginñgin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

6 Besoonja tana iyol aliñja ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam.

\* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paguuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara,’ puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinainj to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarin ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. \* **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniiñ ila uum, ve tipul siriv ighen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli ighen pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

7 I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuuj uraat. Tauta njarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

8 Boas iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloonj. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to njeer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamja uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat.

9 Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuuj bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nanjalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen wa.”

10 Rut iloonj saveenj tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham njar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

11 Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloonj varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghanian rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muuj yo uwatagh zi mako.

12 Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoonj ila niima saamba. I iwatagh njar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

13 Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveenj popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

14 Saawe to tighan aniinj, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesnja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isuj, ve aniinj tooni sirivu ighen.

15 Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariiaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau.

16 Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim injal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

### *Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa njar poia to Boas igham pani*

17 Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonjazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo.

18 Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniinj mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu ighen na, i igham pani paam.

19 Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Njeer tau maata injal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izzaa tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau naghram uraat ila uum to njeer ee, eeza Boas.”

20 Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izzaa to Boas ve igham poghanian! Njar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata injal injal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Njeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonjetaz. Yesuru sinj eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanjani toit.”

21 Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yenja uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

22 Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamja uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to njeer ite paam sov. Pa undeej patanjani ma vene.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Rut yesña uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuunj bali ve wif isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

### 3

#### *Naimi ighe iil Rut le azaawa*

<sup>1</sup> Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem ñeer eta lesu injin ghom ve uleep poi.

<sup>2</sup> Uloonj. Boas, tau yamña uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sinj eemon. Mbonj aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriinj bali.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaunj vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriinj bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe ighen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoonj. Usanani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit kaukaunja pa aaghe izaa, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveenj eta payo, mako uloonj aliinja ve utaghoni.”

<sup>5</sup> Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Saveenj isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriinj bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

#### *Rut ighason Boas pa uleenj*

<sup>7</sup> Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndounj ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poiwei ila gha iit kaukaunja pa Boas aaghe izaa, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu.

<sup>8</sup> Boas ighengheen le mbonj anoonja, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe:

<sup>9</sup> “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besoonja tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukaunja tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sinj eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale izaa tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin njar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv njar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz taunja, ve siriv mbolaanja. Eemon yo ugham njar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam.

<sup>11</sup> Natugliva, uroi ve ugham njar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tige yo livaa poiam kat.

<sup>12</sup> Saveenj tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaat na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve ñeer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam.

<sup>13</sup> Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonjoozo, yau pale nala napaloonj ñeer tawe: Pale itaghon njar to tonjetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighé gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveenj tane, yau nambua iyaryaanj ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

\* 3:9: Njar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tige yo ulam tsiiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.”

<sup>15</sup> Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiiṅa tsio to ngoaanṅ ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiiṅa tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anooṅa izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

### *Rut ipaesia ṅgar tau Boas igham pani*

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani.

<sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anooṅa tane paam. Pasaa, lolo pa nimag ṅginaaṅa ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ilooṅ saveeṅ tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ṅgar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveeṅ tane gha iduduṅ.”

## 4

### *Boas igham uraat pa saveeṅ to Rut*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuuṅ tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve ṅeer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. ṅeer tawe, yesuru Elimelek siṅ eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag, ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveeṅ payo.” I ilooṅ aliṅa, ve ila mboole izi.

<sup>2</sup> Ra Boas ila iyau zolman saṅavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Boas ipaburigin saveeṅ pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ṅgarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek.

<sup>4</sup> Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itṅa talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazoṅa payau ve naloṅa. Leso nagholi.”

ṅeer tana iyol aliṅa ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve uṅgini. Leso taan tawe tauṅa tau timaat na, ezazi iyozooz pa taan toozi.”

<sup>6</sup> ṅeer tana ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiiau siriv ila pa ṅeer ite natṅa mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muṅ, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuṅa to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaaṅ saveeṅ mbuaaṅ toozi.)

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuṅa to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

### *Boas ivai Rut*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natṅa ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natŋa ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve toŋvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesŋa tilepleep nugh to lupuun tawe tigde: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livaŋa ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toif. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumŋa katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” \*

### *Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu ee*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tigde: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tigde i eeza tiina.

<sup>15</sup> Rawamliva Rut loolo igheen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumŋa zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tigde: “A ŋgarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

### *Pitiinj to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni*

<sup>18-22</sup> Ene pitij to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. \*

\* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22      \* 4:12: Gnp 38:27+      \* 4:18-22: Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

## Mbouŋ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Eez to zeran duduŋazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi*

- 1 Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?  
Ene ɲeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ɲgar toozi.  
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ɲgar toozi mako.  
Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. \*
- 2 Saveeŋ to Maaron tomania tutuuŋ tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.  
Ve ighamgham ɲgar pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. \*
- 3 Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.  
Saawe tooni to iyanooŋ, ene aat anooŋa popoia.  
Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.  
Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. \*
- 4 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.  
Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur iza, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.
- 5 Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,  
zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveeŋ mako, ve titud mon.  
Zeran to ghamuuŋ sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon duduŋazi ila  
lupuunŋ toozi ne mako. \*
- 6 Tauvene tamtamon duduŋazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve iŋiŋiŋin zi pa  
laghoonŋ toozi.  
Eemon zeran tau titaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

### 2

*Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik*

- 1 Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveeŋ tigue tipaburigin malmal?  
Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliinŋzizi pasaa? Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu  
sorok. Irau ighur mako. \*
- 2 Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigue tigham malmal.  
Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ɲgar tooni ve titatan ɲeer  
tau i ighuru imin kinik.
- 3 Yes tigue: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne,  
ve tasik zi tila.  
Leso tiŋgin ghiit muul sov.”
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuuŋ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inin  
pazi.  
Ve maata veleghin ɲgar toozi.

\* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+    \* 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1    \* 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12    \* 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14

\* 2:1: Mbaŋ 4:25+



- <sup>5</sup> Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav,  
ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.
- <sup>6</sup> Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.  
I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaaj Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveej tau Yoova imbua  
tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:  
‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Ughason ghau, o yau naghm nughmarinj timin lem.  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve ungin  
zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Pooz tsio pale ariaanja kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.  
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriiis  
ηanηania.” \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ηgar poi.  
Ve yam pooza to taan, alooj saveej ve ayamaan gham.
- <sup>11</sup> Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.  
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.
- <sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba. \*  
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov  
alalemim.  
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.  
Eemon yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni pale iza toozi, ve tileep  
toman tintinizi. \*

### 3

#### *Suruuj to mborjoozo*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.  
Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: “Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul  
mako.”
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.  
Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau le naliiv  
koiagna.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghe iuul ghau.  
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve iloonj ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.  
Pasaa, Yoova tauu injin ghau pa ghenoonj tsiau le naburig muul. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj sanjavul (10,000) tilivut ghau to tigham  
malmal payau,

\* **2:7:** Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5      \* **2:9:** Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15      \* **2:12:** Pil 2:9+      \* **2:12:** Mbo 34:8,  
84:12      \* **3:5:** Mbo 4:8

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. \*

7 O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul ghau!  
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.  
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

8 Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio iza a to tamtamon tsio tisov, lesu tintinizi ve tileep poi. \*

## 4

### *Sunjuunj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Njer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooj sunjuunj tsiau.

Pasaa, patajani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.

Leso upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughu ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.

2 Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, njeez o apul ngar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok tau le anoorna mako na, ve ataghon ngar karom. Njeez o apuli?

3 Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natanj raraini, i aat ighur taliinja payau.

4 Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila niamim to ghenoonj, aneneen, ve matamim injal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveenj tane.

5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonjrau tsiam iduduunj ila i maata.

6 Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighu: "Oyai, njeez o tagham lepoogh poia!"

Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei."

7 Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau anijn ve vaen anoorna katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. \*

8 Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

## 5

### *Sunjuunj to mbonjozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ughur taliinam pa alinag,  
ve ulooj tanjiiz tsiau tane.

2 Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.

Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injajarui ghom.

\* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 \* 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10 \* 4:7: Pil 3:8

Tauvene ughur taliŋam pa taŋjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

- <sup>3</sup>Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloon avog lutluutu.  
Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniinj tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur  
matag payo to uul ghau. \*
- <sup>4</sup>Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.  
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.
- <sup>5</sup>Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar  
saghati. \*
- <sup>6</sup>Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.  
Ve zeran tobanooŋa ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom  
pazi rigta mako kat. \*
- <sup>7</sup>Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan  
tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj natal rumei tsio.  
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuaan.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduunj mon.  
Ugham pooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon  
dudunjaini.  
Pa koiagna tigde tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>9</sup>Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.  
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.  
Yamazi itortoor saveen. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveen ngoreen naol to titombaam tamtamon ve tivaghamun  
zi. \*
- <sup>10</sup>O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve  
ivaghamun zi.  
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.  
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- <sup>11</sup>Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.  
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.  
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvoool toozi ve upoon zi.  
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup>O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveenj tsio.  
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

## 6

### *Suruunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou  
mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup>O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.  
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patajanj inarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau,  
na ughamu toman atem yavyav kat sov. \*

- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa tapirig isov wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.  
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le njez o isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene matam injal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjan tane.  
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi injal ghom muul mako.  
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako. \*
- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!  
Pa tanjiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.
- 9 Yau natanjan rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.  
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.  
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud mon ve tila.

## 7

### *Mbounj to njeer tau koiija tinjal saveen pani*

Mbounj to David

Njeer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot ila to Benjamin. I injal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tane

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoosj ilat tsio.  
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
- 2 Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve tivaghamun ghau imin laion irangat tamtamon, le ngiira ngiira.  
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham mulin ghau ne mako.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau tighe tigham saghatin ghau, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. \*
- 4 Tamtamon tau yenja nimbu saveen to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon na, yau naghamsosor ngar saghati eta pazi mako.  
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok na, yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.

\* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+      \* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

- 5 Isaav ighe yau naghām sosor tauvene, ene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghau ve tikis ghau,  
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve nagheen ila n̄gaupup.
- 6 Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav, ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi yavyav kat payau.  
Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya in̄arui koiagna pa n̄gar tau yes tighamu na.
- 7 Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi ila yo naghom.  
Uleep ila niam to ghamuun̄ pooz izi nugh sambam, ve ugham pooz pazi.  
\*
- 8 Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazon̄ai ghau ila tamtamon matazi, lesō tiwatagh tige yau n̄eer duduṅag, ve gabuag tomania n̄gar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- 9 Maaron, n̄gar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene iduduun̄ mon. Ve yo uwatagh katin tamtamon lolozi ve n̄gar toozi.  
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, upasov n̄gar toozi saghati tawe.  
Ve upalot zeran duduṅazi, lesō tiyooz ariaan̄. \*
- 10 Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu payau.  
Yes tau n̄gar duduṅa igheen ariaan̄ ila lolozi na, yo ugham mulin zi pa pataṅani toozi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoon̄ tsio, ene iduduun̄ mon.  
Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pa zeran sasaghati. \*
- 12 Tamtamon tau ighe titoor n̄gar toozi mako,  
ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur atuya pazi.
- 13 I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan̄ to irav zi.  
Ve igharaat paneegh tooni nat̄a toman yav, lesō ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tige tigham pa tamtamon.  
Ve murei, mako anoon̄a to n̄gar tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoon̄. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*
- 15 N̄eer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta,  
ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- 16 N̄gar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.  
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa n̄gar tooni duduṅa.  
Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.  
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaron̄a tisov.

\* 7:7: Mt 25:31+    \* 7:9: Syg 2:23    \* 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18    \* 7:14: Yems 1:14

## 8

*It tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata inǵalǵal għiit?*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.  
Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sinǵinainǵazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.  
Leso ugham koiamnǵa tineneen, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinǵazi avozi. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.  
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na, \*
- <sup>4</sup> ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inǵalǵal għei?  
Mindai ta yo matam payei? \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yo ughur għei nizi rigmon pa yes aǵela ve yo taum.  
Ve upakur għei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yo ughur għei to niǵin yo nimam muuri,  
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: \*
- <sup>7</sup> Nǵai maata maata to nughei,  
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- <sup>8</sup> man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,  
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te loolo.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,  
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

## 9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patanǵani*

Mbouj to David.

Paesiin ila pa nǵeer tau imunmuun pa mbouj na tauvene: Mbouj tane aliinǵa ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegħ to naatu.’)

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait għom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.  
Ve naghe navotia uraat nǵeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le nǵar toozi imbool.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.  
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronnǵa tisov.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiagnǵa tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighe tighau.  
Emon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- <sup>4</sup> Yo uleep ila niam to għamuun pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.  
Yo ughit għau ughe nǵar tsiau ene iduduun. Tauta uul għau pa saveen tsiau.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh għom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasagħatizi għa tilalez.

\* **8:2:** Mt 21:16    \* **8:3:** Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+    \* **8:4:** Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6    \* **8:5:** Hib 2:6-7

\* **8:6:** Gnp 1:28, 9:2

Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.  
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.

- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ve inginjin gabua irau saawe.  
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasanjan pa gabizoon tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduuna.  
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova imin ruum ariana to ipoon yes tau koiagna tighur patanjani pazi na.  
I ghe patanjani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yongaanj.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.  
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tilinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.  
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patanjani na, i irau loolo iveghai taniiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patanjani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!  
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesu tikis tamtamon.  
Eemon tauzi titap tizila.  
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuun tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduuna. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.  
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- <sup>17</sup> Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.
- <sup>18</sup> Eemon yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleelj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.  
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,  
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

\* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31 \* 9:10: Hib 13:5

20 O Yoova, ugham n̄gar eta pazi.  
Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.  
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

## 10

*Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya inarui koinja*

- 1 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?  
Mindai ta naleep ila patañani loolo, ve uyooñ payau ne?
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.  
Eemon n̄gar toozi saghati tau matazi in̄gali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- 3 Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa n̄gar saghati tau tighamghamu.  
Monmon tighamgham n̄gar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveeñ sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleghi.
- 4 Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa n̄gar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.  
N̄gar toozi iyaryaan tigde: “Maaron irau ighur patañani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako.” \*
- 5 Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.  
Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham n̄gar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.  
Ve matazi veleghin koiazña kat. \*
- 6 Ve matazi in̄gal tigde: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.  
Ve patañani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” \*
- 7 Saveeñ sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroiñ ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.  
Saawe tau tisavia n̄gar sasaghati ve patañani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniin poia. \*
- 8 Yes tiyonjoon ila nugh ziige, ve tisanan pa tamtamon popoiazi.  
Tiñgooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.
- 9 Yes tiyonjoon ve tisanan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.  
Tisanan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.  
Ige tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- 10 Tauvene tineneeñ ve tisanan pa saghavuun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- 11 Ve matazi in̄gal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.  
N̄gar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” \*
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!  
Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patañani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

\* 10:4: Mbo 14:1    \* 10:5: Mbo 73:3+    \* 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7    \* 10:7: Ro 3:14    \* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7



- <sup>13</sup> Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?  
Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tighe: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveen mako.”
- <sup>14</sup> Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.  
Ngar sasaghati ve patanjani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamona, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.  
Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.  
Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi.  
Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. \*
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanjani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.  
Yo aat ughur talinam pa tajiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patanjani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja.  
Leso tamtamona sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

## 11

### *Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayooj ila tooni.  
Mindai ta asaav saveen to boraanja payau aghe:  
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.”
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyooj ila ndoroom loolo,  
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool,  
ve tيسانan tighe tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariana ila lolozi na.”
- <sup>3</sup> Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamona tivaghamunia le isaghat wa.  
Tauvene njeer duduunja pale igham mindai? \*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj.  
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz.  
Ve maata ighita tamtamona tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova igagabiiz tamtamona duduunja ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.  
Yes tau loloz pa ngar to ravuun tamtamona na, i loolo pazi rigta mako.  
Ighur koi pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanja tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi.

\* **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+

\* **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17

\* **11:3:** Mbo 82:5

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat ilam, lesu ivaghamun zi. Ene atuya toozi.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar duduunja mon.

Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau tighamgham ngar duduunja.

Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene pale tileep tomania, ve tighita naagho.  
\*

## 12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve Maaron saveej tooni, ene onoon mon*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov wa.

Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep tomani ghei muul mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighamgham karom, ve tisasavia saveej tau le anoonja mako pa zetazja.

Yamazi itortoor saveej naol.

Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene poia. Eemon ngar tau ighen ila lolozu, ene ite.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveej ngoreej pa tamtamon to tigham lolozu na, upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: "Sei ta imin daaba payei ve injin ghei?"

Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau ighe nisavia, ene aat tamtamon titagho ni mon."

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneej.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: "Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja tivaghamun zi na, yau naloonj tanjiiz toozi wa.

Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.

Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig ve nauul zi.

Yau aat naghams mulin zi ila koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi tileep poi."

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveej tooni, ene onoon mon.

Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. Saveej tooni, ene imin silva tau tighuru izala yav pai liim ve ru, lesu muun ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila saveej mbuaanj tooni. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve unjin ghei nileep poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tauvene irau saawe. \*

## 13

*Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau patanjani ighamu saawe malau*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.

Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?

Mindai ta ungooz naghoms payau? Neez o matam ilam payau muul? \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov yau naghamsgham ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau,

\* **11:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8 \* **11:7:** Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 \* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140

\* **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 \* **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+

mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natanj.  
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?  
Ñeez o ulam uul ghau?

3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tsiau tane.

Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.  
Mako pale patañani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tighhe tiliiv ghau.

Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghham saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinizi.

5 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau tane.

6 Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.  
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

## 14

### *Zeran kankanoonja tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

1 Yes kankanoonja tau lolozi iveegh pa Maaron na, tigham ñgar ila lolozi tighhe: “Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ñgar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ñgar poia mako. \*

2 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighilaalo, ma mako?

Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. \*

3 Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.

Eta igham ñgar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

4 Tauvene Yoova igham ñgar naol ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok ghamuuj ñgar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloonj, ma mako? Ñeez o ñgar toozi ivot?”

Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiñ popoia, ve tipasovu.

Matazi injal ghau ve tisuj payau mako.” \*

5 Eemon murei, roiñ tiina kat pale igham zi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunaji tau titaghon eez tooni.

6 Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ñgar toozi le anoonja mako.

Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

7 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi, o poi!

Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinizi.

Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

\* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ \* 14:2: Gnp 18:21 \* 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 \* 14:4: Yems 5:4

\* 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1

## 15

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuunj?  
Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isunj payo? \*
- 2 Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.  
I ighamgham njar duduunja  
ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. \*
- 3 I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako,  
ve igham njar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako.  
I ingal saveenj pa tonjetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. \*
- 4 Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.  
Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon njar tooni na, i ipapait zi.  
Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. Ighe ipatanjan  
pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tooni.
- 5 Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet  
duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo  
mako.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigde tigholi, leso ingal saveenj pa yes tau lezi  
sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. \*

Yes tau titaghon njar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. \*

## 16

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer Yoova*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.  
Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonej ilat tsio.
- 2 Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.  
Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”
- 3 Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.  
Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. \*
- 4 Eemon zeran tau tibesbes pa maaron karomnja na, patanjani naol pale  
izazaa toozi.  
Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako.  
Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.
- 5 Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. \*
- 6 Gabua naol tau yau naghham zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

\* 15:1: Mbo 24:3+ \* 15:2: Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 \* 15:3: Igham 20:16 \* 15:5: Igham 22:25 \* 15:5:  
Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ \* 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 \* 16:5: Mbo 23:5, 73:25+

- Noon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. \*
- 7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesu nataghon eez poia.  
Mbonj paam, n̄gar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- 8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau.  
Iileleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. \*
- 9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat un̄gin ghau naleep poi.
- 10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.  
Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan̄, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*
- 11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau.  
Isaav ighē naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat.  
Ighē naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 17

### *N̄eer duduun̄ja ee itan̄ rarai Maaron ighē iuule*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloon̄j tan̄jiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Upaghazon̄jai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau n̄eer duduun̄ja. Lesu tiwatagh tighē yau naghā sosor eta mako.  
Yau nasun̄j ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasun̄j ghom toman lolog.  
Tauvene ughur talin̄jam pa sun̄juun̄j tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- 2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄j ila yo matam.  
Tauvene uvool tsiau ve upaghazon̄jai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghā sosor eta mako.
- 3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utooov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam.  
Tauta uwatagh katin lolog.  
Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita n̄gar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako.  
Pa n̄gar tsiau iyaryaan̄ naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. \*
- 4 Yau nataghon n̄gar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen̄j tsio.  
Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.
- 5 Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio mon.  
Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.
- 6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulon̄loon̄ sun̄juun̄j tsiau. Tauvene natan̄j rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

\* 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7 \* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mban̄j 2:25 \* 16:10: Mban̄j 2:27, 13:35 \* 16:11:

Ughur taliŋam payau, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.

- 7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau.  
Yes tau tiyoŋ ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiagna  
nimazi, ve tileep poi.
- 8 Unŋin poghani ghau imin yo unŋin taum matam.  
Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natŋa.
- 9 Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghamun ghau.  
Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.
- 10 Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.  
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliŋazi tiina.
- 11 Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha tilivutin ghau wa.  
Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe tisik ghau nazi taan.
- 12 Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe irangat gabua leso ighani.  
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoŋ ila su loolo ve isaraŋan.
- 13 Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak! Uyooz umin sigheu payau, upoon zi, ve  
utatan tapirizi.  
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugham mulin ghau pa zeran sasaghati tane.  
Leso naleep poi.
- 14 Zeran tawe tigham nŋar tighe gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.  
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Atuya tau yo uge ugham pazi na, upasovu pataghaaŋ. Leso tiyamaana  
kat!  
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzŋa ve iseŋga ila iza to timbuzŋa paam.
- 15 Eemon yau nŋer dudunag. Tauvene yau aat naghita naghom.  
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat naleep ila yo naghom, ve nayamaan naghe:  
Aa, gabua ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta naghamu wa! \*

## 18

### *David ipait Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David, besooŋa to Yoova. Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David ila  
Saul ve koiŋa tisov nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa Yoova.

### *(2Sam 22:1-51)*

- 1 O Yoova, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- 2 Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve i imin ruum  
ariaaŋa pa nayooŋ ila loolo. Saawe isov, i ighamgham mulin ghau pa  
pataŋani tsiau.  
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau  
nayoŋyooŋ ila tooni.  
I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa.  
I imin didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivut ghau.
- 3 Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!  
Yau napoi pa uleeŋ, ve i igham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 4 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanaŋ iliis ghau.

\* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

Pataŋani naol titatan ghau imin dibom tintiina tipol izala pavog.

- 5 Ve ravraav ariaaŋa to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon kanan igherev ghau nazila mateegha niazi.  
Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita igheen ila naghog.
- 6 Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa uleenj.  
Natan rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.  
Taniiz tsiau inaruini, ve ighur taliŋa pani.  
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve iloonj aliŋag.
- 7 Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,  
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.  
Pasa, i aate yavyav kat.
- 8 Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,  
ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. \*
- 9 Ra sambam saamba ikaak,  
ve i iyooz izala taitai gababuai, ve izilam.
- 10 I ileep izala aŋela tooni ariaaŋa nduume, ve iroov ilam.  
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- 11 I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yonŋaanj.  
Taitai gababuai ikauu, ve inŋooz tauu ila loolo.
- 12 I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia.  
Tauta lalaav inŋalŋal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titap-  
tap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliŋa tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na aliŋa ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji  
tomania ais paatu titap tap tizi. \*
- 14 I igham lalaav inŋal koiŋa imin paneegh natŋa tooni.  
Tauta roiŋ tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,  
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot  
ighazoŋ.  
Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siŋa kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona  
muul mako. \*
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saanŋa, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,  
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunŋa loolo.
- 17 Koiagŋa tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.  
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila  
nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila pataŋani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.

\* 18:8: Igham 19:18+ \* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ \* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12

- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.  
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.  
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.  
Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. \*
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuunj tooni tisov.  
Tutuunj tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.  
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.  
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.  
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.  
Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. \*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,  
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, leso naleep poi. \*
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.  
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau nayaat malonjon didiin ariaanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi, ve nalonj nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. \*
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.  
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.  
Ve i injinngin ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. \*
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.

\* 18:21: Mbo 119:102 \* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 \* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 \* 18:30: Yo 17:17 \* 18:32: Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10



Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.

- 34 I itotoi n̄gar to ghamuunj malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.  
Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariaan̄a tau tigharaata pa mbaras. \*
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagn̄a nimazi.  
Ve nimam tapir; tauta ipapalot ghau.  
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.  
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuunj malmal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagn̄a nala le nazaa toozi.  
Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.  
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaan̄ pa malmal.  
Yo ughur koiagn̄a tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleen̄. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.  
Tanjiiz toozi in̄arui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloon̄ zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin n̄gaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiin̄ tau ighen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alin̄ag, yo uvol tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.  
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloon̄ alin̄ag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.  
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roin̄ tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tigne tirau gabua eta mako.  
Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi, ve tipul rium toozi arian̄azi tau tiyon̄yoon̄ ila loloz na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!  
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.  
I Uleen̄a tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivool tsiau, ve iyat n̄gar sasaghati tau koiagn̄a tigham payau na.  
Ve ighur nughmarin̄ tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagn̄a nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.  
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilin̄in̄ sin̄ pa tamtamon na nimazi.

\* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoora ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. \*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina. I tauu ighur David to igham pooz. Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomaniania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

## 19

### *Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tigde i eeza tiina*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tigde Maaron eeza tiina. Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri. Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomaniania ngar ve poia tooni pait. \*
- 2 Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait. Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.
- 3 Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako. Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.
- 4 Eemon alinjazi ila irau taan isov. Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. \* Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.
- 5 Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini. Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.
- 6 Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite. Ve gabua eta irau iyoonj pa maata ne mako.
- Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni*
- 7 Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduunj mon. Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul. Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako. Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. \*
- 8 Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunjazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat. Tutuun to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. \*
- 9 Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia. Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve gabizonj to Yoova, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.

\* 18:49: Ro 15:9 \* 19:1: Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ \* 19:4: Ro 10:18 \* 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15 \* 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

- 10 Tamtamon tighita maet gol tigde ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalanjazi na.  
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.  
Eemon Yoova saveenj tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. \*
- 11 Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Saveenj tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanjani naol.  
Yes tau titaghon saveenj tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. \*
- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.  
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghilaal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- 13 Yau besooŋa tsio. Sosor tau naghilaal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.  
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene ighama pooz payau mako.  
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduunj ila yo matam.
- 14 Tauvene yau naghe le saveenj tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduunj ila yo matam, ve ighama ghom lolom poia.  
O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve uponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

## 20

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanjani loolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.  
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.  
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata ingal watoonraun tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.  
Watoonraun tsio tau yav ighana dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat ighama payo.  
Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ighama zi na, i pale ighama anooŋa ivot.
- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamŋa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.  
Pale nighama pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.  
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve ighama payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.  
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koiŋa tisov.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,  
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.  
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*
- 8 Tauvene koiamainja pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.  
Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.

\* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 \* 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8 \* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

<sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tsiei tane,  
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiŋa.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeŋ tau i igham pa kinik toozi*  
Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.  
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiŋa. Tauta tintini kat.

<sup>2</sup> Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo uŋguruuta mako.  
Yo ugham pani wa.

<sup>3</sup> Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.  
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba.  
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> I ighason ghom to uŋgini poi ila saawe to malmal,  
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve yo ulooŋ suŋuun tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.  
Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh,  
ve tamtamon tipaiti tigne i eeza tiina kat.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo isaghavu  
ariaaŋ, ve iuluule itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni.

<sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamaŋa tisov.  
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, nimam tapir pale isaghav zi.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, yo pale uvaghamun zi kat imin yav  
tiina ighan gabua.  
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova pale iza toozi, ve yav tooni ighaniir zi.

<sup>10</sup> Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.  
Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta irau ileep muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu saveeŋ tigne tivaghamun ghom.  
Eemon ŋgar toozi saghati tawe irau ighur anooŋa mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau tighita yo ughur paneegh naatu iŋarui zi,  
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ.  
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa tapirim.

---

\* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1

## 22

*Sunuunj to ɲeer ee tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo ve igham ɲgar ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Patanjani tsiau igham ghau natanj tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul ghau mako, ve uleep soghan payau? \*
- 2 Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne, natanj rarai ghom. Eemon yo usavia leg saveej eta mako.  
Ve mbonj tauvene paam. Namariau mako. Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- 3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaan.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- 4 Muunj ve ilam, timbumaiɲa tinumeer ghom.  
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.
- 5 Saawe tau titaɲ rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi. Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- 6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tigde yau tamtamon mako.  
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tigde yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. \*
- 7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tigde: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’  
Ve tinij payau, ve tisik saveej veleghiin naol payau. \*
- 8 Tisavsaav payau tigde: “Yo uge unumeer Yoova?  
Poia. Igehe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tsio.” \*
- 9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinaɲ aapo.  
Ve saawe tau naghunhun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. \*
- 10 Saawe tau tinaɲ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, lesu ungin ghau.  
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.  
Pa aazne, patanjani tiina ighe ivot payau.  
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagnja katini tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zitamoot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.  
Ve lolozu ɲuria tigde tiranɲat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- 14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinji ilale.  
Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.

\* 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34      \* 22:6: Is 53:3      \* 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29      \* 22:8: Mt 27:43

\* 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaanj. Naghe paita namaat tane.

<sup>15</sup> Ngarsuag igorgor kat.

Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.

<sup>16</sup> Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal  
ve tivaraŋgatin agheg ma nimag. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tuag isov peria.

Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.  
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tigde pa namaat wa. Tauta tigde tivalagh nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.

Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.

Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!

<sup>20</sup> Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.

Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

<sup>21</sup> Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,

ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zoŋazi.

Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.

Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoos ezam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.

Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.

<sup>24</sup> Pa yes tau tibadbaad pataŋani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita pataŋani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.

Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat iloon tanjiz toozi ve iuul zi.

<sup>25</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun tiina, yau aat nayoos ezam ila naghosi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaanj tsiau, ve naghama watoonrau payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.

<sup>26</sup> Watoonrau tau naghama pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaanja pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.

I tauu pale igham poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi injal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. \*

\* **22:16:** Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18    \* **22:18:** Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24    \* **22:22:** Hib 2:12    \* **22:27:** Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
I injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tighe timaat ve timin n̄gaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.  
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tilooj Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia n̄gar duduunja to Yoova pazi, ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon tooni.

## 23

### *Yoova, i nginiinj toit*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.  
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- 2 I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj popoia tau igheen yaa naliu ziige na.  
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. \*
- 3 I igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduun ila i maata.  
Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina ivot ighazonj.
- 4 Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.  
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduun sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.
- 5 Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.  
Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila kolagnja matazi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.
- 6 Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.  
Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lepoogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

## 24

### *Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.  
Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. \*
- 2 Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.  
Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunja izala te loolo ta siinja geeg. \*\*

\* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 \* 23:2: Syg 7:17 \* 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 \* 24:2: Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muun geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. N̄eer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. \* 24:2: Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5

- 3 Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunŋ pani?  
Ve sei irau ilonŋ ila rumei tooni patabuyaanŋ ve iyooz ila i naagho? \*
- 4 Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve nŋgar isov tau igheen ila loolo na, ene inŋgalaanŋ mon.  
I ipait maaron karomŋa mako,  
ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveeŋ karom mako. \*
- 5 Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza a tooni.  
Maaron tau Uleeŋa tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipagha-  
zoŋaini ighe i nŋeer duduunŋa.
- 6 Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.  
Yes tigha tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisunŋ pani.
- 7 O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataman to muunŋ geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itagho-  
nilonŋ ila. † \*
- 8 Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.  
Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunŋ malmal. \*
- 9 O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataman to muunŋ geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itagho-  
nilonŋ ila.
- 10 Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?  
Ene Yoova.  
I Maaron saksaki, ve inŋgin gabua naol isov.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 25

### *Neer ee isunŋ pa Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasunŋ payo.
- 2 Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.  
Pale tipakur zi tigha tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.
- 3 Tamtamon tisov tau tisaŋan ghom pa uleeŋ na, irau tighur matazi payo  
sorok ve mayazi ne mako.  
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.
- 4 Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.

\* **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 \* **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaanŋ tau muunŋ igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanŋ to Maaron ve yes Israela tibatbaado na, yes tighita tigha Maaron tau ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonŋ tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham nŋgar tigha Maaron tau ilonŋ ila pa Yerusalem. \* **24:7:** Mt 21:5 \* **24:8:** Igham 15:3+



Upaghazonjai n̄gar tsiau pani, lesu nataghon duduñaini.

- 5 Ugham pooz payau, lesu laghoonj tsiau iduduñj pa saveeñj tsio.  
 Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa n̄gar tsio.  
 Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleeñja tsiau.  
 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.
- 6 Yoova, muñj ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
 Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañj ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
 Matam in̄gal n̄gar tsio tana.
- 7 Sosor ve n̄gar to taliin̄zizi tau yau kukuag ve naghamgham zi na, matam in̄gal zi sov.  
 Yoova, yo poiame, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañj ve uluul zi itaghon saveeñj mbuaañj tsio.  
 Tauvene matam in̄gal ghau ve uul ghau!
- 8 Yoova n̄gar tooni, ene poia ve iduduñj mon.  
 Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa n̄gar tooni na, i ipapaduduñj zi pa eez tooni.
- 9 Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer Maaron mon na,  
 i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesu titaghon n̄gar duduñja.
- 10 Yes tau matazi kisin saveeñj mbuaañj toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,  
 i loolo isaghav zi ariaañj ve uluul zi itaghon saveeñj mbuaañj tooni.
- 11 O Yoova, yau naghamsosor katini kat.  
 Eemon yo ezam tiina pa n̄gar tsio tau lolom isasaghatin yei tamtamon.  
 Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- 12 Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tighe titaghon n̄gar tooni na,  
 i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesu tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoni.
- 13 Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.  
 Ve natuzñja paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.\*
- 14 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, timin i zeetñja duduñj.  
 Tauvene i ivovotia n̄gar tooni yon̄gaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa eez to yesñja tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveeñj mbuaañj tooni.
- 15 Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.  
 I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagna tighuru payau ne.
- 16 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patañani tsiau.  
 Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patañani tsiau tane mako.
- 17 Lolog ipatañan kat ve naghamsosor n̄gar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.  
 Upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patañani ve saghatiin̄ tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.  
 Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.

\* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.  
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Yau nayoony ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tsiau iyaryaany naghe nataghon ngar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.  
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeny tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.

## 26

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.  
Pasaa, laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. \*
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.  
Utiir poghania lolog ve ngar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? \*
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Yo utaghon saveeny tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. \*
- 4 Yau yenja zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.  
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. \*
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, lesa itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjun payo. \*
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.  
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. \*
- 9 Yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.  
Ve yes tau tiliinjilij sinj pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.

\* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ \* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ \* 26:3: Mbo 119:30 \* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

\* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ \* 26:8: Igham 40:35

- <sup>10</sup> Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.  
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.  
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>12</sup> Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako.  
Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

## 27

### *Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.  
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.  
Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.  
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau,  
ve koiagna tigde tikari ghau,  
ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.  
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.
- <sup>4</sup> Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.  
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.  
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, lesu naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.  
I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.  
Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, lesu koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.  
Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.  
Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tintinig.  
Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>8</sup> Yo usaav payau ughe: "Ulam usunj payau, lesu natotoi taug payo."  
Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.
- <sup>9</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.  
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.  
Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

\* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31

\* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinañ tighur murizi payau,  
ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve injin ghau.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio.  
Umuuñ payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduña.  
Pa koiagna katini tisanan ghau. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!  
Pa yes tingalñgal saveen karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveen  
paroinj payau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako.  
Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer  
Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usanjan pa uleenj tooni.” \*

## 28

### *Maaron, uneneenj sov*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau  
ilat payo.

Ughur talinam pa sunuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak!  
Ighe uloonj ghau mako, ve uneneenj mon,  
ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes mateegha.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, yau nait nimag izaan inarui rumei tsio loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na,  
ve natañ rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani  
zi sov.

Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.  
Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia pa zetazña tighe lolozu pazi.  
Eemon njar tau igheen ila lolozu na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve unjal matazi. Leso uyat njar toozi saghati  
tawe.

Ugham tauvene, o iduduunj. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, poia  
mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham njar pani  
mako.

Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat,  
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

<sup>6</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, yau natañ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

\* **27:11:** Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+      \* **27:12:** Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13      \* **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep  
6:10      \* **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12

- <sup>7</sup> Yau naghmagham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
 Yau naghur ila tooni ariaaŋ ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.  
 Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.  
 Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule ve iponpoona  
 pa koiŋa imin didiiŋ ariaaŋa.\*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem motot. Ugham mulin zi pa patarjani toozi,  
 ve ughur poia tsio izaa toozi.  
 Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve unŋin zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
 \*

## 29

### *Maaron aliiŋa ila uman ve lalaav*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yam aŋela ariarjanim to sambam, apakur Yoova.  
 Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.\*
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.  
 I ipabood tauu pa ŋgar tooni patabuyaŋ.  
 Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.\*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova aliiŋa\*  
 ila irau te ziiŋe ta naol ne.  
 Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliiŋa, ene imin lalaav luutu.  
 Yoova isaav toman aliiŋa tiina izala te paavo.\*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova aliiŋa, ene tapiri tiina.  
 Aliiŋa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova aliiŋa iŋgalŋgal valaghin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.  
 Aliiŋa iŋgalŋgal mbirisai zi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova aliiŋa itok loloz tintiina to Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin makau natŋa  
 paghpaaghu tau tintinizi.  
 Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaat imin bapolo sagsagŋa natuzŋa tau  
 tintinizi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova aliiŋa igham nugh ighani milia, ve yav ighan.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to nugh ŋginaaŋa le irur.  
 Igham nugh ŋginaaŋa to Kades katkatia ilala ilamlam.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova aliiŋa igham mekmek sagsagŋa tau apozi na, tirur le tipoop  
 pataghaaŋ.  
 Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur tizi.

\* 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 \* 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 \* 29:1: Mbo 103:20 \* 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ \* 29:3:  
 Yes Kanaana tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tigue Baal iŋgin nugh. I igham uman izizi,  
 ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniŋ to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to  
 titatan ŋgar karom tawe. Ve tigue Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav  
 luutu, mako tigue ene Maaron aliiŋa. \* 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj ila rumei tooni loolo na, tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tighe: “Tapait Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina kat!”

<sup>10</sup> Muunj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ve injin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz. Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, ve injin zi tileep poi toman loloz luuma.

## 30

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru imin Maaron le

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.

Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kananj koiajnja loloz poia ve tipakur zi tigde tiliiv ghau.

<sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.

Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj,

ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:

“Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.

Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunjia tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaneen.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.

Yau nasaav payo naghe:

<sup>9</sup> “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?”

\* 30:3: Yona 2:6 \* 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin n̄gaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia n̄gar tsio tau utataghon saveej mbuaan̄ tsio? Mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova, uloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiau tane.

Lolom isaghatin gha ve uul gha lak! Pa yau besoon̄a tsio.”

<sup>11</sup> Aa n̄garig gha upasov tan̄iiz tsiau! Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.

Yo upasov patañani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to mon̄iinj izi pa tinig.

Yo ugham gha lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau naneneej mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 31

*Sun̄uun̄ to n̄eer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonȳ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan gha sov. Pa ighe tiliiv gha, ene pale mayag.

N̄gar tsio iduduun̄. Tauvene ugham mulin gha.

<sup>2</sup> Ughur talin̄am pa sun̄uun̄ tsiau, ve rekia uul gha!

Yo Uleen̄a tsiau ariaaña. Yo uponpooon gha imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoonȳ ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun gha sov, ve naleep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yo Uleen̄a tsiau ariaaña. Yo uponpooon gha imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoonȳ ila loolo.

Umuun̄ payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazon̄ai ezam tiina ivot ighazon̄.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali gha pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yon̄gaan̄.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveej mbuaan̄ tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.

Ugham mulin gha pa patañani tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan̄ ve uluul zi.

Saawe tau lolog ipatañan̄ kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patañani tsiau ve uul gha.

<sup>8</sup> Yo upul gha nala koiagna nimazi mako.

Yo upas gha navot pa patañani tsiau, ve ughur gha naleep poia ila nugh ghazon̄a.

\* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mban̄j 7:59

- 9 Yoova, yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, pataŋani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipataŋan.  
Yau nataŋ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- 10 Lolom ipataŋan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.  
Pataŋani tane aat inŋoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.  
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.  
Yau nakonkoŋ kat le tuag isov peria.
- 11 Koiagŋa tison tigham ŋalalan payau.  
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipaŋinŋizai ghau.  
Zetagna lolozi pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.  
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. \*
- 12 Tamtamon matazi inŋal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.  
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- 13 Yau naloŋ eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.  
Koiagŋa tilup zi ve til eez to tirav ghau namaat.  
Tauvene pataŋani naol ilivutin ghau le roinŋ tiina igham ghau.  
\*
- 14 Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”
- 15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.  
Upas ghau ila koiagŋa nimazi,  
ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- 16 Yau besooŋa tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tane.
- 17 Yoova, yau nataŋ rarai ghom to uul ghau.  
Upul koiagŋa tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanŋin ghau sov.  
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesa mayazi.  
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, lesa tineneenŋ.
- 18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.  
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunŋazi, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol pazi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasaŋan zi.  
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonŋoon ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. \*
- 20 Yo unŋgooz zi ila zigem.  
Tauvene koiagŋa tau tiliil eez pa ravuunŋ zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.  
Yo unŋgin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

\* 31:11: Mk 14:50      \* 31:13: Mt 12:14      \* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+



- Tauvene saveenj sasaghati tau koiaznja tsiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.
- <sup>21</sup> Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan, ve igham ngar poia kat payau.  
Saawe tau koiajnja tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.
- <sup>22</sup> Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.  
Eemon mako. Yau nataj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patajani tsiau.
- <sup>23</sup> Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.  
Yes tau titaghon i aliiņa na, i pale iņgin zi tileep poi.  
Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi tawe.
- <sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.  
Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ariaan!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliiņa ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,  
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,  
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nangooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.  
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve mataaz.  
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaa.
- <sup>5</sup> Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.  
Ngar tsiau saghati, nangooza muul mako.  
Saawe tana, yau naghe: "Ngar tsiau to zoraan Yoova aliiņa, yau aat navotia ila tooni."  
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe patajani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisunj payo.  
Isaav ighe patajani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso patajani itatan zi sov.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaan.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa patajani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.  
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

\* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+

\* 32:2: Syg 14:5

\* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat napaghazonjai ngar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.  
Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduun ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam iyaryaan imin hos ma donki sov.  
Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduun zi pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar toozi.”
- 10 Zeran sasaghati, patanjani naol pale igham zi.  
Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. \*
- 11 Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.  
Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina!

### 33

#### *Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron*

- 1 Yam tau ataghon ngar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.  
Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.
- 2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.  
Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliinja poia na.
- 3 Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, \*  
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna.  
Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! \*
- 4 Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon.  
Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*
- 5 I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtamon le iduduunj.  
Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. Ngarg tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. \*
- 6 Muunj, saveenj to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.  
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. \*
- 7 I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon.  
Mazavan tau muunj geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghania ila niia. \*
- 8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- 9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.  
I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 10 Nugh nugh matazi injal ngar katini tighe igham zi.

\* **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ \* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. \* **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 \* **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 \* **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 \* **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 \* **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10

Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi.  
Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.

- 11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe.  
Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinizi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.  
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. \*
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. \*
- 14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- 15 I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enjaenja lolozi.  
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. \*
- 16 Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako.  
Zaaba arianjazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazna mako.
- 17 Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazna, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok.  
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. \*
- 18 Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi.  
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi na, i injin zi tileep poi. \*
- 19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi.  
Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniin ve tileep poi. \*
- 20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.  
Pasaa, i Uleenja toit, ve imin sigheu pait.
- 21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.  
I patabuyaanj ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ariaan.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.  
Ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.

## 34

### *Mbounj to tapait Maaron tomania tutuunj siriv*

Mbounj to David

Muunj, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tana

\* 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 \* 33:12: Mbo 144:15 \* 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2

\* 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 \* 33:17: Mbo 20:7 \* 33:18: Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 \* 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

- <sup>1</sup> Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Irau naneneej mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.  
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad pataņani na, irau tiloonj alinjag tane,  
leso lolozi poia paam.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.  
Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Yoova, ve i iloonj ghau.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi.  
I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, pataņani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene natanj rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa pataņani tsiau naol isov.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anjela tooni ilepleep tomani  
zi, ve injinginj zi.  
I ighamgham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atooa ve aghita.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjoonj ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le  
lolozi poia kat. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.  
Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniinj mako ve  
pitool zi.  
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Natugņa, \*  
alam aloonj saveej tsiau tane.  
Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar  
tooni.
- <sup>12</sup> Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia,  
ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.  
Saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. \*
- <sup>14</sup> Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Uzuari ghom pa taghoniinj ngar luuma,  
ve uil eez to yamņa tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon dudunjazi, Yoova maata pazi,  
ve ighurghur taliinja pa tanjiiz toozi.

\* **34:7:** Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11      \* **34:8:** Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3      \* **34:9:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

\* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduunj zi na tigue 'natuzņa'.      \* **34:13:** Mbo 141:3;

1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+      \* **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+

- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.  
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunjazi titaŋ rarai Yoova pa uleenj,  
i ilonjlooj zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patanani igham zi le lolozi isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.  
Tamtamon tau igha patanani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule.  
\*
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunjazi, patanani naol ivotvot pazi.  
Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi ta naol ne. \*
- 20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.  
Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. \*
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizoroor Yoova aliinja na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul  
pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunjazi, ene pale Yoova ighur  
atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonja tooni pa patanani toozi, leso tileep poia.  
Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonjyoonj ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako.  
\*

## 35

### *Njeer ee isunj pa Maaron igha igham mulini ila koiŋa nimazi*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yeŋa nivazorai ghei ve  
tijnjooŋ payau ne.  
Yes tau tigha tigham malmal payau ne, uvool tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,  
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.  
Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau Uleenja tsio. Yau aat  
nauul ghom."
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tigha tirav ghau namaat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi  
mayazi ve tighau tila.  
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham,  
ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar,  
imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau  
pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghaham sosor eta pazi mako.  
Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigha tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.

\* 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+

\* 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11

\* 34:20: Yo 19:36

\* 34:22: Ro 8:1

- 8 Yoova, upateej zi pa saghatiij tiina eta.  
Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Leso saghatiij igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo,  
ve tintinig pa uleerj tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako!  
Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjaani loolo na, yo aat uvool toozi,  
ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuuna nimazi.” \*
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveerj karom payau tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon saveerj ngaliij tau tinoknok ghasoniij ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. \*
- 12 Yau naghama ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timorooj le tisaghat, lolog ipatanjan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako.  
Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniij aniij, ve naghur zi ila sunuuj tsiau.  
Eemon sunuuj tsiau tane, yo ugham anooja ivot mako.  
Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanjan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonjetaz tsiau duduuj.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve natanjan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanjaani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloz poia,  
ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako.  
Nakankaan pa ngar toozi.  
Yes tinoknok ngaliij saveerj payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveerj veleghiij naol payau.  
Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tijaanj maripazi tigde le tikari ghau. \*
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau?  
Yes timin laion tau tisananjaan pa ranjatiij ghau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuuj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.  
Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- 19 Koiagna, muuj yena lupuuj tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.  
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, neer ta ivaghamgham wa!”  
O Yoova, ngar tauvene ivot sov! \*

\* 35:10: Igham 9:14

\* 35:11: Mt 26:60

\* 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

\* 35:19: Yo 15:25

- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.  
Tingalngal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinjazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsavv ila matag tigde:
- “Aa, ngarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ngar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.  
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvoool tsiau.  
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ngar tsio iduduun mon.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe  
yau leg sosor eta mako.  
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patajani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde:  
“Aa, isov! Ngar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patajani tau igham ghau ne,  
ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,  
upamayanjin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon  
matazi ughe jau leg sosor eta mako na,  
yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinzi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.  
Ve tisavsavv tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep  
poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ngar duduuna tau yo  
ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

## 36

### *Ngar saghati to tamtamon, ve ngar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

- 1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron alinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene  
isavsavv pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.  
Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. \*
- 2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ngar toozi.  
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor  
toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.
- 3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Ngar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ngar poia  
eta mako.
- 4 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ngar saghati mon.  
Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalngal pa saa  
ngar saghati tau pale tighamu.  
Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

\* 36:1: Ro 3:18

- 5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- 6 Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.  
Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.  
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. \*
- 7 Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.  
Tamtamon tisov tiyooj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natnja tiyooj ila tinazi baage saamba. \*
- 8 Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isooj zi.  
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. \*
- 9 Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.  
Ve ghazooja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazooj. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 11 Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.  
Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.
- 12 Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.  
Irau tiburig muul mako.

## 37

### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.  
Ve yes to ghamuunj sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. \*
- 2 Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliinj tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.  
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. \*
- 3 Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- 4 Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

\* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4      \* 36:6: Mbo 145:16      \* 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1      \* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+      \* 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9      \* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+      \* 37:2: Yems 1:10+



I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saa n̄gar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> I pale igham n̄gar tsio duduun̄a igheen ghazoon̄a kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

Tauvene tamtamon pale tighilaal tigde yo lem sosor eta mako, ve n̄gar tsio poia mon.

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,

na ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov.

Atem izi, ve usan̄an Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham n̄gar naol sov.

Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.

Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.

Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.

Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon duduun̄azi.

Atezi yavyav kat ve tin̄aan maripazi ila pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yoova, i in̄in̄ pazi.

Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaan̄a tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanegh zi.

Tigde tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduun̄a na.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.

Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon duduun̄a eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ene irau.

Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.

Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon duduun̄azi, ve in̄gin zi tileep poi.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.

Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 \* 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 \* 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 \* 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt

- 19 Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.  
Isaav ighe pitoool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa aniinj.
- 20 Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.  
Yoova koinja pale timatmaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve timburur tizi.  
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve imbiriiis gha ilale.
- 21 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.  
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes tireirei gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja. \*
- 22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni igheen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 23 Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na, tighamu loolo poia kat.  
Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.  
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonj ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.  
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le aniinj soone. \*
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.  
Ve natuznja paam timin eez to tamaznja tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.  
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduunja.  
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.  
I pale injin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. \*  
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuznja, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja mon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen ariaanj ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.  
Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunazi.  
Tizuari zi tighle le tirav zi timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova involvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiaznja nimazi ne mako.

\* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 \* 37:25: Hib 13:5 \* 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 \* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

- Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipayooz zi pa savsaveen, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon duduñai eez tooni. Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh ñeer saghati ee. Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat. Ñeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon. Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita ñeer tana ileep muul mako. Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ñgar pa yes tau ñgar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ñgar ta ivotvot pazi. Ñeer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 38 Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliinja, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat. Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- 39 Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamon duduñazi. Isaav ighe patanjani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaan.
- 40 I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanjani toozi. I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi. Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, leso tiyoon ila tooni.

## 38

### *Suruunj to tamtamon tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu*

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov. Ve isaav ighe upaduduun ghau, na ungal matag sov.
- 2 Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja, ve nimam itatan katin ghau.
- 3 Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako. Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.
- 4 Patanjani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog. Tauta igham patanjani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.
- 5 Yau naghama ñgar imin yes boraunja ve nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.
- 6 Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak. Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanjan ve natantjan.
- 7 Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

- 8 Moroghoonj tane inḡoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.  
Tauvene lolog ipatanjan ve nayakyak.
- 9 Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau leso tinig poia.  
Yau lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoonj payo mako.
- 10 Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.  
Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.
- 11 Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigi ghau rigta mako.
- 12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.  
Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,  
Loloji ighurghur pa eez yonḡaanja to tikari ghau.
- 13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.  
Yau naneneenj mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliija ivool, ve irau isavsav mako, ve ilonḡoonj saveenj mako.
- 14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliija ivool ve ilonḡoonj saveenj mako,  
ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.  
Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- 16 Maaron, upul patajan tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigne tiliiv ghau.
- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.  
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.  
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.  
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. \*
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.  
Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleeḡa tsiau.  
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

## 39

### *Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i njeer tau imunmuun pa mbounj

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau aat nanḡin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

\* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi.” \*

2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneen mon.

Eemon naghām n̄gar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

3 Pasaa, naghām n̄gar naol kat, le ateg basbasuun.

Tauta irau naneneen muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

4 “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale n̄eez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau leso naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. \*

5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. \*

6 Tamtamon tilaghaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigde tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. \*

7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

8 Yau nazoar alin̄am ve naghām sosor:

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patan̄ani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveen veleghiin̄ payau.

9 Aazne, yau naneneen mon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patan̄ani tane ivot payau.

10 Maaron, un̄gal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

11 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham n̄gar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduun̄ zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok.

Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. \*

12 Yoova, upoon talin̄am pa tan̄iiz tsiau sov.

Ughur talin̄am payau, uloon̄ suruun̄ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugnja tisov. \*

\* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 \* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14 \* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 \* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 \* 39:11: Hib 12:5+ \* 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11

- <sup>13</sup> Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unjal matag irao.  
Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

## 40

### *Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau patañani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasañan Yoova.  
Ve i ighur taliñja pa taniiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Muunj, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo.  
Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.  
Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.  
Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaañja. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.  
Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.  
Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaa. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau igha inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.  
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.  
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomña na, i ileep soghan pazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.  
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.  
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.  
Isaav igha natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonjrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniinj payo imin paitoonj, ene yo lolom pani mako.  
Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.  
Yo ugham taliñag ikaak, leso naloonj aliñam. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene.  
Nataghon saveenj tau tiboode injarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” \*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron tsiau, isaav igha nataghon duduñai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, ighaen ariaañ ila lolog. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduñja, yau naneneenj pani mako.  
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduñja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza ighaen to taug mon mako.

\* 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

\* 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9

\* 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

\* 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+

\* 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

\* 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22

\* 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25

Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.  
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon ifaghon saveen mbuaañ tsio, ene navovotia pazi.

11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.

Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve utataghon saveen mbuaañ tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.

12 Ughita. Aazne, patañani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.

Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta inarui ghau ne.

Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.

Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.

Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tane!  
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau namaat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, leso mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patañani tsiau tane ve tintinzi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

15 Ve yes tau tisavsav payau tigde: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Leso mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.

16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozi poia ve tintinzi payo.

Ve yes tau lolozi pa uleer tsio, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsav tigde: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”

17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa patañani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

## 41

### *Sunjuun to neer tau imoroon*

Mbounj to David

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.

Ve isaav ighe patañani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. \*

2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve ingini. Leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia.

I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.

\* 41:1 Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

- 3 Ve isaav ighe i imoroon ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagnja tisasavia saveen sasaghati inarui ghau tigde: “Ñeer tawe, ñeez o imaat lesos eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamontilam tigtig ghau, tisavia saveen toman lolozi mako. Yes tilam to tigtig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon. Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: “Paita imaat.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat. Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:
- 8 “Aa, ñeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu. Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaat.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeirulupuun tsieeemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin na, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. \*
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagnja tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagnja titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinazi izaasorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan. Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

### *Suñuunj to ñeer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo. Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau ireerer lesos ighun. \*
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolop payo kat imin tamtamontau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuunj. Pale ñeez o natal peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasun payo? \*

\* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 \* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 \* 42:2: Ñeer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo.



- <sup>3</sup> Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tinoknok veleghiinj ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”  
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tau muuj naghhamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.  
Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa surjuunj.  
Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.  
Pasaa, naleep nagharaughom mako.  
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.  
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa njar tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Patanjan tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.  
Ene imin yaa tau ireerer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelbeluut ghau.  
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- <sup>8</sup> Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.  
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau namboubou to napakuru.  
Sunjuunj tsiau injanarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta injin lepooch tsiau.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, i Volaana tsiau ariaana. I iponpooch ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveenj veleghiinj payau.  
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”  
Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- <sup>11</sup> Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham njar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 43

### *Sunjuunj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjan payau.  
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.  
Upas ghau ila zeran karomja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.  
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?  
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?

\* 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- 3 Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonja ghau pa saveenj tsio onoon.  
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba.  
\*
- 4 Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- 5 Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?  
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?  
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaanj, ve naghur matag pani.  
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

## 44

### *Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiazja tiliiv zi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, muunj saawe to timbumainja, yo ughamgham uraat tintiina pazi.  
Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai talinjamai paam.
- 2 Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila,  
ve upalepoghai timbumainja tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.  
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan tane. \*
- 3 Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan tane.  
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiazja ne mako.  
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiazja ve uparav tomani zi.  
Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.  
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.
- 5 Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.  
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj tsiei inajarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- 6 Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.  
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- 7 Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi.  
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- 8 Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.  
Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

\* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 \* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45 \* 44:3: Igham 15:16

\* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.

- 10 Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.  
Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- 11 Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.  
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- 12 Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamainja nimazi gha  
nimin besoonja pazi.  
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg,  
imin yei kaut sorok.
- 13 Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita ngar tau yo ugham payei,  
le tininj ve tigham njalalanj payei.
- 14 Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.  
Ve tininjij payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- 15 Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.  
Tauvene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- 16 Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,  
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj ve saveenj mayanja naol payau.
- 17 Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanjani naol tane  
ivot payei?  
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.  
Ve saveenj tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- 18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako.  
Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- 19 Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaanja imin gabua sagsagna  
niazi to lepoogh.  
Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako,  
ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.  
Imin ta nighama ngar tauvene, kananj yo uwataghi.  
Pasaa, ngar ngozaanja isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.
- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamainja  
tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.  
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi. \*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!  
Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak!  
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 24 Puughu mindai ta unjooz naghom payei?  
Ughita. Koiamainja titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanjani tiina tau  
nibadbaado ne, lolom ivegh panj sov!

\* 44:22: Ro 8:36

- 25 Aazne, koiamaŋa titatan ghei kat.  
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ŋgaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa pataŋani tane.

## 45

### *Mbouŋ to kinik vaiŋ tooni*

- Mbouŋ to yes Kora  
Ñeer tau imuŋmuuŋ pa mbouŋ na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon  
aliija ‘manman ruuŋgu pisosooŋa.’  
Ene mbouŋ to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi
- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeŋ popoia, tauta nator mbouŋ tane iŋaru  
kinik.  
Avog raurau pa toraaŋ mbouŋ, imin ñeer tau niima poia pa bodeeŋ.
- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.  
Ve saveeŋ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. \*
- 3 Yo ariaaŋam ve urau kat pa ghamuuŋ malmal.  
Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.  
Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. \*
- 4 Yo ezam tiina kat.  
Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaŋa le uliiv zi.  
Uparav ariaaŋ pa saveeŋ onoon, ŋgar to tatatan tauun, ve ŋgar duduunja.  
Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamaŋa tighita ve tiroi. \*
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natja matazi kat.  
Tauta tiŋgal koiamaŋa le tiyamaan katini.  
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuŋ pooz  
irau saawe.  
Ŋgar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz  
tsio. \*
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ŋgar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ŋgar saghati.  
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamaŋa siriv, ve ilin ŋgoreeŋ  
izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.  
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. \*
- 8 Nonoghiija tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata  
ila.  
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zoŋazi.  
Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani  
ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbouŋ toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

\* 45:2: Lu 4:22 \* 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 \* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ \* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

\* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

- <sup>9</sup> Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivaŋa.  
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.  
I itiiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- <sup>10</sup> Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik. Tauvene ughur taliŋam poi ve ulooŋ aliŋag tane.  
Ugham ŋgar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- <sup>11</sup> Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.  
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooŋ aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.  
Yes tau kuaz tauŋa kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Leso matam iŋgal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- <sup>13</sup> Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Nonoghiŋa tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- <sup>14</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiŋa tau ŋgeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.  
Yesŋa zeetŋa zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tiloŋ tila ruum to kinik.
- <sup>16</sup> O kinik, yo pale upoop natumŋa zitamoot katini, lesa tiyol timbuzŋa.  
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmariŋ.
- <sup>17</sup> Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi iŋgal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene nughmariŋ pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

## 46

### *Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron imin niaan ariaaŋa to yonŋaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.
- <sup>2</sup> Tauvene irau taroi mako.  
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,  
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- <sup>3</sup> ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,  
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.  
Irau tasaneeŋ mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, i le yaa tau monmon ireerer.  
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve iŋginŋgini.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.  
Isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjan le mbonjoozo mako.  
Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

\* 45:14: Syg 19:7+      \* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

- 6 Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.  
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.  
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer  
imin yaa. \*
- 7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau  
saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariiaanja to yonjaan. \*
- 8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.  
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- 9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.  
Ve injoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv  
zi tizala yav.
- 10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav irao!  
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau. Yau mon ta Maaron.  
Nughmarij pale tipait ghau,  
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”
- 11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau  
saawe.  
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariiaanja to yonjaan.

## 47

### *Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yam nughmarij, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!  
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!
- 2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon  
ngar tooni.  
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. \*
- 3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.  
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai  
saamba.
- 4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve  
igham pait imin leen motot.  
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. \*
- 5 Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ileep ta sewe. \*  
Tauvene tavuur itanjaj, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. \*
- 6 Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!  
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- 7 Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.  
Tauvene ambou mbounj to apakuru! \*

\* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+      \* 46:7: Ro 8:31      \* 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3      \* 47:4: 1Pe 1:4  
\* 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisiñ bokis to saveen mbuaanj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to  
tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul.      \* 47:5: Mbo 68:18      \* 47:7:  
Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16

- 8 Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuunj pooz, ve inginjing nugh-marij.  
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*
- 9 Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve iinja tapait eeza.  
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.  
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

## 48

### *Maaron nugh tooni Zion*

Mbounj to yes Kora

1-2 Yoova eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.  
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan loloz poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.  
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

3 Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiin ariaanja.  
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.

Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. \*

4-5 Kinik siriv tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.

6-7 Roin tiina igham zi le tisañeen imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan.  
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

8 Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonjlooj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.

Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

9 Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.

Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduunja.

11 Gabizooj tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh nugh to Yudea loloz poia kat ve tintinzi.

12 Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh Zion loolo.

Ala aghita didiin ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na.

13 Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyooz ila to tiyeel koiaznja.

Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariazaji to zaaba tiyooj ila ve tigham malmal.

Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.

- 14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaaŋa imin nugh Zion.  
I ileep irau saawe.  
Ve i pale imuuj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

## 49

### *Iit tasov pale tamaat*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam nughmarin, aloonj saveenj tsiau tane.  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliŋamim payau poi.  
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.  
Ve yam tau kuaz tauŋa, ve yam mbolaŋa paam.  
Yam asov aloonj poghania aliŋag tane.
- 3 Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.  
Saveenj tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, lesu aghilaal ngar poia. \*
- 4 Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaan siriv payam.  
Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazonai puughu payam.
- 5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomŋa tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. \*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.  
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. \*
- 7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron lesu ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan iseenŋa taghon gha ila ne mako.  
Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple.  
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. \*
- 9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.  
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako. Mako kat! \*
- 10 Iit taghita yes nŋara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanooŋa tau lezi ngar mako na.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- 11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.  
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- 12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.  
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.  
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin nŋavuun ve nŋai.
- 13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.  
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal. \*

\* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 \* 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 \* 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 \* 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+

\* 49:9: Mt 16:26 \* 49:13: Lu 12:20



- 14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.  
Mateegh pale imin nginiinj pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi,  
ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.  
Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozi poia.
- 15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.  
Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.  
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep. \*
- 16 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz,  
ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako.  
Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. \*
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini.  
Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tighe i irao.  
Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep tomania timnja ila ndoroom loolo.  
Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilal mako.  
Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.  
Aliinja ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan.  
I ipoi gham ighe yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho.  
Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- 2 Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat.  
Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.
- 3 Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako.  
Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. \*
- 4 I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- 5 Ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tighe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.” \*
- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tighe gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon.  
\*
- 7 “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveen tau naghe nasavia payam.

\* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ \* 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 \* 50:3: Igham 19:16,  
18 \* 50:5: Igham 24:7 \* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.

Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.

- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.  
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan  
dodolin zi. Ene poia. \*
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghham makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo  
ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.  
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagh ila su loolo,  
ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. \*
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin  
zi.  
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau.  
\*
- 12 Isaav ighe pitoool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.  
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau  
tsiau mon. \*
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,  
ma naghunghun mekmek siiji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait  
ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Ve saveej tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat  
na, agham uratoini le anooja ivot. \*
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani igham gham, na atanj rarai ghau pa uleej.  
Lesu naghham mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” \*
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:  
“Tutuuj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaanj na, yam awatwaat zi sorok  
pasaa?  
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveej tau nambua tomania tamtamon  
tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduuj gham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.  
Ve azorzoor saveej tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu  
imin etamim.  
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghaagh. \*
- 19 Saveej sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveej pa ziiri waaro tsiam,  
ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.

\* 50:8: Mbo 40:6 \* 50:10: Mbo 104:24 \* 50:11: Mt 6:26 \* 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor  
10:26 \* 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 \* 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 \* 50:18: Ro 1:32

- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?  
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!  
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia soser tsiam ivot ighazoon.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!  
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.  
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.  
Tamtamon tau maata injal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleen tsiau pani, ve naghham mulini. \*

## 51

### *Sunjuunj to tavotia soser toit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham soser tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- 1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.  
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul soser tsiau.  
Yau nazoor alinjam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.  
Tauvene ureu soser tsiau isov ilale. \*
- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham ghau nangalaan ila yo matam muul.  
Ureu soser tsiau isov ilale. \*
- 3 Pa yau naghilaal soser tsiau wa. Yau nazoor alinjam ve nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe isov, soser tsiau ighengheen tomani ghau, ve matag injalngali.
- 4 Soser tau naghamu ne, ene injarui ghom mon.  
Yau naghham ngar saghati ila yo matam.  
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia soser tsiau ivot ighazoon, ene iduduun.  
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz ghau ve ughur atuya payau, ene soser mako. \*
- 5 Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Saawe tau tinan inaam ghi payau, saghati ikis ghau pataghaan wa. \*
- 6 Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon saveen onoon toman lolog.  
Tauvene taum upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. \*
- 7 Ureu soser tsiau isov ilale. Leso nangalaan ila yo matam.  
Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat imin taitai pisosoonja. \*
- 8 Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ughe yo ureu soser tsiau wa.  
Leso tintinje ve lolog poia muul.

\* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 \* 51:1: Lu 18:13 \* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 \* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 \* 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 \* 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 \* 51:7: Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

Yo ughur pataņani tiina kat injarui ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau, lesu tintinig muul.

- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.  
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanġa ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.  
Lesu nayooz tunġia muul ve nataghon dudunġai ngar tsio. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.  
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyanġ ighau payau sov.
- <sup>12</sup> Muunġ, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.  
Upaburigin ghau, lesu matag lonġonġai payo irau saawe.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighu ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduunġ yes tau tizorzoor alinġam,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- <sup>14</sup> Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalinġ sinġ, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.  
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenġa tsiau.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.  
Lesu lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinġag tiina, ve napait ezam pa  
ngar tsio dudunġa. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneenġ mon.  
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale. Lesu avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- <sup>16</sup> Maaron, yo lolom pa naghom ngai imin watoonġrau payo mako.  
Watoonġrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom  
poia, kananġ naghamu.  
Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Watoonġrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve  
lolog ipatanġan pa sosor tsiau.  
Ene watoonġrau tauu.  
Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanġan pa sosor tooni, ene yo  
irau ughur murim pani mako. \*
- <sup>18</sup> Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.  
Ugharaat mulin didiinġ arianaanġa tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaaz iyooz  
muul.
- <sup>19</sup> Lesu nigham watoonġrau tau iduduunġ ila yo matam.  
Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan  
dodolin zi.  
Lesu ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau EDOM tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe  
David ileep tomania Ahimelek

<sup>1</sup> Yo nġeer ariannam, mindai ta alinġam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati  
tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

\* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17      \* 51:14: Ro 6:23      \* 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveej isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar poia ve saveej onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

Ve ngar saghati ve saveej karom, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>4</sup> Yo avom karom.

Ve saveej sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako.

I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tinjin payo, ve tisaav tigde:

<sup>7</sup> “Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleej ila to Maaron ve iyoonj ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaan na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

## 53

### *Zeran kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozu tigde:

“Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.

Eta igham ngar poia mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I ighe ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi ighe le iwatagh katini, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

\* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+      \* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

- 4 Tauvene Maaron igham n̄gar naol ighē: “Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon̄ ma mako?  
Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itan̄ pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ popoia, ve tighan suvinia.  
Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisuŋ payau mako.”
- 5 Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin̄ tiina kat pale igham zi. Muun̄, tiroi tauvene mako.  
Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi ighēen imin n̄giriis.  
Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 6 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patan̄ani toozi, o poi!  
Isaav ighē Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintin̄izi.  
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. \*

## 54

### *Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiŋa*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane in̄arui saawe tau tamtamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighē David iyon̄yoon̄ ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun̄ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

- 1 O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patan̄ani tsiau tane!  
Utotoi tapirim pa koiagn̄a, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazon̄ai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghām sosor eta mako.
- 2 Maaron, ughur talin̄am pa suŋuun̄ tsiau.  
Uloon̄ alin̄ag tane ve uul ghau.
- 3 Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun̄ ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin̄ tamtamon rigta mako.  
Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.
- 4 Eemon Maaron, i Uleen̄a tsiau.  
Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
- 5 N̄gar saghati tau koiagn̄a tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.  
Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tsio.
- 6 Yoova, yo poiam kat!  
Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghām watoon̄rau to napait ezam.
- 7 Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patan̄ani tsiau naol isov.  
Yo utatan koiagn̄a ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

## 55

### *Suŋuun̄ to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun̄ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

---

\* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuuŋ tsiau.  
Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Uŋgooz naghom payau sov.
- <sup>2</sup> Ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa pataŋani naol igham ghau le isooŋ ghau kat.  
Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Koiagŋa aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham pataŋani tiina payau tigte titatan ghau.  
Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!  
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- <sup>7</sup> Pale nala nala le nala nugh ŋginaaŋa ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- <sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kanaŋ rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonŋaaŋ.  
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasaaŋan le pataŋani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- <sup>9</sup> Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveeŋ toozi, leso ighur anooŋa sov.  
Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.  
Pa yau naghita ŋgar to ghamuuŋ malmal ve zoraan saveeŋ ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- <sup>10</sup> Mboŋ ve mataaz, ŋgar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.  
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ŋgar sasaghati naol ve pataŋani.
- <sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.  
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighē tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveeŋ, ma tiraokol, ene monmon titatan zetazŋa ve titombaaz zi, leso tium gabua toozi. Ŋgar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kanaŋ poia. Pataŋani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.  
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kanaŋ poia.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoŋn pani.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muuŋ, naghit ghom naghe ituru ŋgar toit eemon.  
Ve naghe pa yo ŋeer tsiau, ve etag duduunŋ.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuuŋ toit poia.  
Ve muuŋ, itinŋa eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuuŋ ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.  
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, koiagŋa lolozu ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol.  
Upateen zi pa mateegh, o poia.

\* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

Naghe tileep matazi yaryaaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. \*

- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natanj raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.  
Ve i pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagnja katini tilup zi tigde tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.  
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunjuuj tsiau, ve itatan zi.  
Pasaa, muuj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.  
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.  
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde tizoor i aliinja na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muuj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaanj tooni imin kaut sorok.  
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetnja tau muuj yesnja lupuuj toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.  
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.  
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.  
Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, injgal tamtamon imin mbuza-agh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.  
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.  
Pasaa, i maata injgalngal zeran dudunjazi.  
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta ne mako. \*
- 23 Eemon zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na,  
Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku,  
ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.  
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

## 56

### *Sunjuuj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa koiagnja tinanaan ghau ne.  
Mbonj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tigde le titatan ghau.
- 2 Saawe isov, yes tau tinjalngal saveenj payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.  
Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.

\* **55:15:** Muuj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tigde i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesnja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Njeer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia. \* **55:22:** Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7



- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov.  
Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaanj tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaanj.  
Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau?  
Mako. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Saveej tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi,  
koiagnja titortoor alinjag muul imin saveej saghati.  
Ve tiliil eez tigde le tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj tsiau,  
ve tisananjan tigde tirav ghau namaat. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar  
toozi tawe lak!  
Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, lesu tapirizi isov kat!
- <sup>8</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanjani naol ve natanjan.  
Eemon patanjani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.  
Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru  
igheen.  
Lesu matam injalngal ngar ma patanjani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.  
Tauvene saawe tau ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleen,  
yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagnja titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- <sup>10-11</sup> Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveej mbuaanj tooni, ve naghur ila  
tooni ariaanj. Irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, lesu tivaghamun ghau?  
Mako. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, yau naghe naghama watoonjrau payo itaghon saveej mbuaanj  
tsiau.  
Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene yau aat naghama watoonjrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagnja.  
Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.  
Yo ugham tauvene, lesu naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa  
lepoogh ve laghoonj tsiau, ve ghazoona tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

## 57

### *Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ghazon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila maet puura.  
Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja,  
ene: 'Ureua sov.'

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanjarui ghom naghe nayoony ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tataareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba, le irau  
patanjani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

\* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6 \* 56:6: Mk 3:6 \* 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31;  
Hib 13:6

- 2 Yau natanj rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.  
Pasaa, njar tooni ighurghur anooja. Saa njar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.
- 3 I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleerj payau, ve igham mulin ghau.  
Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itataghon saveerj mbuaarj tooni.
- 4 Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.  
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinj tamtamon.  
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.  
Ve yamaz paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- 5 Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigha yo ezam tiina kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- 6 Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.  
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigha tisaghav ghau.  
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.  
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- 7 Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.  
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaarj.  
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- 8 Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug,  
ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- 9 Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.  
Pale yerja tamtamon to nughmarinj nilup ghei pa sunjuurj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- 10 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.  
Njar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve njar to taghoniinj saveerj mbuaarj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai.\*
- 11 Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.  
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

## 58

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinj, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

1 Yam daaba, aloonj. Njar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunj?

Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveerj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon njar duduunj? Mako kat!

2 Lolomim ariaarj pa njar saghati mon,

ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.

3 Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.

\* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

Saawe tau tinazña tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.

<sup>4-5</sup> Saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.

Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunj zi, ene irau tiloonj ghiit mako.

Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.

Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonj pirai luutu mako.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunj malmal.

Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.

<sup>7</sup> Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.

Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliinj le igorgor.

<sup>8</sup> Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.

Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rekia mon injoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi, ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat njar toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.

Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan paavo, ve tamtamon dudunazi tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup> Mako tamtamon tisaav tigde:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve ighurghur atuya pazi.

Ve yes tau titaghon njar duduunja na, i ighamgham lezi atuya popoia.” \*

## 59

### *Njeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve tiravu imaak. Paesijn ila pa njeer tau imunmunnj pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve matam payau. Leso koiagna tivaghamun ghau sov.

<sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjinj sinj.

<sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin ghau tigde tirav ghau namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

\* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

Nazoor saveenj eta mako, ve naghām n̄gar saghati eta mako.  
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi tighē tighām malmal payau.  
Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve ughit zi!

- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve un̄gin gabua naol isov. Yo mon ta Maaron to Israel.  
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur koi payau ne, muun̄ lupuun̄ tsiei eemon.  
Ve aazne tighur koi payau.  
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- 6 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.  
Tiñaan̄ maripazi ve lolozi n̄urn̄uria imin n̄gavuun̄ tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveen̄ sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh maata.  
Ve tisavsaav tighē: “Sei pale iloon̄ ghei?”
- 8 Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve un̄in̄ pazi.  
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi ve ughe tirau saa?
- 9 Maaron, yau naghāmgham tapirig ilat tsio.  
Tauvene naghurghur matag payo, ve nasasaan̄ mon.  
Koiagna irau tighām gabua eta payau mako. Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau pazi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- 11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekiā sov.  
Upul zi tileep toman patañani. Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin n̄gar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.  
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.  
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.
- 12 Pa saveen̄ tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.  
Yes tighāmgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati naol pazi.  
Eemon n̄gar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.
- 13 Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.  
Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.  
Leso tamtamon irau taan̄ ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighē yo ughāmgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- 14 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.  
Tiñaan̄ maripazi, ve lolozi n̄urn̄uria imin n̄gavuun̄ tau ighe ighan tamtamon.
- 15 Yes timin n̄gavuun̄ tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniin̄.  
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tan̄iiz.
- 16 Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbon̄oozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa n̄gar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav ighe pataņani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiņj ariaaņa payau, lesu nayoņj ila.

17 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.

Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

## 60

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduņj tamtamon. Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David yesņa yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduņja tau sol igheen ila.

1 Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamainja tireu mbirisai didiņj ariaaņa tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tiloņj tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

2 Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak. Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitaņj rarai ghom nighe ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

3 Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham pataņani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaaņa.

4 Saawe tau saghatiņj tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

Lesu niņarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamainja.

5 Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Uloņj sunuņj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tane.

6 Muuņ, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaaj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduņja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaaņa fo napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaaj.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuņja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloņj nala nugh toozi tau didiņj ariaaņa ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuuņ payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei, lesu niliiv koiamaɪŋa.  
Pa uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.  
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

## 61

### *Sunjuunj to ɲeer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni*

Mbounj to David

ɲeer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ulooŋ taɲiiz tsiau.  
Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,  
ve roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.  
Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.  
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. \*
- Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.
- <sup>3</sup> Pa yo ta umin niag to yonŋaanj.  
Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagnja imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba malau na.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau nanjuuzuuve naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.  
Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natnja ila baage saamba.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo ulooŋja wa.  
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ɲgar tsio na, yo ughamgham gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useeŋ saawe to kinik tsiei.  
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi. Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaanj tsio.  
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unŋini ileep poi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.  
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesu anooŋja ivot.

## 62

### *Sunjuunj to ɲeer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaanj*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ɲgar to Yedutun, i ɲeer tau imuunjuunj pa mbounj

- <sup>1</sup> Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasanan Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeŋja tsiau ariaanja.

\* **61:2:** ɲgara siriv tigue maetaaz tau ɲeer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigue maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. \* **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

- I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, ŋeez o apul ŋgar tsiam saghati tana?  
Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau pasaa?  
Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin olol munŋaana tau puughu imbuuz  
ve ighe imatit.
- <sup>4</sup> Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.  
Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.  
Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau.  
Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasana Maaron to iuul ghau.  
Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenŋa tsiau.  
I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat,  
ve imin ruum ariaaŋa to nayoŋ ila loolo.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau,  
ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.  
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yonŋaan,  
ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz ariaaŋa.
- <sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.  
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia pataŋani tsiam isov ila tooni.  
Pa i ta imin niaan to yonŋaan.
- <sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon  
ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.  
Irau tanumeer zi mako.  
Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene tirau gabua eta mako.  
Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua toozi rekia mon tilalez imin avuvuun tau  
ivotvot ila avoon ne.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene ŋgar to ghamuun malmal leso tayau leen gabua to tamtamon,  
anumeera sov.  
Ve ŋgar to umbuun paam, aghur matamim pani to igham gham aleep  
poia na sov.  
Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur lolomim pani  
sov. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Saawe naol, yau naloŋ Maaron isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri tiina.
- <sup>12</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ŋgar toz toz. \*

## 63

### *Suŋuunj to ŋeer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh ŋginaaŋa to Yudea

\* **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17      \* **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

- 1 O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.  
 Mbonjoozo geeg, suŋuunj tsiau inarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.  
 Yau napasawal naghe le nalat nagharaŋ ghom, o poi.  
 Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.  
 Yau lolog payo kat, imin ŋeer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na,  
 \* ve murun matini.
- 2 Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghit ghom ila rumei tsio  
 patabuyaanj loolo,  
 ve naghit katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.
- 3 Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghita naghe ŋgar to lolom isaghav  
 tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.  
 Tauvene yau aat nayoore ezam ve napait ghom.
- 4 Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepooch tsiau to taan isov.  
 Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasuŋ payo.
- 5 Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan  
 aniinj tau poia ve ŋgoreeŋa kat le isooŋ ghau kat.  
 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. \*
- 6 Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag injalŋgal ghom.  
 Naghamgham ŋgar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.
- 7 Pasaa, yo ta Uleeŋa tsiau.  
 Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natŋa tiyoonj ila baage  
 saamba.  
 Tauta namboubou toman tintinig.
- 8 Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,  
 ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.
- 9 Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na,  
 tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.
- 10 Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat,  
 ve ŋgavuun sagsaŋŋa tighan patazi.
- 11 Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.  
 Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanj saveeŋ mbuaanj  
 toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve  
 poia tooni.  
 Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

## 64

### *Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.  
 Ulooŋ alinjag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagnja.  
 Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tilil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

\* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2      \* 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6



- Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- <sup>3</sup> Saveej tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.  
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.  
Saveej tau tinjalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tisaanjaan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.  
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.  
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati.  
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tinjgooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tigde:  
“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigde tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tigde:  
“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”  
Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanjgooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- <sup>7</sup> Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natja.  
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>8</sup> Saveej sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- <sup>10</sup> Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozu poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoonj ila tooni.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariiaan ila lolozu na, pale tipaiti toman tintinizi.

## 65

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,  
ve nigham uratoi saveej tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduunj.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yo ulonjloonj sunjuunj to tamtamon ve uluul zi.  
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighé ngar to zoraanj saveej ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,  
yo ureu sosor tsiei. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozu poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.  
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiiir to rumei tsio patabuyaanj loolo.  
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.  
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat,  
ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

\* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

- 5 O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.  
 Yo ulonjlooj sunjuuj tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.  
 Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.  
 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleenj.
- 6 Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiinja tsio.  
 Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 7 Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.  
 Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.
- 8 Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina igham zi.  
 Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi loloz poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- 9 Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesu taan ibees.  
 Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.  
 Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.  
 Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Lesu anijn katini ivot pa tamtamon.
- 10 Yo ugham uman izizi, lesu ser ibees, ve anijn anooenja katini ivotvot.  
 Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.  
 Ve poia tsio, tauta igham anijn itum poi iza. \*
- 11 Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.  
 Anijn tau itum ila uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.  
 Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. \*
- 12 Yo ugham kikiliinj popoia titum ila nugh nginaanja, lesu ngai maata maata tighan.  
 Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne loloz poia ve tintinizi.
- 13 Nugh tau kikiliinj igheen ila na, makau ve sipsip tivon ila.  
 Ve anijn katini titumtum ila nugh raapa.  
 Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman alinjazi tiina.

## 66

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina*

- 1 Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.
- 2 Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
 Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

\* 65:10: Mbanj 14:17      \* 65:11: Mbo 67:6

- <sup>3</sup>Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.  
Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.  
Tauta koiamnja tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titan rarai ghom tigue lolom isaghatin zi.
- <sup>4</sup>Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.  
Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”
- <sup>5</sup>Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.  
I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- <sup>6</sup>Muunj, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa njas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Tauta timbuunja tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite.  
Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa njar tau i igham pazi ta sewe. \*
- <sup>7</sup>I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.  
Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarinj, ve igagabiiz zi.  
Tauvene yam to zoraanj saveej, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. \*
- <sup>8</sup>Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.  
Apakuru toman alinjamim tiina, lesa tamtamon tiloon paitoonj tsiam.
- <sup>9</sup>Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.  
Ve i injinjin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.
- <sup>10</sup>Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanjani siriv to ugham ghei ninjalaanj ila yo matam,  
imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, lesa yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve injalaanj kat. \*
- <sup>11</sup>Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,  
ve ughur patanjani tiina kat iza tsiei.
- <sup>12</sup>Yo upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.  
Patanjani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,  
ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.  
Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia,  
ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. \*
- <sup>13-14</sup>Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani loolo,  
yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghawatoonjrau payo.”  
Tauta aazne, nataghon saveej mbuaanj tsiau tana,  
ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonjrau tsiau izala artaal, lesa yav ighan dodolini.
- <sup>15</sup>Yau aat naghaw gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonjrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

\* 66:6: Igham 14:22    \* 66:7: Igham 15:18    \* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7    \* 66:12: Is 43:2

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.  
Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

- 16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveej tsiau tane.  
Yau naghve navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.
- 17 Yau nataj raraini pa uleej,  
ve avog ipaiti paam.
- 18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog,  
kanar Neer Tiina irau iloon surjuuj tsiau mako. \*
- 19 Eemon i ighur taliija payau,  
ve iloon surjuuj tsiau.
- 20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i imbuzir pa surjuuj tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.  
Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

## 67

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi*

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouj tane. Timbou mbouj tane to tapakur Maaron

- 1 Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
I pale loolo poia pait, ve ghazonja tooni isul ghiit. \*
- 2 Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni,  
ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. \*
- 3 Maaron, nighve tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- 4 Nighve tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozu poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.  
Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.
- 5 Maaron, nighve tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.  
Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- 6 Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.  
Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit.  
Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

\* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22      \* 67:1: Nam 6:24+      \* 67:2: Tit 2:11      \* 67:6: Mbo 65:11  
\* 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

## 68

*Maaron, i Uleeja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koiņa.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- <sup>2</sup> I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau izaa, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.  
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,  
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- <sup>3</sup> Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat.  
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- <sup>4</sup> Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.  
I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.  
I eeza Yoova.  
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj, ve inginjin yes parooņa imin tamazi.  
I involvol to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazņa, leso yesņa tilup zi ve tileep.  
Ve yes tau koiazņa tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuunj pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepoogh poia.  
Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoni gha tila.  
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Maaron, saawe tau yo umuunj pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamņa alaagh izi nugh njinaanja na,  
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.  
Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuunj pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazooņ ta sewe. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,  
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.  
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.  
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- <sup>11</sup> Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koiņa wa.  
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tighe:
- <sup>12</sup> "Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!  
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.

\* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64  
Igham 19:16+

\* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

\* 68:7-8:

- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.  
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,  
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.  
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?  
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndin ndinndin to malmal,  
le tila tivot niia patabuyaaj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamņa katini tau uliiv zi na,  
gha titaghon ghom ve yamņa azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanņa we.  
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.  
Yes tau tizorzoor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. \*
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!  
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj pataņani toit.  
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa pataņani toit. \*
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleej.  
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. \*
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koiņa dabazi.  
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubruuba, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagņa irau tighau mako.  
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinņa kat izila maza-  
van,  
ene aat naghama zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinįzi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.  
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoonj zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yo uliiv koiamņa wa.  
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaaj ila eval tiina matazi.  
Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamņa alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj,

\* 68:18: Ep 4:8 \* 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ \* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18

ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.  
 Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv  
 paam tilaagh murei.

- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve  
 apaiti pa poia tooni.  
 Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau eval mako na, timuunj.  
 Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.  
 Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat lemait tapirimai  
 tiina ve niyooz ariaan.  
 Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia  
 ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.  
 Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau  
 umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzija.  
 Uyaon koiamainja tawe, lesio tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi  
 imin lem to tipakur ghom.  
 Nugh nugh tau lolozo pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, lesio yeja  
 nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.  
 Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaa, ve tisuunj pa Maaron.
- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.  
 Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau  
 igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.  
 Aloonj. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.  
 Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. \*
- 34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.  
 I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela,  
 ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaan ve itotoi  
 tapiri.  
 Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.  
 I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.  
 Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! \*

## 69

*Suruunj to tamtamon tau ibaad patarjani tiina pa Maaron eeza*

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj  
 tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'manman ruunju pisosooja.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

\* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4      \* 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

- <sup>2</sup> Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.  
 Leg taan arianaa eta to nayooz izala ne mako.  
 Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.  
 Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau  
 gha nalaleg.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.  
 Tanjiiz tsiau injaaraui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.  
 Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.  
 Tauta tapirig isov.
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag  
 raua.  
 Irau nanin zi mako.  
 Koiagna tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina,  
 ve tinjalngal saveenj karom naol payau.  
 Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsav payau tigde napamuul  
 gabua toozi.  
 Pale napamuul saa? \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghham ngar sasaghati naol imin yes borauja.  
 Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak!  
 Mako pale naghham mayana pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur  
 matazi payo na.  
 Maaron to Israel, yau naghham ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tigde le  
 tiwatagh katin ghom.  
 Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patajana tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau.  
 Yes tigham ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- <sup>8</sup> Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu.  
 Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduuj tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau  
 imin yau to nugh ite. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta  
 aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patajana tiina imin yav ighan ghau.  
 Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniin,  
 tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve saawe tau lolog ipatajan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau  
 pa uuli to moniin, tininj payau.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau.  
 Ve yes ghunuuna timboubou ghau imin njalalan.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon surjuuj tsiau injaaraui ghom mon.

\* 69:4: Yo 15:25      \* 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5      \* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3



Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
 Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
 Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.\*

- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tiina tane.  
 Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiinj ve malmalig nazila!  
 Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
 Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!  
 Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane.  
 Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane.  
 Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
 Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.  
 Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungoos naghom payau sov.  
 Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.  
 Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.  
 Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.  
 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.  
 Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipamayanjin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.  
 Yau naghe pale tamtamon loloji isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.  
 Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniiinj tsiau.  
 Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii.\*
- 22 Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesnja zetaznja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj, na ugham boor tau aniiinj toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi.\*
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, leso tighita nugh muul sov.  
 Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.  
 Aatyavyav tsio tana iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.  
 Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov.\*
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani na,

\* 69:13: 2Kor 6:2    \* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29    \* 69:22: Ro 11:9+    \* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20

zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanjani izaan tooni muul, ve tisisinai pa patanjani tau ivot pani na.

- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurhur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.  
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. \*
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuun tiina.  
Tavene ulam uul ghau.  
Unghuaaz ghau nazala saana. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tavene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tavene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. \*
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinisi.  
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleerj tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. \*
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonjloonj sunjuunj toozi.  
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.  
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.  
Tavene yes tau lolozi igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

## 70

### *Sunjuunj to heer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa heer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tavene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! \*

\* 69:28: Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+ \* 69:32: Mbo 34:2 \* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- <sup>2</sup> Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau n̄gar toozi.  
 Leso n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
 Ve yes tau tighita patañani tsiau tane ve lolozu poia pani na,  
 yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>3</sup> Zeran tawe tipañinjizai ghau tigue: “Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!”  
 Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na,  
 yes pale tintinizi ve lolozu poia payo.  
 Yes tau lolozu pa uleñj tsio kat,  
 ene pale monmon tisavsaa v tigue: “Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!”
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, patañani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.  
 Ve yo mon ta Uleñja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patañani tane.  
 Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

## 71

### *Suñuñj to kooñ ee tau ghuruñj ila tooni iyaryañj kat*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooñ ilat tsio.  
 Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo utataghon n̄gar duduñja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane.  
 Ughur taliñam payau ve uul ghau lak.
- <sup>3</sup> Yo Uleñja tsiau ariaañja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
 Ve umin ruum ariaañja to nayooñ ila loolo.  
 Saawe isov, yau irau nanarui ghom, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov,  
 ve naleep poia.  
 Aliñam ilam pataghaañ wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
 Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.  
 Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.  
 Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila tinañ aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.  
 Tauvene saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, yo uñgin ghau.  
 Tauta monmon napapait ghom pa poia tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tigham n̄gar naol payau. Pasaa, tighita n̄gar tau ivotvot payau ne,  
 le tighilaal katin ghom.  
 Yo umin niag ariaañja to yon̄gaanj.
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, lolog poia kat payo,  
 ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, namin kooñ wa. Eemon ughit ghau namin gabua saghati tau tamtamon tisiki ilale na sov.  
 Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur murim payau sov.

- 10 Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa ravuunj ghau namaat.  
Saawe tau tiyonjooj ve tisanjan pa ravuunj ghau, tisavsav tigde:
- 11 “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!  
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamtamon eta to iuule mako.”
- 12 O Maaron, uleep soghan payau sov!  
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul ghau!
- 13 Koiagna tau tingalngal saveen payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve urav zi le tisov.  
Yes tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi kat.
- 14 Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo irau saawe, ve nasajan ghom to uul ghau.  
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- 15 Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio duduunja pa tamtamon.  
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasasavia uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleenj tamtamon.  
Uraat tawe, isaav igha natoova to nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.
- 16 Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa tamtamon leso matazi ingali.  
Naghe nasavia ngar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na.  
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio duduunja mon.
- 17 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yo upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar tsio.  
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- 18 O Maaron, aazne namin kooj, ve moom igham dabag wa.  
Eemon ughur murim payau sov!  
Uleep tomani ghau le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tsio tintiina pa natmainja, timbumainja, ve iseenja taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.  
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- 20 Onoon, yo upul patajani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.  
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.  
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.  
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaanj to yes Israela.  
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.  
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.

---

\* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

## 72

### *Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patañani toozi le iduduunj.

<sup>2</sup> Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveerj toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patañani toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anooja to ngar duduunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaanj. Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patañani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

<sup>5</sup> Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau saawe.

<sup>6</sup> Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiñ itum poi.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma ivotvot imin tiina. Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes kinik to Tarsis \* tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tinjin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tighe yes pale tileep ila i saamba.

<sup>11</sup> Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.

\* **72:7:** Lu 2:14 \* **72:10:** Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilstia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel.

Nughmarinj tibeas pani, o poia \*

- 12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja tipoi pa uleenj, i iloonj tanjiz toozi.  
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleerja eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- 13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na,  
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- 14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.  
Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tauvene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi imalinj sorok ne mako.
- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa ileep malau izi taan.  
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanja kat.  
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunuunj toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aniiñ katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.  
Ve wit anooña katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.  
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav taan.
- 17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.  
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmarinj, lesa poia to Maaron izaa toozi.  
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigha poia to Maaron igheen tomani. \*
- 18 Tapait Yoova!  
I Maaron to iit Israela!  
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- 19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!  
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigha i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunuunj to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

## 73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee*

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham njar poia pa yes Israela.  
Yes tau njar ngalaanja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, i igham poghani zi kat.  
\*
- 2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg pusukia, ve rigmon kananj natap.  
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.
- 3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh Maaron na,  
lepoogh toozi poia kat.  
Tauvene naghama njar pa gabua tane, le irau lolog mako. \*

\* 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

\* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

\* 73:1: Mt 5:8

\* 73:3: Mbo

- <sup>4</sup> Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi patañani mako, ve tileep poia mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> Patañani naol to taan tau ighamgham tamtamon siriv na, igham zi mako. Yes lezi patañani eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi, imin namatabub tau tamtamon tighuru ila luazi. Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj malmal, yes tipulpuli mako, imin nonoghiija tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
- <sup>7</sup> Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat. Lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- <sup>8</sup> Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati pazi. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tigde yes pale titatan zi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pa Maaron to sambam. Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawé matazi veleghin zi, ve tigde titatan zi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Eval tiina tigde le tilonjlooj saveej toozi.
- <sup>11</sup> Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsav tigde: “Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar? Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako.”
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene. Lezi patañani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Muunj, yau naghams ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog. Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anooja eta mako. Naghamsghamu sorok.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patañani payau. Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau.”
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoonj gha tamtamon tilooja, kanaj naghams karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- <sup>16</sup> Yau naghams ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako. Tauta igham lolog ipatajan kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Murei ra, nalonj nala rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve nasunj. Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yo pale ugham zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia. Leso ugham zi titap, ve saghatiinj tiina igham zi.

- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,  
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.  
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roiñ tiina. \*
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.  
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau naghams ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve igham ghau ateg yavyav.  
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.  
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul ghau mako.  
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau,  
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- 24 Yo ugham pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.  
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ghau natal naleep tomani ghom ila mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau naghams ngar pa gabua eta to nugh sambam mako. Yo mon ta naghams ngar payo.  
Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tauvene nail saa gabua muul izi taan? Mako.  
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. \*
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron ipalot ghau.  
Tauvene yau naghita Maaron naghe i gabua tauu.  
Yau naghams ngam tapirig ila tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo, ene pale tilalez.  
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep nagharau ghom, nayamaan naghe ene poia kat.  
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoñ ilat tsio.  
Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov tau ughams ngam zi na pa tamtamon.

## 74

### *Tajiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa rumei toozi*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim payei kat?  
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?  
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.  
Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene? \*
- 2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughams ngam mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.  
Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.  
Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. \*
- 3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.

\* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

\* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

\* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

\* 74:2: Igham

15:16; 1Kor 6:20



Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tighen ila loolo na.

<sup>4</sup>Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamnja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesa itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

<sup>5-6</sup>Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tinjor ai.

Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.

<sup>7</sup>Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepooch tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.

<sup>8</sup>Yes tigde titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunjsun payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.

<sup>9</sup>Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa njgar tsio ne mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale njez o, patanjani tane isov?

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, aazne koiamainja tinjinj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.

Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>11</sup>Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?

Irau uul ghei mako?

<sup>12</sup>Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleeja tsiei.

Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.

<sup>13</sup>Muunj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.

<sup>14</sup>Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,

ve ugham anooja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. \* \*

<sup>15</sup>Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.

Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. \*

<sup>16</sup>Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve unjginjin zi.

Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazia. \*

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tigde gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveej Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran njgara siriv tigde ziiri tane, ene saveej palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjsinai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. \* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ \* **74:15:** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ \* **74:16:** Gnp 1:14

- 17 Yo ughur taan senjaanja,  
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yauja. \*
- 18 Yoova, matam injal saveen veleghiin tau koiamnja tisiksiki payo na.  
Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamainja njar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.  
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai irau gabua eta mako  
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.  
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam injal saveen mbuaan tsio tana, ve uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tionyoon ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisanajan pa lijijn sinj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanin zi sov.  
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!  
Koiamnja tipapakur tauzi toman alinazi tiina.  
Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tiveveleggh ghom.  
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam injal njar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

## 75

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja 'Uvaghmunia sov'

- 1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.  
Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.  
Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.
- 2 Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizoon tsiau, ene pale iduduun mon.
- 3 Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisanen, yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen tunja.
- 4 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'  
Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!'
- 5 Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiin payau sov!' "

\* 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

- <sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon to aaz izaa, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina.  
Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.  
Tamtamon siriv, i titatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.  
Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.  
Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.  
Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe.  
Pale nambombou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i isaav ighe: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.  
Ve zeran dudunjazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

## 76

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i uliiv koiija*

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron.  
Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Rumei to Maaron igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to lepoogh.
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau koiija tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi,  
ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.  
Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.
- <sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.  
Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tigheen irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Koiamaija, zeran ariana. Tiroiroi mako.  
Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.  
Yo urav koiamaija tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.  
Onoon, yes zeran ariana. Tirau kat pa ghamuuj malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi,  
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- <sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.  
Pa ighe aтем vavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?
- <sup>8-9</sup> Yes tau koiazja tighamgham patanjani pazi ve titatan zi na,

\* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ \* 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.  
 Yo uleep sambam, ve alinam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazna na.  
 Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roinj igham zi, ve tineneej mon.
- 10 Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.  
 Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, lesio tisunj payo ve tipait ghom. \*
- 11 Yam tau ambu saveej aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim injal saveej tsiam ve ataghoni.  
 Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Njeer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi.  
 Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

## 77

### *Sunjuuj to njeer tau ighita ighe Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela*

Mbounj to Asap

Njeer tau imuuj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj tane itaghon aliija 'Yedutun'

1 Yau nataj rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliija pa sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

2 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe le naghham uleej ila to Maaron.

Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasunjuj pani. Irau namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

3 Yau matag injalnjal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve nataj.

Naghhamgham ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isov.

4 Mboj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveej eta mako. Naneneej mon.

5 Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muuj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

6 Tauvene mboj ta naol ne, naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag injalnjal naghe:

7 "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

Ve saveej katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?

\* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- 9 Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?  
Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"
- 10 Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Lolog ipatarjan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa. Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako."
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianjazi ta naol ne, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.  
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoorj ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.  
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patarjani toozi wa. \*
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.  
Ve te tau igheen izila siinja we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam. \*
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabuun ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilia ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.  
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.  
Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.
- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.  
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.  
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. \*
- 20 Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj to sipsip.  
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

## 78

*Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliija.*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliñamim pa saveenj tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne.  
Saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloonj poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.

\* 77:13: Igham 15:11    \* 77:15: Igham 6:6    \* 77:16: Igham 14:21    \* 77:19: Igham 14:22

Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muunj tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.

<sup>3</sup> Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta niwataghi.

<sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.

Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.

Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.

I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaan pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduunj natuzja pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yes paam tiwataghi,

ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,

ve iseengja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.

Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.

<sup>8</sup> Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.

Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve tizoroor Maaron aliinja.

Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.

Ve saveej tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.

<sup>9</sup> Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh.

Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveej tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako. Laghoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,

Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoon, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

<sup>13</sup> Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjinai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.

Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige ite.

<sup>14</sup> Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.

Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuunj pazi ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.

I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. \*

\* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+

\* 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39

\* 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,  
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja  
Tisov na.  
Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor aliinja.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauta tisaav pani tigha igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanj pan na. \*
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tigha:  
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniinj izi nugh nginaanja tane?  
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer  
izi.  
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniinj toman ziigha?”
- 21 Yoova iloon saveej toozi tawe, le ipas aate.  
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.  
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.  
Tinumeer tigha tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. \*
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaan, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniinj manna izi pazi.  
I igham aniinj to sambam pazi leso tighan. \*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniinj to yes anjela.  
Maaron igham lezi aniinj katini, ve tighan le isoon zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.  
Taa tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pan  
na.  
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. \*
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pan na,  
le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoon zi.  
Pa gabua tau luazi itanj pan, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighan man tawe le tipasovu soone  
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi arianjazi  
gha timatmaat.  
Gegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuuj sosor  
soone.  
Tikaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i injoor saawe toozi tuuku.

\* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16 \* 78:22: Hib 3:19 \* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31;  
1Kor 10:3 \* 78:27: Igham 16:13

- Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.  
Mateegh ipateen zi, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor n̄gar toozi imuul ila pani, ve tisun̄j pani ariiaan̄j tigde loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi ingal muul tigde: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄ja Tisov na, i ta Uleen̄ja toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.  
Saveen̄j tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozu mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariiaan̄j mako.  
Ve saveen̄j tau yes̄ja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghooni mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.  
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.  
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. \*
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal igha: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.  
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloon̄j luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh n̄ginaan̄ja, tizoor Maaron aliin̄ja pai katini.  
Yes tighlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatajan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaan̄j to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaan̄ni.  
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. \*
- 42 Yes lolozu iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.  
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiaz̄ja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muun, i igham gabua n̄geretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.  
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le n̄gar toozi imbool. \*
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sin̄j.  
Tavene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuun̄j mako. \*
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tin̄jtr̄jut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tin̄jut zi le tisaghat kat.  
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. \*
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniin̄j toozi.  
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. \*
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.

\* 78:38: Igham 34:6 \* 78:41: Igham 17:2 \* 78:43: Igham 10:1 \* 78:44: Igham 7:20 \* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6 \* 78:46: Igham 10:13



Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. \*

48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.  
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.

49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.  
Loolo basbasuun, ve irau aate izi muul mako.  
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi kat.  
I imbaan anjela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghooj saghati. \*

51 I irav yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja, le tisov timataar.  
Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.  
I imuun pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesnja tilaghlaagh izi nugh  
nginaanja.

53 I imuunmuun pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep  
poia mon.  
Eemon koiaznja, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. \*

54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,  
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. \*

55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,  
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.  
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei  
to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. \*

56-57 Eemon tizi ve titov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na muul.  
Tizooroor alijnja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.  
Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj  
tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuznja.  
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve  
le uraat mako.

58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomnja anunuzi.  
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisuusuj pa maaron  
karomnja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.

59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe,  
le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaanj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi  
ileple.  
Niia to lepoogh tau igheen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul  
mako.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli  
ila yes Israela koiaznja nimazi. \*

62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.

\* 78:47: Igham 9:23+ \* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 \* 78:51: Igham 12:12 \* 78:53:  
Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 \* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17 \* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 \* 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazña nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.  
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

- 64 Zeran to watoon rau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.  
Ve azuwazña zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau igheen gha iburig.  
I imin tamtamon ariana to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koina, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayana tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam,  
igheen tomani zi muul mako.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesu tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.  
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le.  
Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaaj izala, lesu imin niia to lepoogh.  
Rumei tawe iyaryaaj kat imin sambam.  
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besooña tooni David to imin kinik.  
David injinjin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. \*
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazña tomania natuzña tau tighunghun tuz na,  
ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David injin zi itaghon ngar duduunja, ve igham pooz pazi poi. \*

## 79

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazña tireu Yerusalem*  
Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.  
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaaj le isaghat,  
ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- 2 Yes tirav besooña tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, lesu man tighan zi.  
Tamtamon tsio tau loloz i isaghav ghom ariana ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.
- 3 Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.  
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

\* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ \* 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalaj payei.  
Yes tinjinjin payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, pale njeez o lolom imuul ilam payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?  
Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisujsujsu payo mako na, o poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.  
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.
- <sup>8</sup> Sosor tau muuj timbumaija tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.  
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.  
Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.  
Upas ghei nivot pa patajani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveen veleghiinj payei tighe:  
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”  
Maaron, yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa besooja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.  
Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.
- <sup>11</sup> Ulooj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazja nimazi na.  
Yes tau koiazja tighe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.
- <sup>12</sup> O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payo.  
Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.
- <sup>13</sup> Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.  
Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

## 80

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.  
Yo ta unummuun pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiei tane.  
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na.  
Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.
- <sup>2</sup> Yo saksakim ve arianjam.  
Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.  
Ulam uul ghei.

- 3 O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- 4 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiei mako.  
Pale njeez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- 5 Yo ugham ghei nibaad patañani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.  
Tauvene nitañ tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- 6 Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne,  
tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighe tighamu imin lezi.  
Ve koiamañña tivevelegh ghei, ve tinñinñ payei.
- 7 Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- 8 Muun, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau,  
ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. \*
- 9 Ve uzavaan puughu, lesu itum poi.  
Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.
- 10 Ai vaen tane itum iza a iza, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.  
Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- 11 Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.  
Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- 12 Mindai ta aazne ureu didiinñ tau muunñ ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?  
Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghlaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonñ tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.
- 13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,  
ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.  
Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir iva-zoghi na. Isaghat wa!  
Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamañña tinñgor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.  
Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- 17 Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.  
Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesu igham uraat payo.
- 18 Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.  
Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

\* 80:8: Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

<sup>19</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unġin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

## 81

### *Mbounj to lupuuñ tiina to sunjuuñ*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ait mbounj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghu-una.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliin, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasuñ.

Tauvene aviv tavuur \*  
ve apaburigin sunjuuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Pa nġar tauvene, ene itagħon tutuuñ tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop ighe tatagħon tutuuñ tane.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,  
i isaav pa iit Israela to fatagħon tutuuñ tane, lesa itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloñ njeer ee aliña ilam.

Ta muuñ ve ilam, naloñ aliña tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:

<sup>6</sup> “Yau ta nazugh yauyañ patañani izi pa avaramim,  
ve nagham gham amariau pa badoñ gabua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muuñ, yam aleep ila patañani tiina loolo, ve atañ rarai ghau to nauul gham.  
Ve yau naloñ tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patañani tsiam.

Yau nayoñ ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol aliñamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloñ saveeñ ariaañja tau naghe nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur taliñamim pa aliñag tane ve atagħoni, o poi!

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña to nugh siriv sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta nagham gham apul Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavoni pa gabua popoia.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon tamtamon tsiau tilooñ aliñag mako.

\* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuuñ toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zoñazi imin iit taviv tavuur. \* **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 \* **81:7:** Igham 17:7 \* **81:9:** Igham 20:3

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa lonjaan saveenj mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamon tsiau tiloonj alinjag, ve titaghon eez tsiau!

<sup>14</sup> Leso rekia mon ve koiazna tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene aat ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniinj popoia, ve napaghun gham pa tok to su suuru le isoonj gham.”

## 82

### *Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronnja \*

pa savsaveenj, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat toozi. Ighes:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuunj pooz, iduduunj mako. Pale neez o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan tigharaat saveenj to tamtamon, yam apul zi tivool to zeran sasaghati.

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat apaburigin zi, lesa tigharaat saveenj to yes tau tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja, le iduduunj mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila patajani loolo, ve yes tau lezi uleenj eta mako na, ve tiuul zi pa patajani toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve yes mbolaanja, yam irau matamim pazi, ve agham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene mako.

Lemim ghilaloonj mako. Ngar tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoonj tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.

Tauta ngar ve tutuunj naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam avaghamunia le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, muunj yau nawaat gham naghe ‘zimaronnja.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na natja.’ \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

\* **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ \* **81:12:** Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24 \* **82:1:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde zimaronnja tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol.

\* **82:5:** Mbo 11:3 \* **82:6:** Yo 10:34

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”

- <sup>8</sup>O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.  
Pasaa, nughmarij to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

## 83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazna*

Mbounj to Asapj

- <sup>1</sup>O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneej mon?  
Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?
- <sup>2</sup>Ughita. Koiamnja tigde tipaburigin malmal.  
Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo.\*
- <sup>3</sup>Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,  
koiamnja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.
- <sup>4</sup>Tigde: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.  
Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon loloz i veegh pazi.”
- <sup>5</sup>Onoon kat, koiamnja tawe tilup loloz i ve ngar toozi imin eemon,  
ve timbu saveej tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- <sup>6</sup>Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,  
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- <sup>7</sup>ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,  
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- <sup>8</sup>Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianjazi to malmal na, tivoool to yes Amona ve  
Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, leso tiuul zi pa malmal.\*
- <sup>9</sup>Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin  
tau muuj ugham pa yes Midiana,  
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- <sup>10</sup>Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,  
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- <sup>11</sup>Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muuj ugham  
pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.  
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muuj utatan Zeba  
yesuru Zalmuna na.
- <sup>12</sup>Zeran ru tawe, muuj tisaav tigde: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia.  
Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- <sup>13</sup>Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur  
ivuvuura gha ilale.
- <sup>14</sup>Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh,  
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

\* 83:2: Mbo 2:1 \* 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

- 15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina iza, lesu tiroi ve tighau.
- 16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilal tighu yo ezam tiina, ve tisun payo.
- 17 Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila. Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.
- 18 Leso tighilal tighu: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina.  
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

## 84

### *Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuun tiina*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. \*
- 2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.  
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.  
Taufene lolog ve njar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboubou payo. \*
- 3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.  
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.  
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, lolozi poia kat.  
Ve maetbooga tiraurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, lesu tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzja ta sewe.
- 4 Yes tau tileep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat.  
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.
- 5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat.  
Loloji iyaryaan tighu le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesu tisun payo izi ta sewe. \*
- 6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,  
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.  
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.
- 7 Taufene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez,  
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.
- 8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuun tsiau tane.  
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payau.
- 9 Maaron, sunjuun tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.  
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio iza tooni.  
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.
- 10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,

\* 84:1: Mbo 27:4

\* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1

\* 84:5: Hib 11:13+



ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait. I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina. Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau injuruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat. \*

## 85

### *Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul*

Ene mbounj to neer tau imuunj pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanani loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

<sup>3</sup> Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio,  
ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul.

Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesa nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

<sup>5</sup> Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?

Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

<sup>6</sup> Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.

<sup>8</sup> Yau aat naghur talinag poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveenj luuma pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to boraunja tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasanjan pa uleenj zi.

- I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoni izi taan tsiei tane
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuun tooni. Tauta yesja tilup zi timin eemon.  
Yes titaghon ngar duduuna, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.  
Tauta lupuun toozi eemon. \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar to taghoniin saveen onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.  
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghon ngar tooni duduuna.
- <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.  
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. \*
- <sup>13</sup> Ngar duduuna, ta imunmuun pani,  
ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.

## 86

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonaini pa eez tooni*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliinam payau. Uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.  
Pa yau naleep ila patanani loolo ve nailiil eez.
- <sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.  
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghon eez tsio.  
Yo Maaron tsiau.  
Tauvene uvool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!  
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, taniiz tsiau inajarui ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasun payo toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.  
Tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur taliinam pa sunuun tsiau.  
Uloon taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- <sup>7</sup> Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yau natan rarai ghom.  
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.  
Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,  
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.

\* **85:10:** Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 \* **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 \* **86:5:** Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 \* **86:8:**

Igham 8:10, 15:11 \* **86:9:** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

- Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
- 11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau  
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduun mon itaghon saveenj tsio onoon.  
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov injarui ghom.  
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon alinjam. \*
- 12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.  
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur ghom toman lolog isov.  
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau saawe.
- 13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau.  
Muun, rigmon kanan nazila mateegha niazia.  
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau, tauta namaat mako.
- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tigde tivaghamun ghau.  
Yes to taliinjizi tilup zi, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.  
Lolozu isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi ingal ghom rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei.  
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve  
utaghon saveenj tsio irau saawe. \*
- 16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.  
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinarj  
ibesbees payo.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta leso itotoi ighe yo lolom poia payau.  
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagnja tighita  
tigde onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneerj.

## 87

### *Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- 2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na.  
\*
- 3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.  
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau, ve nawaat  
zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’  
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam  
tauvene:  
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta  
sene.’”
- 5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tigde:  
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na igham tamtamon to nugh-  
marinj timin Yerusalem tamtamona.  
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”

\* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

\* 86:15: Igham 34:6

\* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

- 6 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,  
i pale ibood saveenj to ipaghazonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu  
to Yerusalem.”
- 7 Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman lolozu poia, ve  
tisaav tighē:  
“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo,  
tauta gabua popoia kafini ivotvot payei!”

## 88

### *Suɲuɲ to ɲeer tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjanj toman alinjag tiina injarui ghom naghe uul  
ghau.

Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasuɲsuɲ payo.

2 Uloonj suɲuɲ tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

3 Pa patanani naol itatan ghau,

ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

4 Tamtamon tighit ghau tighē paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.  
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

5 Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozu iveegh payau, ve zigau  
naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

6 Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

7 Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,

imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

8 Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.

Lolozu pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham  
zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve leg eez  
to navot mako.

9 Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve natanjanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

10 Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

11 Ve yes tau tighēen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav  
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to  
utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

- 12 Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?  
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!
- 13 Emon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.  
Yoova, mbonjozo ta naol ne, sunuuj tsiau inajarui ghom.
- 14 Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?
- 15 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Yo ughurghur patanani payau, ve uparoi ghau imin koiam yau.  
Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.
- 16 Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.  
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.
- 17 Saawe isov ta mbonjozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri, ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg.  
Patanani naol tilivutin ghau, ve leg eez to napaghau taug mako.
- 18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau timoghaagh payau.  
Yes tau muuj yena lupuuj tsiei eemon na, tigharau ghau muul mako.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tigde saveej to Maaron imbua tomania David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron itaghoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu tooni

- 1 O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.  
Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveej mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Avog pale ivovotia pa tamtamon ta aazne ve iseenga taghon gha ila.
- 2 Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale ighengheen tauvene le alok.  
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveej mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen tunjia irau saawe, imin sambam saamba.
- 3-4 Muuj, yo usaav ugh: "Yau nasiigh besoonja tsiau David ve nambu saveej tomania.  
Saveej tane, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe:  
'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio, ve naghur zi timin kinik irau saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz, ve tingin yes Israela taghon taghon gha ila.' "
- 5 Yoova, yes anela patabuyaanja tiluplup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.  
Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo utataghon saveej mbuaan tsio. \*
- 6 Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?  
Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo uliiv zi tisov.  
Anjela eta irau ghom mako.

\* 89:5: Syg 4:8

- 7 Saawe tau yes daaba to anjela patabuyaana tilup zi pa savsaveen izi nugh sambam, yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman roinj tiina, ve tipakur ghom. Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Sei tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta mako. Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako. Saawe isov, utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 9 Yo ta unjin te. Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Rahab daaba gha imaat. \*  
Nimam patajani.  
Tauta urav matin koiamna, ve ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.  
Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. \*
- 12 Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar puughu.  
Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon timboubou toman loloz poia ve tipait ezam.
- 13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.  
Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta urav koiamna ve uliiv zi.
- 14 Ngar duduuna tomania ngar to gabizoonj tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tsio.  
Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunuunj toman loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam na, tilaghlagh ila ghazoonj tsio, ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. \*
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar tsio.  
Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, loloz poia kat, ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin tiina.  
Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai ivot le niliiv koiamana.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon koiamana.  
Maaron patabuyaana to yei Israela, yo ughur lemai kinik to igham pooz payei.

*Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron igham pa David*

- 19 Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaan ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun geeg, yo upaghazonai zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiin ughu:  
“Zaaba ariaana ee ilepleep ila sosomim.  
Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru imin kinik.  
Tauta nauule ve nagham eeza ivot imin tiina.

\* **89:10:** Muun, tighur ila tigue gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te lolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tigue muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako.

\* **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 \* **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i irao.  
Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve naghuru pa uraat.  
\*
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag,  
ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako,  
ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan koinja le tapirizi isov.  
Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaanj tau naghama pani na, ve lolog isaghavu  
ariaanj, ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa tooni.  
Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti, leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve iliiv koinja.  
Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghama eval tiina tileep ila i saamba.  
Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: 'Yau Tamañ yo.  
Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon ghau pa  
koiagna imin maet tiina.'
- 27 Ve yau pale naghama imin natug aidaaba.  
Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le iliiv kinik tisov. \*
- 28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaanj ve nauule irau saawe.  
Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaanj  
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Saveen tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni*
- 29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi  
taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba.  
Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau  
saawe. \*
- 30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveen tsiau,  
ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuunj tau naghuru na,
- 31 ma tivelegh tutuunj tsiau tau igheen pataghaanj na imin kaut sorok,  
ve timalaanj pa tutuunj tsiau ngara,
- 32 ene pale nanjal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraanj saveen,  
ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.
- 33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene  
irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako.  
Saveen tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

\* 89:20: Mbanj 13:22    \* 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5    \* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

- 35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaaj. Tauvene saveej mbuaaj tsiau tau napariaaja le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Irau natombaan David mako.
- 36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseej taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.
- 37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo.  
Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveej mbuaaj tsiau tane, ene onoon.”
- Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi*
- 38 Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveej ariaaja tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni. Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na.  
Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.
- 39 Saveej mbuaaj tau muuj ugham pa besooja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa. Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.
- 40 Didiinj ariaaja tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mberisaini izi. Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arijaazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.
- 41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni. Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharauu na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham nalalanj pani.
- 42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav ariaanj le tiliivo. Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur zi.
- 43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham malmal, yo upaloti mako, ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.
- 44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani, ve ureu niia to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.
- 45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinja tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin kooj.
- Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi*
- 46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei muul?  
Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?
- 47 Yoova, matam injal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako. Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. \*
- 48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?  
Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. \*

\* 89:47: Mbo 39:5      \* 89:48: Mbo 49:7+



- 49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveenj pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.  
Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio muul mako?
- 50 O Yoova, yau besooja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!  
Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanjin ghau,  
ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.
- 51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.  
Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamaña tipanjinizai ghau,  
ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payau.
- 52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.  
Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

### *lit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku*

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

- 1 O Tiina, muunj ve ilam,  
yo umin niamai to lepoogh.
- 2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.  
Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.  
Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ngaupup.  
Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. \*
- 4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndinj ndinndinj ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.  
Ila ngar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.  
Ve imin saawe tuuku to mborj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. \*
- 5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.  
Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.  
Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. \*
- 7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.  
Lolom basbasuunj pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.  
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaanj na, tisov tigheen ghazonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. \*
- 9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.  
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.  
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paanj (80) ma vene.  
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patajani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.  
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.

\* 90:3: Gnp 3:19 \* 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 \* 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 \* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13

- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?  
Aatyavyav tsio tau iñanarui ghei ne, sei ighazoon pani, lesu iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.  
Lesu ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. \*
- 13 O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?  
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pa yei besooña tsio.
- 14 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Lesu lolomai poia ve tintinmai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot.  
Lesu lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patañani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Yei besooña tsio nighe nightit ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.  
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.  
Lesu uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.  
Upalot uraat tsiei. Lesu ighur anooña.

## 91

### *Maaron imin niaan to yonjaan*

- 1 Ighe tamtamon eta iyoon ila to Maaron Arianja Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.  
Yoova, yo umin niag to yonjaan, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariana.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamnja tighuru payo.  
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.
- 4 I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.  
Yes tau tiyoon ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.  
Pasaa, i itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.  
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamnja paneegh toozi natja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoon sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj, ve patañani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na, yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem,

\* 90:12: Mbo 39:4

ma tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin sanavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.  
Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.

<sup>8</sup> Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yo uyonjooj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na inginngin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,  
ve moroghoon saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan anjela tooni to tingin ghom.  
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.

<sup>12</sup> Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. \*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.  
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat naloon zi.  
Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.  
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

<sup>16</sup> Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila malau, leso tileep toman lolozi poia.  
Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazoon pazi.”

## 92

### *Maaron igham zeran dudunjazi tileep poia*

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaan

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.  
Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam,  
ene igham lolog poia.

<sup>2</sup> Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.  
Ve mbon, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.  
Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.

\* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14      \* 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

- 5 Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.  
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ariaana. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar  
pani, eemon narao mako. \*
- 6 Eemon yes kankanoora tighilaal mako.  
Ngar toozi imin borauna. Tauta patanjani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati  
na, yes tighama ngar pani mako.
- 7 Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas  
le itav taan.  
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lepoogh toozi, ene  
poia kat.  
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saana, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiama tau tighamghama ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai  
zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ughama tapirig ivot tiina imin makau  
sagsag.  
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tiliŋ ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghita katin saghatiin toozi.  
Yo uvaghamaunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiiz toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila  
sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.  
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur  
tintiina to Lebanon. \*
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaana to Yoova ziige.  
Pale tileep poia ilon ila Maaron toif rumei tooni sirsiira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoon, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamghama ngar  
popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini. \*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveen tauvene tigde: “Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz  
tau izala kat.  
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako.  
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon.”

## 93

### *Yoova, i kinik tiina*

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamghama pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiina tooni.  
Muun geeg, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta irau  
izuure mako.
- 2 Yoova, muun geeg, saawe tau ughur gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep  
pataghaana wa.  
Saawe tawe ve ilama, pooz tsio igheen ariaana.
- 3 Yoova, te iburiga toman tapiri ighe ireu nugh,  
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.  
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman luutu tiina.

\* 92:5: Ro 11:33    \* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8    \* 92:14: Yo 15:5

- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.  
Yo uleep saana, ve ughamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.  
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio leso yamna avalupu gham amin eemon, ene igheen tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau utoora mako. Ngar patabuyaaj pale ipabood rumei tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

## 94

### *Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon.  
Utotoi ngar tsio duduuna ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ughurghur atuya pazi.  
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya injarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi na.  
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduuj. \*
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozu poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.  
Pale njeez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- <sup>4</sup> Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveen pakuruuj naol ivotvot ila avozi.  
Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tige yes tirao.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.  
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patajani tiina pazi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.  
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- <sup>7</sup> Ve matazi veleghin ghom tige: "Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?  
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako."
- <sup>8</sup> Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin borauna!  
Pale njeez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron ta igharaat talinamim. Irau iloonj saveen tsiam mako?  
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?
- <sup>10</sup> I ighurghur patajani pa tamtamon to nughmarinj, leso ipaduduuj zi. Pale ighurghur gham?  
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.  
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.  
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patajani pani to upaduduuna,  
ve upaghazonjaini pa tutuuj tsio,  
ene aat poia tsio tau izaa tooni, ve loolo poia kat. \*

\* 94:2: Gnp 18:25    \* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20    \* 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

- 13 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanani, yo pale uule.  
Leso aate izi, ve isasanan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- 14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.  
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. \*
- 15 Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, lesu tigharaat patanani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja.  
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?  
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?  
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- 17 Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- 18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,  
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan ve naghham ngar naol,  
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na,  
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to tivaghamunia zeran dudunazi.  
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveen tigde yes aat timaat. \*
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja payau, lesu nayoone ila.  
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.  
I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe.  
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

## 95

### *Mbounj to poinj tamtamon pa surjuun*

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.  
Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza.  
Pa i Uleena toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni.  
Alijaan iza, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. \*
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.  
I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov. \*

\* 94:14: Ro 11:1+    \* 94:21: Mt 27:4    \* 95:2: Ep 5:19    \* 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1

- <sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov to taan tighen ila i niima.  
Taan puughu ta siija we, le izala loloz daaba paam, ene i injiniir zi tisov.
- <sup>5</sup> Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni mon.  
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasuj pa Yoova.  
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur ghiit. \*
- <sup>7</sup> I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.  
I injinjin ghiit ve maata pait.  
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipanpan ghiit. \*  
Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova aliija ve ataghoni, o poia.
- <sup>8</sup> I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon lolomim payau ve agham taliinjizi imin muuj timbuminjja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa na sov. \* ”
- <sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi wa.  
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako. Ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.  
Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe, loloz pa titaghon ngar tsiau mako. Monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’
- <sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:  
‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

## 96

### *Yoova i kinik tiina*

- <sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, ambou pa Yoova. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.  
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov asasavi zi.
- <sup>3</sup> Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau nughmarinj. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv zimaronnja tisov.
- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, zimaronnja tisov tau nugh nugh tibebes pazi na, ene maaron karomnja mon.  
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur sambam tomania gabua naol isov. \*
- <sup>6</sup> I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

\* 95:6: Pil 2:10 \* 95:7: Mbo 23:1 \* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 \* 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 \* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 \* 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 \* 96:3: Mt 28:19 \* 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

- Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode le paghuuna kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, n̄gar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal Yoova! N̄gar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.
- <sup>8</sup> I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene yam apaiti, o iduduuj.
- Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam, ve aloj ala sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova ipabood tauu pa n̄gar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.
- Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- <sup>10</sup> Asaav pa nughmarinj aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov! Muuj, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaañ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- I pale igabiiz nughmarinj, ve ighur atuya pazi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj mon.”
- <sup>11</sup> Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.
- Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alinjamim izaal tiina ve apait Yoova.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim.
- Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alinjamim izaal, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
- I pale injin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduuj ve onoon mon. \*

## 97

### *Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina tau injin gabua naol isov.
- Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia.
- Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. \*
- <sup>2</sup> I ingozngooz tauu ila taitai gabgabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.
- N̄gar duduuna tomania n̄gar to uleen, tauta imin puughu pa pooz tooni.  
\*
- <sup>3</sup> I igham yav ighan imuuj pani,  
ve ighaniir koinja tisov.
- <sup>4</sup> I igham nugh ighani milmilia irau taan.
- Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, i tiina tau injin taan isov.
- Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho.  
\*

\* 96:13: Mbanj 17:31 \* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 \* 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 \* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6



- <sup>6</sup> Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipaghazonaj Yoova tigue ngar tooni iduduun mon.  
Nughmarinj tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigue Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- <sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako. Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le lolozi poia.  
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinizi.  
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.  
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaromnja tisov.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ngar saghati.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaanj, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.  
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- <sup>11</sup> I ighurghur ghazonja pa zeran duduunja.  
Yes tau ngar duduunja ighen ariaanj ila lolozi na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam zeran duduunjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!  
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanj! \*

## 98

### *Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaanj le iliiv koinja*

- <sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!  
Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.  
Niima tapir iparav ariaanj le iliiv koinja wa.  
I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanj, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ivotia uleenj tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.  
I itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ila nughmarinj matazi gha tighet katini wa. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saveenj tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni.  
Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaanj ve iuluul zi.  
Maaron toit iparav ariaanj gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarinj matazi, ve tighita wa.
- <sup>4</sup> Yam nughmarinj asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.  
Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.
- <sup>5</sup> Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!  
Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, i kinik tiina.  
Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.
- <sup>7</sup> Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alinjammim izaan ve apait Yoova!

\* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4

\* 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

\* 98:2: Lu 2:30

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam.  
Aliñamim izaa ve apaiti!

<sup>8</sup>Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.  
Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova  
naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

<sup>9</sup>Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.  
I pale igabiiz nughmariñ to taan.  
Ve gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduñ mon. \*

## 99

### *Maaron, i kinik patabuyaaj*

- <sup>1</sup>Yoova, i kinik tiina tau iñgin gabua naol isov.  
Yam nughmariñ asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.  
I ileep ila niia to ghamuñj pooz tau igheen izala añela ariañazi avarazi  
na. \*  
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- <sup>2</sup>Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.  
Nughmariñ tisov tileep ila i saamba.
- <sup>3</sup>Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj.  
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tipait ezam.
- <sup>4</sup>Yo kinik saksakim ve ariñam, ve lolom pa ñgar duduña kat.  
Yo ta umin puughu pa ñgar duduña.  
Yo upalot ñgar duduña, le igheen ariañ ila yes Israela sosozi, ve  
uluul zi pa patañani toozi. \*
- <sup>5</sup>Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuñj pooz naagho ve tapakuru.  
Pa i patabuyaaj.
- <sup>6</sup>Muñ, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoñrau.  
Yes tau titañ rarai Maaron pa uleñj na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.  
Ve Yoova iloonj suñuñj toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. \*
- <sup>7</sup>Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagho izi nugh ñginaña, Yoova ileep ila taitai  
lolo, ve isavsav pazi.  
I ighur tutuñj pazi, lesu yesña tivalupu zi timin eemon.  
Ve matazi kisin tutuñj tawe tomania tutuñj siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve  
titaghoñ zi. \*
- <sup>8</sup>Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonñoonj suñuñj to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul  
sosor toozi.  
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. \*
- <sup>9</sup>Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.  
Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru.

\* **98:9:** Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31      \* **99:1:** Añela ariañazi tane, tiwaat zi tighu 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ñgar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel ñgat 1 ipaghazonaj gñit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuñj pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuz ru izala bokis to saveñj mbuañj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighu bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuñj pooz.

\* **99:4:** Is 11:2-5      \* **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9      \* **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9      \* **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

## 100

### *Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- <sup>1</sup>Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinjamim tiina.
- <sup>2</sup>Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.  
Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboubou pani.
- <sup>3</sup>Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.  
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.  
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve injinjin ghiit.
- <sup>4</sup>Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alonj ala.  
Apaiti ve alonj ala sirsir tooni loolo.  
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
- <sup>5</sup>Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve itataghon saveej mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

## 101

### *Kinik imbu saveej tomania Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup>O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom.  
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.  
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
- <sup>2</sup>Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam.  
Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,  
ve naghams pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.  
Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?
- <sup>3</sup>Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.  
Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau tipaak ghau mako.
- <sup>4</sup>Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.  
Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.
- <sup>5</sup>Yes tau tingalngal saveej pa zetazja imin ngozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesu napoon avozi.  
Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighes ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazja ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.
- <sup>6</sup>Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.  
Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghams zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.
- <sup>7</sup>Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe ñeer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

- 8 Mboñoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.  
Yes tau tighamgham ñgar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni. \*

## 102

### *Sunjuunj to ñeer tau ibaad patañani*

Ene sunjuunj to ñeer tau ibaad patañani tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia loolo ve itañ rarai Maaron to iuule

- 1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.

Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

- 2 Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patañani tiina loolo.

Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur talinjam payau.

Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

- 3 Paita namaat tane.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve imbiriis gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

- 4 Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

Tauvene lolog pa ghaniinj aniinj muul mako.

- 5 Yau nayamaan yavyavuunj ve nayak tiina.

Ve nakonkoñ le nakonkoñ kat.

- 6 Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.

Yau namin man to mboñ tau zigani ileep izi nugh ñginaarja, ma ileep izi nugh tau muunj tamtamon tilepleep pani ve tipuli gha isaghat na.

- 7 Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

- 8 Saawe isov, mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik saveeñ veleghiinj payau ve tinjinj payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiinj pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwatwaat sorokin yau ezag tige: Patañani tau igham ghau ne, ene pale igham tamtamon tana paam.

- 9-10 Yo atem yavyav payau kat.

Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin pen.

Avav imin leg aniinj, ve matag suuru imin leg yaa to ghunuunj.

- 11 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliinj tau raua imalai ve igorgor.

- 12 Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau murei pale tivot na, yes pale tiwatagh tige ezam tiina ighengheen tauvene, taghon gha ila.

- 13 Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion. Tauvene yo pale uburig ve uule.

\* 101:8: Ro 13:4

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio izaan tooni, tauta ivot wa.

- 14 Onoon, tireu mberisai nugh Zion gha gabua naol isov imbiriis ilale wa.  
Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan soghan imin gabua sorok.  
Eemon besoonja tsio loloji pa nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita gabua tana, le loloji isaghat kat.
- 15-16 Eemon murei, Yoova pale igharaat mulin nugh Zion,  
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.  
Mako yes to nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tighilaal tighi Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni,  
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i saamba.
- 17 Tamtamoon tooni tau tileep sorok kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale iloon sunjuun toozi ve iuul zi.
- 18 Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na, uboode ila rau.  
Leso tamtamoon tooni tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve tipait eeza.  
Ubood saveej tauvene:
- 19 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni patabuyaana, ve maata ilala ilamlam.  
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa taan.
- 20 Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi ve tiyakyak na,  
i ilonloon tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tisanan saawe to koiazna tirav zi timaat na, i ipaghau zi pa mateegh.
- 21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sunjuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.  
Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.
- 23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor saawe tsiau tuuku.
- 24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:  
“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koon soone!  
Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.
- 25 Yoova, muun geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.  
Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. \*
- 26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat gha tilalez, imin uuli mungaana tau perekperekia na.  
Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,  
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.  
Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.  
Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. \*
- 28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale ungin natmaina ve tileep poia.  
Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariana,  
ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

\* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ \* 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

# 103

## *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaaj.
- 2 Nayol alinjag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.
- 3 Irewaar sosor tsiau,  
ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. \*
- 4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.  
I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.  
Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaaaj ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.
- 5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.  
Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. \*
- 6 Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiazna titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patajani toozi. \*
- 7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.  
Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.
- 8 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.  
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaaaj, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveej tooni. \*
- 9 Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako.  
Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.
- 10 Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuunj tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait.  
Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. \*
- 11 Yes tau tiroi pani ve itaghon ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveej mbuaaaj tooni.  
Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. \*
- 12 Ve sosor toit tau tazorzoor Maaron aliija ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait,  
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa, ve ila pa aaz izila.

\* **103:3:** Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9      \* **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16      \* **103:6:** Lu 4:18

\* **103:8:** Igham 34:6      \* **103:10:** Ro 6:23      \* **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+

- 13 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaan̄ja lolozu isasaghatin ghiit. \*
- 14 Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.  
Tauta monmon maata in̄galn̄gal ighe: Iit tamin n̄gaupup mon. \*
- 15 Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliinj.  
Iit tamin manman ruun̄gu. Mbon̄oozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh.  
Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- 16 Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,  
ene pale itap izi, ve niia n̄ginaan̄ja. Taghita muul mako.
- 17-18 Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na,  
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha  
ila.  
Ve natuz̄ja ve timbuz̄ja paam. I itotoi n̄gar duduun̄ja pazi ve iseen̄ja  
taghon gha ila.  
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen̄ tau yes̄ja Maaron timbua, ve  
matazi in̄gal tutuun̄ tooni ve titaghoni na,  
i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. \*
- 19 Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun̄ pooz igheen tun̄ja izi sambam.  
I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- 20 Tauvene yam an̄ela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Yam an̄ela arian̄amim tau alon̄lon̄ Yoova aliin̄ja ve atataghoni na,  
apakuru.
- 21 Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni na,  
apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 22 Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i  
saamba na,  
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

## 104

### *Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve in̄gin̄gin zi*

- 1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina  
pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiin̄ja to yes kinik. \*
- Muun̄ geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau  
moogh balbaala tau tamtamon tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.
- 3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.  
Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.  
Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.
- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mban̄oon̄ja.

\* 103:13: Is 63:16, 64:7+ \* 103:14: Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ \* 103:17-18: Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

\* 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16

- Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besooŋa. \* \*
- <sup>5</sup> Muunj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunjia ila puughu.  
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- <sup>6</sup> Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.  
Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.  
Tauta te iloŋ ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.  
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduunj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- <sup>9</sup> Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.  
Ngat tawe, te irau imalaanj pani mako. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi,  
ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunjazi.
- <sup>11</sup> Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesu gabua naol to su tighun.  
Donjki sagsagŋa paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoonj zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi,  
ve tileep ila ve titanjanj.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.  
Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- <sup>14</sup> Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, lesu makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.  
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Lesu tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.  
Yo ugham aniiŋ anooŋa ivotvot ila taan. \*
- <sup>15</sup> Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.  
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesu tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilia.  
Ve ugham aniiŋ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,  
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- <sup>17</sup> Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.  
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.

\* **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tige ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tige ene iza to anela siriv tau ghitonjazi imin yav yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anela tauvene (Is 6:2). \* **104:4:** Hib 1:7 \* **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 \* **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10 \* **104:9:** Gnp 9:15 \* **104:14:** Gnp 1:11



- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagña niazi to lepoogh.  
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonjooñ ilon  
ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to inġat saawe to ndaman.  
Ve aaz, ene iwataġh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndoroom,  
leso gabua sagsagña to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua  
to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenooñ, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuuj uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.  
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tigde nġar tsio tiina le  
tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm nġar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.  
Ve gabua ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv  
tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.  
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,  
ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muuj geeg, yo  
ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.  
Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.  
Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi  
isuj. \*
- 29 Ve isaav ighe unġooz naghom pazi,  
ene pale tiroi ve tivaghmgham.  
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,  
ene pale timatmaat ve timin nġaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep  
matazi yaryaare.  
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso tigham  
niazi.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñ siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigde muuj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Nġer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiñ toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. \* **104:28:** Mt 6:26

- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.  
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghامgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau tighامgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.  
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

### *Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela*

- 1 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.  
Asavia ngar tau i ighامghamu na irau nugh nugh, lesu tiwataghi.
- 2 Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.  
Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
- 3 Yoova, i eeza patabuyaaj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.  
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale loloz poia kat ve tintinizi.
- 4 Sunuuj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- 5-6 Yam tau avot ila to Maaron besoonja tooni Abaram,  
yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isiigh gham amin i le na,  
matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighامgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- 7 Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruuj atuya pazi, ene i itotoia irau taan isov.
- 8 I monmon maata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.  
Tutuuj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 9 Muuj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.  
Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. \*
- 10-11 Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop,  
ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 105:8: Mbo 106:45, 111:5      \* 105:9: Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

- Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghham taan Kanaan imin lem. Taan tana pale imin yo yamŋa paaghu tsio lemim motot.” \*
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako. Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- 13 Laghoon toozi, titaghon ŋgar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite. Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- 14-15 Laghoon toozi, ene Maaron tauu iŋginŋgini. I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako. I maata iŋgalŋgal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe: “Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov! Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” \*
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitoon tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natŋa lezi aniiŋ mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaaŋ toozi ee imuun pazi ila Isip. Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonŋa sorok. \*
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. \*
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveeŋ tooni anoona ivot. Tauvene saveeŋ tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonŋai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ŋgar tooni iduduun.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau iŋgin nugh naol na, imbaaŋ ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, leso iŋgin zi. \*
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ŋgar na, ve ipaghazonŋai zi pa ŋgar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sin to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. \*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazŋa. \*
- 25 Ra i itoor ŋgar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene tiil eez to titombaŋ besoonŋa tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaaŋ besoonŋa tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.

\* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12      \* 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+      \* 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5

\* 105:18: Gnp 39:20      \* 105:21: Gnp 41:40      \* 105:23: Gnp 46:1+      \* 105:24: Igham 1:7

Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. \*

27 Maaron ighé itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. \*

28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa. Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. \*

29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisor timatmaat. \*

30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. \*

31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. \*

32 Ve saawe tau uman ighé izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. \*

33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.

34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. \*

35 Ve tighan aniinj tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.

36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuor natuznja aidabaznja timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisor. \*

37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania. Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. \*

38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat. Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patajani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.

39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela. Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. \*

40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniinj katini sambam ve izilam pazi.

---

\* **105:26:** Igham 3:10, 4:16      \* **105:27:** Igham 7:9+      \* **105:28:** Igham 10:22      \* **105:29:** Igham 7:19+      \* **105:30:** Igham 8:2      \* **105:31:** Igham 8:17      \* **105:32:** Igham 9:23+      \* **105:34:** Igham 10:12+      \* **105:36:** Igham 12:29      \* **105:37:** Igham 12:35      \* **105:39:** Igham 13:21

Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isunj. \*

- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.  
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. \*
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveenj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besoonja tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.  
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozu poia ve tila.
- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.  
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anoonja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, lesu tikis saveenj tooni tunja,  
ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliija. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi*

- 1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?  
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi?  
Eta irao mako.
- 3 Yes tau tighagharaat patajani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe,  
ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 45 O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa patajani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.  
Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio.  
Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.  
Lesu yeja nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumaija.  
Yei nighamgham ngar saghati. Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.
- 7 Saawe tau timbumaija tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.  
Eemon tighilaal zi mako.  
Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleenj tsio tana mako.  
Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sijsinjai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi payo. \*
- 8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.  
Tauta igham mulin zi.
- 9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariiaan pa Te Sijsinjai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

\* 105:40: Igham 16:13+

\* 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

\* 106:7: Igham 14:11+

Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau ighéen izila siinja kat na,  
gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi.  
I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun  
zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiaznja le tisov timataar.  
Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni,  
ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. \*
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve loloz i veegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.  
Yes tisañan Maaron to ivotia njar tooni pazi ne mako.  
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi njar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, luazi itañ tigde le tighan aniin  
popoia imin tau muun tighanghani izi Isip.  
Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi nugh nginaanja. \*
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj taniiz toozi ve igham lezi gabua tau tighason pani na.  
Eemon i igham moroghooñ saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lepoogh izi nugh nginaanja,  
tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve tinooñ pa Mose yesuru toogha Aron tau  
Yoova besooña tooni patabuyaañ na. Tighe tigham uraat raraate imin  
yesuru, o poia. \*
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha Abiram tomania ziiri waaro toozi tisov  
titaptap tizila,  
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon siriv tau titaghon zi pa njar toozi tawe.  
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol ve  
tigharaat makau naatu tamoot anunu,  
ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. \*
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, yes tighur  
murizi pani.  
Ve tighur gabua tau ighanghan kikiliin na anunu igham Maaron niia. \*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve igham  
mulin zi na, loloz iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan to yes Isipa, \*  
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te Siñsinañai ziige paam.  
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi.  
Eemon yes Israela tigham njar pa gabua tana mako.

\* **106:9:** Igham 14:21+    \* **106:12:** Igham 15:1+    \* **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9    \* **106:16:**  
Nam 16:1+    \* **106:19:** Igham 32:4    \* **106:20:** Ro 1:23    \* **106:22:** Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav  
ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite.

- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun zi le tisov.  
Eemon besooŋa tooni Mose tau i tauu isiigho na,  
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin sigheu pa yes Israela.  
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamunia tamta-  
mon tooni mako. \*
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau  
Yoova ighe igham pazi na.  
Pasaa, tighur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa loŋaaŋ Yoova aliija mako.  
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi nurnjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve imbu saveeŋ ariaaŋ ighe:  
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaaŋa,  
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau  
tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.  
Pasaa, aniiŋ tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes  
Israela tighani paam. \*
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.  
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliija na  
gha timatmaat.  
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. \*
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.  
Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.  
Saawe tana, tigham patanani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.  
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliija isosor. \*
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaaŋ pazi ighe tirav yes tau  
tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.  
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliija mako.
- 35 Yesŋa Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa toozi,  
ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin  
watoonrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuzŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,  
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonrau pa maaron karomŋa to yes  
Kanaana.

\* 106:23: Igham 32:11-14, 32+ \* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ \* 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 \* 106:33: Nam 20:1+

Sin̄ toozi tau imalin̄ na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.  
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,  
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.  
Yes tileep ila koiazña sambazi ve anazi tin̄gin zi.
- 42 Koiazña tawe tighur patañani naol pazi,  
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoon̄a toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patañani toozi.  
Eemon tighilaal uleer̄ tooni mako, ve tizorzoor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi.  
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patañani toozi, ve iloon̄ tan̄jiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata in̄gal saveer̄ tau imbua tomania timbuzña na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,  
ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Israela na loloz̄i isaghatin zi ve tigham poghani zi.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamain̄a nimazi!  
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh nugh.  
Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan tsiei muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam patabuyaan̄.  
Ve matamai in̄gal yo ezam ve tapirim tiina irau saawe.
- 48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!  
Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigue: "Onoon kat."  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 107

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan̄, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila koiazña nimazi na, irau tisavia saveer̄ tane.  
Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi, ve igham zi tileep poi.
- 3 Muun̄, koiazña tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh.  
Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.  
Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar puughu.  
Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.
- 4 Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na.

\* 106:38: Lo 18:10



Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta, leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon tindeenj eez eta mako.

<sup>5</sup> Pitoon zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi isov.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj,  
i iuul zi pa patañani toozi tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve tuuku.  
Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa pazi to tighun ve isoonj zi.  
Ve yes tau pitoon zi, i irao zi pa gabua popoia le tirau kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rigmon kananj timaat.  
Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.  
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na, yes tivevelegh saveenj tooni imin kaut sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Tauta i ighur uraat patañani kat izaa toozi, leso itatan zi.  
Yes irau tilaagh duduunj mako, ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibadbaad gabua patañani. Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa patañani toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot tila ghazoonya.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Ataman arianaazi to ruum to yavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.  
Ve ain arianaazi tau tipapalot ataman na, i ingoor polpolin zi.

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham njar to borauja ve tinoknok zoraanj saveenj.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene timoroonj ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.

<sup>18</sup> Lolozi pa ghaniinj aniiñ eta mako. Isaav ighe tighita aniiñ eta, ene pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.

\* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53      \* 107:14: Lu 1:79

- 19 Yes tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.  
Muun, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi na, ve tigham watoonrau pani.  
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waan,  
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to tiraokol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur tiina izaan,  
le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waan toozi izala kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kanan izal izila mazavan tiina loolo.  
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau ighun gha ivaghamgham.  
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuun pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.  
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai Yoova pa uleen, i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom imaat. \*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.  
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon nugh tau tige tila pani na.
- 31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamtamon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.  
Ve saawe tau yes nginiinja tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- 33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.  
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- 34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun njar saghati,

---

\* 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreeᅇa tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.

<sup>35</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe, ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiᅇ ve vaen ila, le tighita anooᅇa katini tivot.

<sup>38</sup> Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval. Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazᅇa titatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanᅇan,

<sup>40</sup> ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazᅇa tawe. Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaᅇa tau eez eta igheen ila mako.

<sup>41</sup> Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanᅇani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanᅇani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.

<sup>42</sup> Ngar tooni tawe, zeran duduᅇazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat. Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveeᅇ eta muul mako. Saveeᅇ toozi isov.

<sup>43</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalᅇgal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

## 108

### *Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleeᅇ*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan.

Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"

<sup>2</sup> Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve naravrav ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yeᅇa tamtamon to nughmarinᅇ nilup ghei pa suruunᅇ, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

- Ve ŋgar to taghoniŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. \*
- 5 Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba. Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- 6 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat. Uloon suŋuunŋ tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei. Ugham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tane.
- 7 Muuŋ, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaŋ, ve isaav ighe: “Yau napaŋav le naliiv koiagna wa. Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunŋa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.
- 8 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau. Yes Epraima timin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabag pa malmal. Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.
- 9 Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan. Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunŋa to agheg pani. Ve yes Pilistia, yau napaŋav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintiniŋ ve aliŋaŋ iza.”
- 10 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonŋ nala nugh toozi tau didiŋ ariaaŋa ilivuti na? Sei pale imuunŋ payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?
- 11 Ite paam mako. Yo mon. Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
- 12 Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaŋa. Pasaa, uleeŋ tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anooŋa mako.
- 13 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi. I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

## 109

*Ŋeer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ŋgar saghati to koiŋa imuul ila pa tauzi*  
Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom. Uloon suŋuunŋ tsiau. Uneneeŋ sov!
- 2 Pasaa, zeraŋ sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau, ve tiŋgaŋgaŋ saveeŋ karom naol payau.
- 3 Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati payau, ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.
- 4 Muuŋ, yau lolog pazi, ve naghamaŋ ŋgar poia pazi. Eemon tiyat ŋgar poia ta naghamaŋ pazi na pa ŋgar saghati, ve tiŋgaŋgaŋ saveeŋ naol payau. Eemon yau ŋeer to suŋuunŋ.

\* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

- <sup>5</sup> Ngar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ngar saghati.  
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tigde:
- <sup>6-7</sup> “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziige to ingal saveen pani.  
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveen, tighita tigde i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.  
Ve nighe sunjunnj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- <sup>8</sup> Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.  
Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Azaawa pale imin naar,  
ve natja timin paroonja.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.  
Leso tivaghhamgham, tivalaghlaagh, ve tisuunsun lezi gabua.
- <sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.  
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtamon eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.  
Ve natja tau timin paroonja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- <sup>13</sup> Natja timataar le tisov, o poia. Leso neer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- <sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa maata ingalngali.  
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- <sup>15</sup> Tauvene sosor to neer tawe tomania ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.  
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- <sup>16</sup> Pasaa, neer tawe maata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.  
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- <sup>17</sup> Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.  
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghmunia.  
Ngar to tasun Maaron lesa ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, neer tawe loolo pani mako.  
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- <sup>18</sup> Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.  
Ene imin nonoghiinja tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.  
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu,  
ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghmunia.

---

\* 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- 19 Saveeñ tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,  
imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveeñ sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne,  
upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleeñ tsio.  
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.  
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.  
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nanngun taug pa ghaniin aniiñ alok wa.  
Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinñ payau.  
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!  
Ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamta-  
mon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa  
matazi.  
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaña tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.  
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve  
upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.  
Leso ugham besooña tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveeñ payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve  
tighau tila toman mayazi.  
Mayaña tana pale imin lezi nonoghiña to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman  
alinag tiina.  
Saawe tau yeña eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patañani loolo ve titañ raraini pa uleeñ na, i  
iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.  
Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveeñ pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i  
igham mulin zi.

## 110

*Mesia, i kinik ve ñeer to watoonrau*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapirizi  
isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

\* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

- <sup>2</sup> O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam.”
- <sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinjndinj ndinjndinj pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamna ala. Isaav ighe aaz pisikia izaa, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbojoozo itav kikiliinj.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe: “Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom. Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik tisov.
- <sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan. Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul. Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini izaa.

## 111

### *Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuunj tooni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Isaav ighe zeran duduunazi tilup zi pa sunuunj,  
yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman lolog isov.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.  
Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.
- <sup>3</sup> Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.  
Ngar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>4</sup> I ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.  
I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.  
Ve saveenj tau yesna tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni irau saawe. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, lesa itotoi tapiri pazi.  
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

\* 110:4: Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+ \* 110:6: Syg 19:11-21 \* 111:3: Syg 15:3 \* 111:5: Mt 6:31+

- 7 Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon.  
Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon duduunai zi.
- 8 Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduunja.
- 9 Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajanani toozi.  
Ve saawe tau yesja timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveen mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.  
I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaanj kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.
- 10 Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.  
Yes tau titaghon saveen tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepooch poia.  
Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

## 112

### *Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni,  
ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo poia,  
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.
- 2 Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.  
Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 3 Zeran duduunazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.  
Ve ngar toozi duduunja pale ighen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 4 Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazonja to Maaron isulu.  
Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.
- 5 Tamtamon tau ighe maata rein gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleen tamtamon,  
ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. \*
- 6 Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, tovaanj eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.  
Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Isaav ighe iloon gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.  
Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat.
- 8 Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako.  
Iyozyooz ariaanj, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.

\* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+



- <sup>9</sup> I maata inġalġal yes mbolaña, ve ireirei gabua pazi.  
 Ngar tooni duduña pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
 Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tiñaan maripazi pani.  
 Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.  
 Pale saghatiin ivot pazi ve tilalez.  
 Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

## 113

### *Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia puughu*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
 Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia tooni  
 ta aazne, ve faghon taghon gha ila!
- <sup>3</sup> Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nughmarin tileep ila i saamba.  
 Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.
- <sup>5</sup> Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako.  
 I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen saanja kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.
- <sup>7-8</sup> Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaña tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiin pen ve tiliil lezi aniin na,  
 i loolo iveghai zi mako.
- I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinzi.  
 Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. \*
- <sup>9</sup> Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh, ve ighamgham lezi natuzña.  
 Tauvene tileep tomania natuzña tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.  
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

### *Maaron igham Israela timbuzña tipul Isip*

- <sup>1</sup> Muun, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.  
 Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamtamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Indeenj tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.  
 Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve inġin zi. \*

\* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

\* **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

\* **114:1:** Igham 12:41

\* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+

- 3 Saawe tau Te Sijsiñai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.  
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. \*
- 4 Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaaat imin mekmek.  
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaaat imin sipsip natŋa. \*
- 5 O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?  
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?
- 6 Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaaat pasaa?
- 7 O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.  
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.
- 8 I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.  
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariiaanŋa, ve ireer izi.

## 115

### *Yoova, i Maaron tauu*

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.  
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.  
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveen  
mbuaanŋ tsio irau saawe.  
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- 2 Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighē:  
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- 3 Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.  
Ve saa nŋar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- 4 Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.  
Maaron karomŋa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- 5 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 6 Yes lezi taliŋazi. Eemon tiloonŋ saveenŋ mako.  
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuŋuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- 7 Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.  
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.  
Onoon kat, saveenŋ ma tariiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. \*
- 8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomŋa tauvene ve tinumeer zi,  
ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- 9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeŋa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. \*
- 10 Ve yam to watoonŋrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeŋa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.

\* 114:3: Igham 14:21 \* 114:4: Igham 19:18 \* 115:4: Mbanŋ 19:26; Syg 9:20 \* 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2 \* 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- 11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon n̄gar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.  
Pasaa, i ta Uleeṅja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 12 Yoova maata in̄galṅgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni izaas̄ tsiei.  
Pale ighur poia tooni izaas̄ to yes to watoon̄rau tau tivot̄ ila to Aron na,  
ve ighur poia tooni izaas̄ to eval̄ tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni izaas̄ toozi tisov.  
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.  
I pale ighur poia tooni izaas̄ tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.  
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep̄ ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha n̄iazi na, eta aavo luutu mako. Tineneṅ mon.  
Irau tipait̄ Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep̄ mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait̄ Yoova!

## 116

### *N̄eer ee ipait̄ Maaron pa uleeṅ tooni*

- 1-2 Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloon̄ tan̄jiiz tsiau.  
Yau natan̄ raraini pa uleeṅ, ve i ighur taliṅja payau ve iuul ghau.  
Tauvene saawe tau naleep̄ izi taan, sun̄juun̄ tsiau aat in̄jaruini irau saawe.
- 3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanan̄ igham ghau.  
Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.  
Tauvene igham lolog ipatan̄an, ve roin̄j tiina igham ghau.
- 4 Tauta natan̄ rarai Yoova naghe:  
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”
- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin̄ ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.  
N̄gar tooni, ene iduduun̄ mon.
- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu in̄gin̄ zi, ve iuluul zi.  
Imin yau. Saawe tau patan̄ani itatan̄ ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- 7 Tauta aazne, ateḡ izi ve lolog poia muul.  
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tan̄jiiz tsiau.  
Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.  
Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep̄ matag yaryaare.  
Ve laghoon̄ tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ ila Yoova maata.

- 10 Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”  
Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunjia.
- 11 Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: “Tamtamon tisov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” \*
- 12 Pale naghham saa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- 13 Yau aat naghham rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasunj pani toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nataghon saveenj tau nambua pani na, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi. \*
- 15 Yes tau loloji isaghav Yoova ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.  
Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. \*
- 16 O Yoova, yau besooja tsio.  
Nabesbees payo imin muunj tinaj ibesbees payo.  
Muunj, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.
- 17 Tauvene yau aat naghham watoonjrau payo, ve nasunj payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- 18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunjuunj ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsiau tane, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

### *Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- 1 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. \*
- 2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.  
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tooni paam, ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

### *Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleenj tau i igham pazi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- 2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

\* 116:11: Ro 3:4

\* 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

\* 116:15: Mbo 72:14

\* 117:1: Ro 15:11

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>3</sup>Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:  
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>4</sup>Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon njar tooni na, asov asaav aghe:  
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

<sup>5</sup>Muuj, yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natanj rarai Yoova pa uleej.  
Ve i ilooj alinjag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazooja.

<sup>6</sup>Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.  
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? \*

<sup>7</sup>Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.  
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. \*

<sup>8</sup>Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooj ila tooni, o poia.

<sup>9</sup>Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.  
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayooj ila tooni, o poia.

<sup>10</sup>Muuj, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tigde tigham malmal payau.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

<sup>11</sup>Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

<sup>12</sup>Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.  
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.  
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

<sup>13</sup>Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kananj titatan ghau.  
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.

<sup>14</sup>Pasaa, i Uleeja tsiau ariajaan.  
Yau naghamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.  
Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.

<sup>15</sup>Alooj, Zeran dudunazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazja wa.  
Tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova niima tapir, ene patanani.

<sup>16</sup>Niima iparav ariiaan kat.  
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koiija!”

<sup>17</sup>Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.  
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.

<sup>18</sup>Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.

\* 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 \* 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako. \*

- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunazi payau.  
Leso nataghoni naloŋ nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.  
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghoni tiloŋ tila. \*
- 21 Yoova, yo ulooŋ sunuunj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.  
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,  
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, lesu ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. \*
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.  
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.  
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. \*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!  
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat iza tooni.  
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. \*
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!  
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazooŋa tooni isul ghiit.  
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau. Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 119

*Sunuunj to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliija*

*Tataghon Maaron saveej tooni, o poia tooni iza toit*

- 1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon itaghon saveej to Yoova,  
ene aat poia tooni iza za toozi ve tintinizi.
- 2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,  
ve tighur lolozu isov inarui Maaron, ve tizuari zi to tiwataghi kat,  
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,  
ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon Maaron eez tooni,  
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza za toozi. \*
- 4 Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunj tsio enaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

\* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5      \* **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14      \* **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7      \* **118:24:** Pil 4:4      \* **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13      \* **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

<sup>5</sup> Tutuunj tsio tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa taghoniin zi.

<sup>6</sup> Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio tisov, ene irau mayag ila eval tiina matazi mako.

<sup>7</sup> Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai ghau pani, ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

<sup>8</sup> Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yau aat matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe. Tauvene ughur murim payau sov.

*Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta maata ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj tooni ingalaan mon ila yo matam, ene pale igham saa? I aat maata ingal alinjam ve itaghoni.

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom, ve nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ghom. Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa tutuunj tsio sov.

<sup>11</sup> Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua tauu. Tauvene naghur poghania ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghama sosor payo sov.

<sup>12</sup> O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

<sup>13</sup> Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.

<sup>14</sup> Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to taan.

<sup>15</sup> Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja ngara naghe le naghazonj pazi. Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau saawe.

<sup>16</sup> Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam mako.

*Maaron aliiija ipalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariiaan pa badoonj patarjani*

<sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi poia tsio payau. Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon alinjam irau saawe.

<sup>18</sup> Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveerj tsio loolo na.

<sup>19</sup> Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara. \*

\* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.  
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveenj veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tighe tivaghamun ghau.  
Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghton tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ve naghamb ngar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene ighamb ghau lolog poia le poia kat.  
Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.  
*Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kananj namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.  
Upaburigin ghau, ve ughamb tapirig ivot muul itaghton saveenj tsio.
- 26 Ngar isov tau naghambghamb zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj suruunj tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.
- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.  
Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve naghamb ngar pazi poi.
- 28 Yau lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isov.  
Upalot ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar karom.  
Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio iza tsiau.
- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghton eez to saveenj onoon.  
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog.  
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.
- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.  
Tauta tinig iza pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.  
*Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.  
Lesu matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- 34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.  
Lesu matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog irau saawe.
- 35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesu nataghton tutuunj tsio.



Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upaburigin lolog, leso nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghham  
ngar pa ndouj leg kuaz to taan sov. \*

37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anoñazi mako na,  
ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.

38 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ugham  
anoonja ivot payau.  
Saveenj tsio tana inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar  
tsio.

39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tisiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa  
isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.  
Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, leso tamtamon tighur ila sov.  
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduuj mon.

40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuuj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.  
Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduujja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

*Maaron aliinja ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni*

41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi  
ngar tana payau paam, o poi.  
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj  
tsio.

42 Leso yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau na.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.

43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoonj tsio.  
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve  
utataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.

44 Yau aat nataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

45 Tutuuj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj zi.  
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.  
Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. \*

47 Tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Tauta lolog pazi kat.

48 Yau lolog pa tutuuj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag  
izaa, ve napait ghom pa tutuuj tsio.  
Tutuuj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na, matag itaghon zi naghe  
naghham ngar pazi poi.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani, Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen*

\* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ \* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- 49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveenj tau umbua tomani ghau na.  
Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasaan uleenj tsio.
- 50 Isaav ighe patanjani igham ghau, ene pale saveenj tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.  
Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.
- 51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivevelegh ghau paam.  
Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muunj ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.  
Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.
- 53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveenj tsio,  
ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,  
ve natoon mbounj katini pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveenj tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:  
Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.  
*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj tooni*
- 57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.  
Yau nambu saveenj payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinjam.
- 58 Tanjiz tsiau inarui ghom toman lolog:  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduunj mako.  
Tauta natoon ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasaan mako.  
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuunj tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.  
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anoonja,  
ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na,  
yau lolog pazi ve naghham zi timin zetagna.
- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesu nawatagh zi kat.

*Maaron, i poia kat*

- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.  
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.
- 67 Muunj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.  
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghoni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveej karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.  
Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako.  
Eemon yau, saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanjani tau muunj igham ghau, ene poia.  
Pasaa, ipaduduunj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.
- 72 Saveej tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.  
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.

*Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduunj mon*

- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.  
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, lesa naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.  
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveej mbuaanj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon.  
Ve yo utaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduunj ghau.
- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.  
Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveej tau yo umbua payau na.  
Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.  
Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.  
Pasaa, saveej tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.  
Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yenja nilup ghei.  
Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.
- Tarjiiz to njeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniinj tutuunj to Maaron*
- 81 O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniinj pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat.  
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjama pale ighur anoonja.
- 82 Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveenj mbuaanj tsio ighur anoonja.  
Eemon nasaanan le mako.  
Pale njeez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?
- 83 Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 84 Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patajani payau?  
Pale njeez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighen natap nazila.  
Zeran tawe titaghon saveenj tsio mako.
- 86 Tutuunj tsio tisor, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghei.  
Aazne, tamtamon tighur patajani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!
- 87 Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.
- 88 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.  
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.  
Eez tana, taum avom isavia.
- Maaron aliinja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*
- 89 O Yoova, saveenj tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- 90 Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio na paam.  
Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.

\* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 91 Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tighen tunja ila niazia niazia itaghon saveej tau yo usavia na.  
Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja tsio.
- 92 Saveej tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Imin ta mako, kananj patanjanj tsiauj igham ghau nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.  
Pasaa saveej tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.
- 94 Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!  
Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tigha tirav ghau namaat.  
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.  
*Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!  
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiauj irau saawe.  
Tauta ngar tsiauj iliiv koiagnja ngar toozi.
- 99 Ngara tsiauj iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.  
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiauj iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.  
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne,  
leso nataghon alinjam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunazi mako.  
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonai ghau pa tutuunj tana.
- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon saveej tsio, ene poia le poia kat.  
Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia.  
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.  
*Saveej to Maaron ighur ghazonja pait*
- 105 Saveej tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.  
Ve imin ghazonja payau, lesa nalaagh taghon eez tsio. \*

\* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

- 106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu saveenj payo ve napari-  
aanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj  
gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patajanj tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.  
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.  
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.  
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveenj tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat  
nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe yau  
aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.  
*Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeesh payo toman lolozj eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog  
pazi mako.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog pani kat. \*
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaanj, ve umin sigheu payau.  
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita  
anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau!  
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuunj to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Leso nayooz ariaanj ve  
naleep poia.  
Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. \*
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja.  
Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj  
na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuunj tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi.  
Ngar toozi karom, ene ifotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi  
tilalez.  
Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghram ngar payo, le roinj tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur.

Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.

*Suruuj to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*

- 121 Yau naghram ngar popoia ve ngar duduunja mon.  
Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besooja tsio. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.  
Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, upul zi tigham saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleerj tsio. Ve nakaria sanjaniij wa.  
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon saveerj mbuaanj tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam.  
Pa yau besooja tsio.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besooja tsio. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau, lesu naghilaal ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizorzoor saveerj tsio.  
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.  
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuunj tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduunj ghau pa laghoonj tsiau.  
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.  
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveerj tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazooja pazi.  
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveerj tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesu tighilaal ngar poia. \*
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio kat,  
imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Pasaa, yes tau lolozu igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduunj ghau, lesu laghoonj tsiau iduduunj itaghon saveerj tsio.  
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanjani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.  
Lesu nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

\*

- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.  
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru ireerer izizi imin yaa.  
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon saveenj tsio irao soone.  
*Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo dudunjam kat.  
Ve gabizoonj tsio paam, ene iduduunj mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduunj ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaaj kat naghe tamtamon tisov titaghon alinjam.  
Eemon koiajnja lolozu iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav saveenj tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.  
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatanjan kat.  
Eemon tutuunj tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduunj mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, lesu naleep poi.  
*Isaav igheloloon ipatanjan, mataan injgal Maaron aliinja*
- 145 O Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom toman lolog. Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.  
Lesu matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane.  
Lesu matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghooni irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.  
Tauvene aaz izaa soone, ve yau naburig natanj rarai ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbon ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.  
Lesu matag itaghon saveenj tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighetivaghamun ghau.



Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveenj tsio.

- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghau.
- 152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.
- Njeer ee itanj rari Maaron to igham mulini ila koiŋa nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.  
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveenj tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveenj. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniinj zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanani lolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.  
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanani payau ne, yes eval kat.  
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.  
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.  
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tigheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.  
Saveenj tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveenj tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,  
imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeenj le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.  
Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.  
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozu isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.  
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne,

ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.

167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.  
Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

168 Yau nataghton eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.  
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghhamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

*Mataan ingal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru*

169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.  
Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghton saveenj tsio.

170 Ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau  
itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.  
Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio.  
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.

173 Nimam isañan pa uleenj ghau.  
Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghton tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi  
na.

174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio.  
Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.  
Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin  
sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.  
Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog  
iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.\*

## 120

*Sunjuunj to ñeer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Yau naleep ila patañani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj,  
ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

2 O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau  
pazi.

3 Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?  
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

4 Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natña tau matazi  
kat.  
Ve yav ngilaanj tau sinjsinaanj kat na pale ighan gham.  
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

\* 119:176: Lu 15:4

- <sup>5</sup> Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi n̄gar mako imin kankanooṅa to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.
- <sup>6</sup> Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa n̄gar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isoon̄ ghau wa.
- <sup>7</sup> Yau lolog pa n̄gar luuma, ve naghe yeṅa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuj malmal irau saawe.

## 121

### *Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve ingin̄gin ghiit*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄juuj

- <sup>1</sup> Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:  
Uleen̄ pale ilam payau mindai?
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova mon ta pale naghām uleen̄ ila tooni.  
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.
- <sup>3</sup> I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.  
N̄giniin̄ tsio imamaat irau saawe.
- <sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, n̄giniin̄ to iit Israela, ighe maata ighengheen, ene irau igheen mako.  
Imamaat irau saawe.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova maata payo ve ingin̄ ghom, lesō uleep poi.  
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.  
Ve mbon̄, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.  
I tauu pale ingin̄ ghom uleep poi. \*
- <sup>8</sup> I pale maata pa laghoon̄ tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulon̄ ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve ingin̄ ghom uleep poi.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

## 122

### *Sun̄juuj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sun̄juuj

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Saawe tau tisaav payau tighē: “Uburig ve itin̄a tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!”  
Saveeṅ toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, nilam nilon̄ nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiin̄ ariaaṅa tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.
- <sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tigheen duduuj mon.
- <sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sun̄juuj.  
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuuj tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.

\* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ \* 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

- 5 Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazia to ghamuuj pooz igheen nugh tane.  
Ve tighagharaat pataņani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- 6 Sunjuuj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!  
Asuj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau pataņani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.
- 7 Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiinj ariaaņa to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.  
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa pataņani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.”
- 8 Yau matag injal tonjvetaz tsiau ve zetagna.  
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma.”
- 9 Ve naghram njar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.  
Tauta sunjuuj tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

## 123

### *Mbesooņa to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleej*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

1 O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

2 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besooņa zitamoot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleej, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

3-4 O Yoova, yei besooņa tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamaiņa matazi tatanin ghei, ve tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran nawa, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi fighe yes tirau kat. Ugham njar eta pazi lak!

## 124

### *Tapait Maaron pa uleej tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

Mbounj to David

1 “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaan tagham saghat.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

2-3 “Saawe tau koiaanņa tipaburigin malmal pait,  
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanaan tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi vavyav pait kat. \*

4-5 Pataņani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

\* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

- <sup>6</sup> Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaannja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.  
Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!
- <sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.  
Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.  
I mon ta Uleenja toit. \*

## 125

### *Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion.  
Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.  
Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut tamtamon tooni.  
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni dudunjazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.  
I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran dudunjazi ve tigham sosor paam.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduunj mako na,  
uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila.  
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luuma! \*

## 126

### *Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> Muunj, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat.  
Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuunj mon. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, tintiniin ve taninj kat.  
Loloon poia ve tasir toman alinjan tiina.  
Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tige: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”
- <sup>3</sup> Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait.  
Tauta loloon poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.  
Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul,  
imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

\* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2    \* 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3    \* 125:4: Mbo 36:10    \* 125:5: Ga 6:16

\* 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1

- <sup>5</sup> Yes tau titanŋtaŋ, ve tivazogh aniiŋ,  
ene pale murei tilup aniiŋ toozi anooŋa, ve tisir toman lolozɪ poia. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat. Yes tau titanŋtaŋ ve tibadbaad aniiŋ uvezi tila pa vazoghiŋ na,  
ene pale murei tibaad aniiŋ anooŋa, ve tisirsir toman lolozɪ poia, ve  
timuul tila pa nughei.

## 127

### *Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooŋa*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ  
Mbouŋ to Solomon

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to raonŋ ruum, isaav ighɛ Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene  
pale tirav tauzi sorok.  
Ve yes tau timamaat ve tiŋgin nugh pa mboŋ na paam.  
Isaav ighɛ Yoova iŋgin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok.  
\*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighɛ monmon ugham ŋgar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniiŋ ma gabua irao,  
ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mboŋoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila  
le mboŋ anooŋa, ene urav taum sorok.  
Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooŋa ivotvot.  
Taufene yes tau Maaron loolo ighɛen toozi na, lolozɪ bubu mako, ve  
tigheen poi pa mboŋ. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ve natuunŋa tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighɛ igham poghani ghiit, tauta  
igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.
- <sup>4</sup> Isaav ighɛ ŋeer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv,  
ene natŋa tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natŋa to yes zaaba.
- <sup>5</sup> Taufene tamtamon tau le natŋa zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to  
Yoova tau iza a tooni na.  
Ve murei, isaav ighɛ yesŋa koiŋa tivazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ izi maaran,  
ene koiŋa irau titatani ve tipamayanŋini mako. Pa natŋa tawe pale  
tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveeŋ.

## 128

### *Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau tiroi pani*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuuŋ

- <sup>1</sup> Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na,  
poia to Yoova pale iza a toozi ve tintinisi. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighɛ ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova iza a tsio, ve uleep poia  
toman tintinim.  
Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooŋa ivot, ve lem aniiŋ  
ma gabua katini.
- <sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam tau iŋginŋin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin  
ai vaen tau anooŋa ivot katini.

\* 126:5: Mbaŋ 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

\* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

\* 127:2: Mt 6:25+

\* 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

Tauvene saawe ta yamŋa natumŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

- <sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale iza a tooni.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni iza a tsio.  
Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.
- <sup>6</sup> Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumŋa.  
Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Onoon.

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazŋa*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiaŋa tighurghur patanani naol payau.”  
Yam eval tiina to Israel, eŋaenja asov asaav tauvene:
- <sup>2</sup> “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiaŋa tighurghur patanani naol payau.  
Eemon titatan ghau mako.
- <sup>3</sup> Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itamboroos.  
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiin aniin na.”
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon Yoova ŋgar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.  
Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi, ve namin besoonja sorok pazi muul mako.
- <sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na,  
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- <sup>6-7</sup> Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum izala ruum paavo.  
Itum iza a tiina soone, ve igorgor.  
Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniin wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koiŋa izi eeze,  
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako.  
Irau tisaav pazi tigue: “Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat iza a tsiam.” Vene mako.

## 130

*Njeer ee itan rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patanani tiina lolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan!  
Tauvene natan rarai ghom.
- <sup>2</sup> Tiina tsiau, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau.  
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuunj tsiau tane.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei,  
sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei.

Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon n̄gar tsio.

- 5 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe n̄eez o iuul ghau?  
Yau naghur ıla saveeñ mbuaañ tooni, tauta nasañan pa uleeñ tau pale ivot.
- 6 Yau nasañan Yoova to iuul ghau.  
Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tiñgin̄gin nugh pa mboñ na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia iza, ene igham zi loloz poia.
- 7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ.  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.  
Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.
- 8 Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patañani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

## 131

*Sunjuuñ to n̄eer tau inumeer Maaron mon*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuñ  
Mbouj to David

- 1 O Yoova, n̄gar pakuruuñ eta igheen ıla lolog mako,  
ve matag izi pa zetagna mako,  
ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako.  
Tauvene n̄gar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. \*
- 2 Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi, imin n̄eer marani tau tiina imbaraara le loolo poia.
- 3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleeñ. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ıla.

## 132

*Yes Israela matazi in̄gal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh*

Mbouj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuñ

- 1 O Yoova, matam in̄gal David pa patañani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.
- 2 Muuñ, David imbu saveeñ ariiaan̄a tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.  
Ve ipariaañ saveeñ tawe le iyaryaan̄ kat.
- 3 Ighe: “Yau irau nalon̄ nala ruum tsiau,  
ve nala niag to ghenoon̄ soone.
- 4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- 5 Le irau nandeeñ nugh eta pa Yoova.  
N̄gar tsiau iyaryaan̄ kat naghe nail nugh eta, lesu imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” \*

\* 130:8: Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 \* 131:1: Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 \* 132:5: Mban̄ 7:46



- 6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata \*  
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj vaaru.  
Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. \*
- 7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.  
Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”
- 8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj. Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- 9 Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila to zeran tsio to watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.  
Ve yes tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozu poia.
- 10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David.  
I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloonj sunjuunj tsiei tane. Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- 11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.  
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:  
“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. \*
- 12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,  
ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.  
Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale napaghazonjai ngara pazi.”
- 13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.  
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- 14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.  
Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- 15 Yau aat naghama poghania yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina iza toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.  
Ve naghama aninj pa yes mbolaanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi isunj.
- 16 Ve yes to watoonjrau tau tileep izi Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa uraat toozi.  
Leso timin eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tamtamon.  
Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau lolozu isaghav ghau ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale lolozu poia ve tiyoor ezag toman alinjazi tiina.
- 17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na, yau aat naghama eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.  
Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat napalot paaghu tooni,

\* 132:6: Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. \* 132:6: 1Sam 7:1-2 † 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tige ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. \* 132:11: Mbanj 2:30

ve tigham pooz taghon taghon gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar irau saawe.  
\*

- 18 Yau pale natatan kinik koiŋa, ve monmon tilepleep toman mayazi.  
Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i saamba na, yau aat napalot zi, ve naghama  
zi tileep poia kat. Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe imin pabodeeŋ kinik.

## 133

### *Talup loloon imin eemon*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun  
Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron tilup lolozi imin eemon itaghon ŋgar to  
toŋvetaz, ene pale paghuuna,  
ve igham loloon poia kat. \*
- 2 Ene imin ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia \*  
tau tiliŋi izala Aron daaba,  
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,  
le itaghon nonoghiŋa tooni gha izila.
- 3 Ŋgar to loloon eemon, ene imin uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau tigharau nugh  
Zion, raraate imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz Ermon.  
Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion tilup lolozi imin eemon, ene pale Yoova  
ighur poia tooni iza toozi.  
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseeŋga taghon taghon gha ila.

## 134

### *Suŋuun to mboŋ*

Mbouŋ to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuun

- 1 Yam besooŋa to Yoova tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo pa mboŋ na,  
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 2 Naghomim inarui nugh tau patabuyaan kat na,  
ve ait nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 3 Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.  
I tau aat ighur poia tooni iza tsiam. Onoon.

## 135

### *Maaron to Israel iŋgin gabua naol isov*

1-2 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besooŋa to Yoova, apait eeza ve apakuru.  
Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo,  
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau rumei ziige na paam.

- 3 Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

\* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 \* **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 \* **133:2:** Saveeŋ to ŋgoreeŋ vaazi poia,  
ene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene iza to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait.

I eeza tiina pa n̄gar paghuuna tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene apait eeza ila mbounj.

- <sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve ighamu imin le.  
Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.  
Maaron toit iliiv zimaron̄ja tisov.
- <sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar eta izi samban, ma izi taan, ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo, ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.
- <sup>7</sup> I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila yaghur puughu.  
Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia.  
I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur igheen ilon̄j ila na atamana, lesu ivot ve ilaan irau taan.
- <sup>8</sup> Muun̄j, i irav yes Isipa natuz̄ja aidabaz̄ja tomania n̄gai toozi tau tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov timataar. \*
- <sup>9</sup> I igham gabua n̄geretazi ve uraat tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun kinik toozi tomania uraata tooni tisov.
- <sup>10</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilon̄j tila taan to yes Kanaana, i irav tamtamon to nugh nugh timatmaat.  
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam, i irav zi timatmaat.
- <sup>11</sup> I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,  
Og tau kinik to Basan,  
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to Kanaan.
- <sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.  
Lesu tamtamon tooni tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!  
Tamtamon pale matazi in̄gal̄n̄gal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.  
I loolo isasaghatin besoon̄ja tooni, ve iuluul zi.
- <sup>15</sup> Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.  
Maaron karom̄ja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. \*
- <sup>16</sup> Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsaav mako.  
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- <sup>17</sup> Yes lezi taliñazi. Eemon tiloon̄j saveen̄j mako.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karom̄ja, ve tinumeer zi na, tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

\* 135:4: Igham 19:5      \* 135:8: Igham 12:29      \* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- 19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Ve yam zeran to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- 20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!  
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
- 21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.  
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 136

### *Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronnja tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronnja tisov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 4 I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 5 Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ngar le ivot kat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 6 I ighur taan izala te paavo.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 7 Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 8 I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 10 I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 12 Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 13 I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan gorgori ivot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

- 14 Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau ighen bodbo-  
daanj to te na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 15 Ve igham Te Sin<sup>s</sup>in<sup>j</sup>ai itav kinik to yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni, le tisov  
tighun te gha timataar.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 16 I imun<sup>m</sup>muun<sup>j</sup> pa tamtamon tooni gha yes<sup>s</sup>ja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaa<sup>n</sup>ja.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 17 Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na timatmaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 18 Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi timatmaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 19 I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon imaat.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 20 Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na paam.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 21 Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 22 Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau besoon<sup>n</sup>a tooni na, lesa tileep pani  
taghon taghon gha ila.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 23 Saawe tau koiaan<sup>n</sup>a titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh  
pa<sup>i</sup>t mako.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 24 Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaan<sup>n</sup>a nimazi.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 25 I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.  
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 26 Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!  
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

## 137

### *Tañiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,  
ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.
- 2 Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.  
Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuun<sup>j</sup> zi muul mako.
- 3 Koiain<sup>n</sup>a tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tigde nimbou  
mbounj siriv, lesa tiloon<sup>n</sup>a ve igham loloz<sup>i</sup> poia.  
Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha  
niloon<sup>n</sup>a lak!”

- 4 Eemon aazne, yei nileep ninin loom pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- 5 O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesa narav gita muul sov.
- 6 Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako,  
ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,  
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesa nambou muul sov.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.  
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve  
tisaav tighe:  
“Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- 8 O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale  
usaghat.  
Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa  
poia to Maaron tau iza tooni!
- 9 Ve yes tau tikis natumimnja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene  
paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza toozi ve tintinisi.\*

## 138

### *Sunjuunj to njeer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronnja siriv tightit  
ghau, ene poia!
- 2 Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg payo.  
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen  
mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.  
Yo upait ezam tomania saveen tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- 3 Saawe tau nataj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo ulooj sunjuunj tsiau,  
ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.
- 4 O Yoova, saveen tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tilooja wa.  
Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.
- 5 Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na,  
ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”
- 6 Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanja kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi  
mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.  
Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyooj pani mako. I  
iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua.\*
- 7 Isaav ighe patanjaani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.  
Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,  
ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

\* 137:9: Syg 18:1–19:4 \* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

- <sup>8</sup> O Yoova, saa n̄gar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon n̄gar tsio.  
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.  
Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. \*

## 139

### *Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog,  
ve uwatagh katin ghau. \*
- <sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaon̄, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh  
ghau wa.  
Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh n̄gar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo  
matam malaua. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na yo  
ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.  
Tauvene n̄gar naol tau naghmagham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, saveen̄ tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,  
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- <sup>5</sup> Yo umun̄mun̄ payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipapalot ghau.
- <sup>6</sup> Yau naghmagham n̄gar pa n̄gar tsio tana, le narao mako.  
Pasaa, n̄gar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?  
Irau nayoon̄ pa matam mako. \*
- <sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.  
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mategha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.
- <sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh tau aaz izaan̄ pani,  
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- <sup>10</sup> ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.  
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun̄ ghau pa laghoon̄.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,  
ma nasaav pa ghazoon̄a tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom,  
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.  
Mbon̄, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazoon̄a raraate imin ughit zi pa  
mataaz.  
Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazoon̄a, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- <sup>13</sup> Yo ta ughur gabuan̄ag naol isov,  
ve ulup zi timin eemon̄ ilon̄ ila tinar̄ aapo loolo. \*

\* 138:8: Pil 1:6 \* 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 \* 139:2: Mbo 94:11 \* 139:3: Yo 21:17  
\* 139:6: Ro 11:33 \* 139:7: Yona 1:3 \* 139:13: Mbo 119:73

- 14 Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.  
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Saawe tau naleep imin yongaanj ila tinañ aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum  
ve tivaseñgai zi.  
Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa matam mako.
- 16 Tauvene saawe tau tinañ inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.  
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau,  
ene lolom ighur pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinañ ipoop  
ghau.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ñgar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le  
nawatagh katin ñgar tsio. Eemon narao mako.  
Pasaa, yo matam inñal gabua katini kat.
- 18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari.  
Mbonj, matag inñalñgal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve  
naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- 19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia!  
Ve yes tau tilinñij sinj pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- 20 Koiamña tawe, tighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.  
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tipariaan karom toozi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi.  
Ve yes tau tizorzoor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- 22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi,  
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- 23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ñgar tsiau.  
Utoov ghau, lesu uwatagh katin ñgar tau igheen ila lolog ne.  
Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ñgar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako?  
\*
- 24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduunj ghau. Leso nataghon  
duduñaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila.  
Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve ilam. \*

## 140

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiñj*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.  
Upon ghau pa yes tau tilinñij sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun  
ghau.
- 2 Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa ghamuunj ñgar saghati,  
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj malmal.
- 3 Avozi poia mako.

\* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23      \* 139:24: Mbo 17:3+



- Saveņ tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. \*
- <sup>4</sup>O Yoova, uvool tsiau, ve unġin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov. Yes tau tiliñij siñ pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap. Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau sov.
- <sup>5</sup>Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi veleghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau. Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- <sup>6</sup>Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.” Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- <sup>7</sup>O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- <sup>8</sup>Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau. Upoon eez pazi, leso nġar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- <sup>9</sup>Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau. Saveņ sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau. Upamuul saveņ tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, leso ivaghamun zi.
- <sup>10</sup>Ugham yav nġilañi itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi. Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov. \*
- <sup>11</sup>Yes tau tinġalġal saveņ pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei. Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- <sup>12</sup>Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi. \*
- <sup>13</sup>Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam, ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe. \*

## 141

### *Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaanj*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup>O Yoova, yau natañ rarah ghom naghe uul ghau rekia! Ughur taliñam payau ve uloon aliñag.
- <sup>2</sup>Yau nait nimag iza a pa sunjuun, ve naghe yo ughita sunjuun tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom, ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.  
\*
- <sup>3</sup>Yoova, unġin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveņ saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. \*

\* **140:3:** Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 \* **140:10:** Syg 20:15 \* **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 \* **140:13:** Mt 5:8

\* **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 \* **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- 4 Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa n̄gar saghati eta sov.  
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa n̄gar toozi ma vene.  
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaaŋ. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin  
toozi ma vene.
- 5 Isaav ighe n̄eer duduun̄a eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun̄ ghau,  
ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.  
N̄gar tauvene, irau ateg vavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia  
kat imin tilin̄ ngoreeŋ poia izala dabag.  
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon surjuun̄ tsiau in̄aŋarui ghom naghe  
utatan n̄gar toozi tawe.
- 6 Saawe tau tighur atuya in̄arui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh  
sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigue: Saveeŋ tau muun̄ nasasavia pazi to  
napaduduun̄ zi, ene saveeŋ poia ve saveeŋ onoon.
- 7 Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon  
nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.
- 8 Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleeŋ, ve nayoŋŋ ilat tsio.  
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau,  
ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- 10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.  
Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

## 142

### *Suruun̄ to n̄eer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane in̄arui saawe tau David iyoŋŋ ila maet puura loolo

1 Yau natan̄ rarai Yoova toman̄ aliŋaḡ tiina.

Tan̄jiiz tsiau in̄aruini naghe loolo isaghatin̄ ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau  
besooŋa tooni.

2 Yau navotia patan̄ani tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

3 Isaav ighe lolog ipatan̄an̄ kat ve tapiriḡ imbool, ene yo uwatagh̄ lepoghaḡ  
wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoŋi, ene koiagŋa tighur liis toozi ila wa.

4 Mataḡ izi pa zigeŋ, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yon̄gaan̄ mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata in̄gal ghau mako paam.

5 Yoova, yau natan̄ rarai ghom pa uleeŋ.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin̄ niag to yon̄gaan̄.

Saawe tau naleep̄ izi taan̄, yau naleep̄ ilat tsio imin̄ taan̄ poia ee tau tipuli  
payau to naleep̄ ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

6 Ughur talin̄am pa tan̄jiiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne patan̄ani itatan̄ ghau kat.

Koiagŋa tau tighurghur patan̄ani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

<sup>7</sup> Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patañani tane. Leso napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,  
ene pale tamtamon tsio dudun<sup>azi</sup> tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam  
toman lolog poia ila matazi.

## 143

*Njeer ee ighason Maaron pa uleerj*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur taliñam pa tarijiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveerj mbuaañ tsio, ve ughamgham ñgar duduunja mon.

Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

<sup>2</sup> Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveerj sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.

\*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj  
geeg wa.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene lolog ipatañan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.

Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.

Yau naghamgham ñgar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam

na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin ñeer tau ilaghlagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na,  
ve murun matini. \*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.

Pasaa, lolog ipatañan, ve tapirig isov kat.

Unjooz naghom payau sov. Matam ilam payau lak!

Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: “Yau lolog is-  
aghav ghom.”

Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoñi.

Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, yau nayoñ ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.

Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

<sup>10</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Upaduduunj ghau, leso nataghon dudunjai ñgar tau yo lolom pani.

\* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20 \* 143:5: Mbo 77:5 \* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.

Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. \*

11 Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio. Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.

Utaghon njar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.

12 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tiov timataar.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.

Pa yau besoonja tsio.

## 144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron to iuule lesu iliiv malmal*

Mbounj to David

1 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.

I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuuj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa paravuuz. \*

2 I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.

I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, lesu nayoonj ila tooni.

I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

3 Yei tamtamon to taan, nimir saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?

Ve mindai ta ughamgham njar tiina payei? \*

4 Yei tamtamon, lepooch tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.

Lepooch tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. \*

5 O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.

Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.

6 Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.

Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natnja injarui zi, lesu tighau tila.

7 Patajani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.

Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.

8 Zeran tawe, avozi karom.

Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi tighe: "Onoon sambam."

Eemon titaghon saveenj toozi mako.

9 O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.

Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.

\* 143:10: Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 \* 144:1: Mbo 18:34 \* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 \* 144:4: Yems 4:14

- <sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.  
Muun, yo ugham mulin besooŋa tsio David.
- <sup>11</sup> Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh  
tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.  
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.  
Yes tiit nimazi tapir iza a ve tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toozi tigde:  
“Onoon sambam.”  
Eemon titaghon saveeŋ toozi mako.
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, ughur poia tsio iza a tsiei. Leso natmaina paghpaaghu titum poi  
imin ai tau itum poi iza a iza a le imin tiina kat.  
Ve ugham natmailivaŋa paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau  
ŋgeretazi popoia na.
- <sup>13</sup> Ugham aniin katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesu ruum tsiei to ghuruun aniin  
tivon pa aniin maata maata.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiinndiin ndiinndiin.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.  
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesu timin naol.  
Uŋgin nugh tsiei.  
Lesu tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinŋuaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.  
Ve niloon tanjiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozu poia kat.  
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozu poia. Pasaa, poia  
tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi. \*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.  
Yau aat nayoora ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon  
taghon gha ila.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.  
Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.  
Tapiri tomania ŋgar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ige tagham ŋgar pani, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Uraat arianaŋa ve ŋgar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia  
vaaru pa natuzŋa, ve natuzŋa pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve  
iseeŋga tauvene gha ila.
- <sup>5</sup> Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.  
Ve uraat tsio ŋgeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghgam  
ŋgar pani.

\* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 \* 145:3: Ro 11:33

- 6 Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaŋzi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.  
Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.
- 7 Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.  
Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.  
Pale timbou toman lolozu poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit.  
I aate yavyav rekreka mako.  
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit arianaŋ, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. \*
- 9 Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov.  
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. \*
- 10 O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozu poia payo ve tipait ghom.  
Ve famtamon tsio tau lolozu isaghav ghom arianaŋ na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tsio tighe ene gabua tiina ve poia.  
Ve tivotia varum tighe yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim.  
Ve tighilaal tighe pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- 13 Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.  
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon taghon gha ila.  
Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov.  
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaŋ ve iuluul zi. \*
- 14 Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe titap, i ikiskiz zi tunja.  
Ve tamtamon tisov tau pataŋani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. \*
- 15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.  
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiŋ.  
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,  
ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. \*
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduun mon,  
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni arianaŋ ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleen toman lolozu,  
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozu pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloon zi ve igham gabua tana pazi.  
I ilonloor taniiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. \*
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozu ighen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.

\* 145:8: Igham 34:6 \* 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 \* 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

\* 145:14: Mbo 37:17 \* 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 \* 145:19: Yo 15:7

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.

<sup>21</sup> Avog pale ipait Yoova.

Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaaj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ıla.

## 146

*Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

<sup>2</sup> Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.

Pale namboubou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ıla ıla le irau saawe tsiau isov.

<sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.

Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.

Mako ngar tau muuj matazi ingali tigde tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anooja mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleen ıla tooni, i aat loolo poia.

Paasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleen, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ıla na. \*

Ve saveej mbuaaj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau koiazja titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniinj.

Ve yes tau tileep ıla koiazja nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.

Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.

Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudurazi. \*

<sup>9</sup> I maata pa yes to nugh ite,

ve inginjgin yes parooja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.

Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.

Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseenga iseenga gha ıla.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

## 147

*Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

\* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 \* **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 \* **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 \* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 \* **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

- Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem. Ve yes Israela tau koiazija tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyayau zi timuul tilam.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tau pataņani ivot pazi le ireu lolozı kat, na i iravrav atezi, ve igharaat pataņani toozi leso lolozı poia. \*
- <sup>4</sup> Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot. Ve i tauu iwaat pitum eņaerņa ezazi le tisov.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Igha tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad pataņani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia. Emon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni. Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- <sup>8</sup> I igham taitai itav sambam saamba, ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- <sup>9</sup> I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su. Isaav ighe man kool natņa titan pa aniinj, ene i ta igham aniinj pazi. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtamon lolozı poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaanj pa malmal. Emon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia. I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova! Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaanj zi le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- <sup>14</sup> I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia. Ve ighamgham lemim aniinj wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon gham.
- <sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot. Saveej tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- <sup>16</sup> I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoonj imin sipsip ooro. Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

\* 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ \* 147:5: Ro 11:33 \* 147:6: Lu 1:52 \* 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24



- 17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.  
Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaunj kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.
- 18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinja.  
I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- 19 Muunj, i ivotia saveenj tooni ila to Yakop,  
ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuunj tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoonj gabua.
- 20 I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako.  
Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni ngara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza*

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- 2 Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!  
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! \*
- 3 Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum tau aranj ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- 4 Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!  
Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!
- 5 Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.  
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.
- 6 I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.  
Saveenj tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaanj. Irau tizoora mako.
- 7 Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- 8 Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam,  
ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- 9 Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam,  
asov apaiti!
- 10 Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagnja to su,  
gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- 11 Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarij, asov  
apait Yoova!
- 12 Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikoonja ve yam geegeu  
paam, apaiti!

---

\* 148:2: Lu 2:13+

- <sup>13</sup> Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.  
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.  
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.
- <sup>14</sup> I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaan.  
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.  
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.  
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa suruun, ve apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.  
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.
- <sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.  
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- <sup>4</sup> Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.  
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.
- <sup>5</sup> I igham zi tiliiv koiazna. Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinzi.  
Saawe tau tighen ila niazi to ghenoon, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitoonj toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.  
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- <sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,  
ve tikau zi pa sen arianazi.
- <sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na.  
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

### *Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaan loolo!  
Apaiti ila niia ariaana ta sambam we!
- <sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat arianazi tau i ighamgham zi ne.

\* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

<sup>3</sup> Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.

Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.

Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Anŋal ŋgiraam, ve apaiti.

Ve isaav ighe anŋali, na anŋal toman tapirimim, leso luutu tiina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! \*

---

\* 150:6: Syg 5:13

## Yona Jona—Jonah

### *Yona izoor Maaron aliinja*

1 Njeer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliinja ila pani ighe:

2 “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive,\*  
ve uvotia aliñag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

3 Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoon pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. †

I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra izaa waan tawe, leso ighau pa Yoova gha ila.\*

4 Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbiriiis.

5 Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaena titan rarai maaron toz toz, leso tiuul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, leso waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patañani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siinja we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

6 Tauvene njeer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wai! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rarai maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

7 Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tigde: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, leso taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patañani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patañani tane.

8 Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patañani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

9-10 Tauvene Yona iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau to Hibru. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloon saveenj tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat!

11 Pale nigham mindai payo, leso te imaat ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

12 Yona iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patañani tane ivot.”

13 Yes uraata to waan lolozu pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titoov goraan, leso tiloon tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat.

14 Tauvene tigde tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titan rarai Yoova tigde: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik njeer tane izila te gha imaat, na uvaghamun ghei nimaat sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun njeer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve njar tsio.”

15 Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi.

\* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Ighen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozu pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. \* **1:3:** Mbo 139:7

<sup>16</sup> Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariaan siri paam.

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol. \*

## 2

### *Suruun to Yona*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Saawe tau nalepleep ila pataani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.

Ve i iloon alinag ve iuul ghau.

Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve tanjiiz tsiau inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve yo uloon tanjiiz tsiau.

<sup>3</sup> Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siina kat we.

Ve te itavtav ghau,

ve waajar igherev ghau nala nalam,

ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghama ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghoma wa.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyan muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau,

ve waajar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.

Ve pon anina ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siina we.

Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghama ngar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.

Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako,

ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag ingal ghom ve suruun tsiau inarui ghom.

Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyan loolo, ve uloon ghau.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.

Tauta irau tighita anona eta mako.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleer tsio. Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghama watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveen to naghama, yau aat naghama.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleer tsiau.”

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

## 3

### *Yona itaghon Maaron aliina ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive*

\* 1:17: Mt 12:40, 16:4

1-2 Ra Yoova aliinja ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.”

3 Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliinja ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

4 Yona ila peria ve ilonj ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliinja tauvene: “Mbonj tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriis.”

5 Yes Ninivea tiloonj saveenj tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve lolozu ipatanjan pani. Tauvene tighur saveenj tigde yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aninj, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja to monjiinj. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. \*

6 Kinik to Ninive iloonj Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve izuzuom nonoghiinja tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to monjiinj, ra mboole izi ila njaupup loolo.

7 Ve aliinja ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yenja daaba tsiau nighur tutuunj ariajaan tauvene: Iit tamtamon tasov aat tanjun tauun pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuunj yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene.”

8 Ve iit tamtamon tomania ngai toit aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to monjiinj, ve iit enjaenja tatanj rarai Maaron ariajaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliinjzizi toit tomania ngar to ravuunj tamtamon ileple.

9 Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

10 Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve itoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muunj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako. \*

## 4

### *Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni*

1 Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

2 Tauvene isunj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio iza a toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako. \*

3 Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

4 Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduunj?”

5 Eemon Yona isavia saveenj eta mako. Ineneenj mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz iza a na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

\* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32      \* 3:10: Igham 32:14      \* 4:2: Igham 34:6

<sup>6</sup> Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum iza, leso imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbon le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaar motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor.

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau aaz iza, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh iza toman tununu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaat o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!"

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: "Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?"

Tauta Yona iyol aliina ighe: "Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi."

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: "Waar tana, itum iza ve imin tiina pa mbon eemon. Ve mbon ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum iza. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

<sup>11</sup> Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau nagh am ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?"

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

### *Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni* (Lu 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghja ve taznja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

<sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

<sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

<sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

<sup>11</sup> Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighe

Krisi \*  
na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseenj tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paanj (14). Ve indeej saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseenj irau sanjavul ve paanj (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseenj irau sanjavul ve paanj (14) muul.

### *Anjela ivot to Yosep* (Lu 2:1-7)

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18    \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+    \* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+    \* **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

\* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+    \* **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilinj ngoreenj izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleeja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit.



<sup>18</sup> Sinairj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoopa, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ñeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tigde Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i ñeer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin njozaanj.

<sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ñgar soone, ve Maaron ajeļa tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuunj Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri.

<sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patañani to sosor toozi.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itaghon saveej tau muunj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveej tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveej tau ajeļa to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. \*

## 2

### *Yes ñgara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ñgar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoopa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveej tane le irur ve igham ñgar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ñgar naol paam.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ñgara siriv to tutuunj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipoopa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Pale ipoopa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muunj, propet ee ibood saveeja tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, ñeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ñgara to aaz puughu imin yonjaanj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

---

\* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. \* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveej Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. \* **1:23:** Is 7:14 \* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes ñgara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisunjunj pa maaron siriv. \* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 \* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

<sup>8</sup> Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau njeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita njeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

### *Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil njeer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” \*

### *Erod irav yes gegeu to nugh Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. \*

### *Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun,

<sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

† **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 \* **2:15:** Igham

4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Nugh Rama ighen igharau nugh Betelem. \* **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15

\* **2:20:** Igham 4:19

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham ñeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Yosep iloon tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena igha tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau ñeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia.

<sup>23</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anooja. Saveej tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde 'Ñeer to Nasaret.' \*

### 3

*Ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(*Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh ñginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon igha:

<sup>2</sup> "Apul ñgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ñgar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon." \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muun propet Isaia isavia saveej siriv injaruini igha:

"Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh ñginaanja igha:

'Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun,' "

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ñgai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tigde i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi igha: "Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaan payam igha alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anjuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau igha ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav igha onoon yam apul ñgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

\* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46    \* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38    \* **3:3:** Is 40:3    \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ila inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani igha i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila.

\* **3:4:** 2King 1:8    \* **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16    † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniin tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.    ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveej mungaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tigde mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz taunja.    \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33    \* **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20

\* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7

<sup>10</sup> Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon zuzuuna to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiaj irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooja timburur tizi. Wit anooja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanjan irau saawe.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduuj.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia njar duduuna, ve tagham anooja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan ilooj Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduuj tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveej sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve injun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aninj eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer To Watijj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aninj.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: ‘Aninj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveej isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat.

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanj anela tooni to tinjin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

\* **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ \* **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 \* **3:12:** Mt 13:30

\* **3:16:** Yo 1:32 \* **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* **4:2:** Igham

34:28 \* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' ” \*

7 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

8 Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinjin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe:

9 “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

10 Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,  
ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

11 Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

12 Yesu iloonj Yoan vaaru tigde Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

13 Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

14 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloonj saveen tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. \*

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

18 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaghlagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj igh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

19 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghton ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam.” \*

20 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghton Yesu gha yesnja tila. \*

\* 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ \* 4:7: Lo 6:16 \* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 \* 4:11: Hib 1:14 \* 4:12: Lu

3:19+ \* 4:13: Yo 2:12 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 \* 4:17: Mt 3:2

\* 4:19: Mt 13:47 \* 4:20: Mt 19:27

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagħ tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natŋa ru, Yakobus għa Yoan, yesŋa tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu għa yesŋa tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni  
(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagħ irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliŋa ilonj ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoonj maata maata tomania yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi għa titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni għa yesŋa tilagħlaagħ.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,

<sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

*Savunugħa titagħon pooz to nugh sambam ŋgara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Zeran tau tighilal ila loloz ti għe timbool pa ŋgar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau loloz ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi loloz poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ŋgar duduuja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, gabua tau loloz pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau loloz. \*

---

\* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbatj 10:38 \* **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. \* **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 \* **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 \* **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patañani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes tau lolozu ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuunj motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natnja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patañani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveenj veleghiinj payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tinjal saveenj sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muunj tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanjañ gham.” \*

### *Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. †

Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit watatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoonj mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” \*

### *Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuunj to Maaron puughu*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveenj toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot. \*

\* 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 \* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 \* 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 \* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa

ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniinj, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniinj poia pa ghanghaniinj. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

\* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tighe i n̄eer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon fau ighe itaghton dudun̄ai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tighe i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. \*

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun̄ ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau aloŋ ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun̄ kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuun̄a ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄, o aloŋ ala.” \*

### *Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveeŋ tau muun̄ Maaron isavia pa timbuun̄na na, ene yam aloŋa wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. N̄eer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ ve tighur atuya pani.’ \*

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeŋ veleghiin̄ pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam n̄ginaaŋa. Lem n̄gar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun̄ to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem n̄gar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham n̄gar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

### *Rekia ve tagharaat saveeŋ toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoon̄rau, ve matam in̄gal etam eta tau i le savsaveeŋ tomani ghom,

24 na upul watoon̄rau tsio tana izi ighen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoon̄rau tsio tana. \*

25 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeŋ, na usaan̄ sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon̄ saveeŋ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeŋ tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon̄ saveeŋ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon̄ ula ruum to yavyavuun̄.

26 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

### *Tavaghamunia vaiŋ sov*

27 “Tutuun̄ ee tau tisavia gha aloŋa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ \*

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe n̄eer tana ivaghamunia tutuun̄ to vaiŋ ila loolo wa. \*

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau ighen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar sasaghati, na poia to upei, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anon̄am dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

\* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33      \* 5:19: Yems 2:10      \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14      \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17      \* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15      \* 5:24: Mk 11:25      \* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+      \* 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18      \* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14      \* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47



<sup>30</sup> Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

*Saveej to ravuunj motin vainj*  
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> "Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, lesu ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.' \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. \*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveej toit sov*

<sup>33</sup> "Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveej karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveej tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveej tsio, ve utaghooni le anoonja tooni ivot.' \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. †  
Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta iza ne mako.

<sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*  
(Lu 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.' \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iposai panjam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panjam ite paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveej ve ighe igham nonoghiinja tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaan paam. \*

\* **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 \* **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 \* **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **5:33:** Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 \* **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi lesu tipariaan saveej toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveej karom, na urav ghau namaat." \* **5:37:** Yes 5:12 \* **5:38:** Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 \* **5:39:** Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7

41 Isaav ighe ñeer eta isaav ariiaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul.

42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unḡuruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanḡa*

*(Lu 6:27-36)*

43 “Tutuunḡ ite tau tisavia gha aloonḡa wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamḡa ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamḡa.’ \*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ḡgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimḡa ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur pataḡani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunḡuunḡ tsiam. \*

45 Leso ataghon ḡgar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran duduḡazi, ve yes tau ḡgar toozi iduduunḡ mako na paam. \*

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ḡgar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam.

47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonḡvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ḡgar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam.

48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ḡgar tsiam isov iduduunḡ ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.” \*

## 6

*Tapamir tauun pa ḡgar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ḡgar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

2 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanḡa, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ḡgar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunḡ ila toozi. Saa uleeḡ tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilonḡ ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaanḡ wa!

3-4 “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanḡa, na ughamu imin ḡgozaanḡ. Igha nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam ḡas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ḡgozaanḡa na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

*Eez to sunḡuunḡ*

*(Lu 11:2-4)*

5 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asunḡ, na ataghon ḡgar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunḡ ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei

\* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43: Wkp 19:18 \* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mbanḡ 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:45: Ep 5:1 \* 5:48: Yems 1:4 \* 6:1: Mt 23:5 \* 6:3-4: Mt 25:37+

loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunjuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo usuñ, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usuñ pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunjuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau njozaan̄a na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve saawe tau ighe asuñ, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunjuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene n̄gar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham n̄gar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunjuun malaua, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan̄ tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asuñ, na asaav tauvene:  
‘Tamamai tau uleep sambam,  
ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.  
Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan,  
imin titaghon i zi sambam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov. † \*

<sup>14</sup> “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tan̄gun tauun pa ghaniin̄ aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon̄ sov*

<sup>16</sup> “Isaav ighe yam an̄gun taumim pa ghaniin̄ aniiñ itaghon sunjuun n̄gara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo un̄gun taum pa ghaniin̄ aniiñ itaghon sunjuun n̄gara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon̄ sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

<sup>18</sup> Leso tamtamon tighilaal n̄gar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau njozaan̄a na, i ighitoor zi wa.

\* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* **6:8:** Mt 6:32 \* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

\* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.”

\* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol mun̄ganazi siriv tiseen̄ saveen̄ to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” \* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3;

2Pe 2:9 \* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ \* **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu**(Lu 12:21, 33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>“Azuari gham pa ndouŋ lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuunja aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tiloŋ tila tireu siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup>Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouŋ lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloŋ tila tiumbu mako. \*

<sup>21</sup>Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

*Mataan imin lam to anojaan**(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup>“Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa.

<sup>23</sup>Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

*Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako**(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup>“Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov**(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiŋ to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiija to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonoghiija, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. \*

<sup>26</sup>Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiŋ mako, ve titai aniiŋ anooŋa, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup>Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseeŋ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>28</sup>“Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiija? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta? Mako.

<sup>29</sup>Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta ngereta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>30</sup>Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron

\* **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 \* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ \* **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

ipabood kikiliinj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata injgal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata injgal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>31</sup>“Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuuj ve aniiñ to ghaniinj sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiinja sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

<sup>32</sup>Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuunj zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaanj tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] \*

<sup>33</sup>Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduunj ila i maata. O i tauu maata injgal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. \*

<sup>34</sup>Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanjani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne mon. Ene irao. \*

## 7

### *Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov* (Lu 6:37-42)

<sup>1</sup>“Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. \*

<sup>2</sup>Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoonj tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoonj gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. \*

<sup>3</sup>Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. \*

<sup>4</sup>Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ugh: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

<sup>5</sup>Yo ñeer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruunj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup>“Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaanj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” \*\* \*

### *Maaron pale iloonj surjuuj toit* (Lu 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isenj ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup>“Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

\* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ \* **6:32:** Mt 6:8 \* **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25 \* **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* **7:2:** Mk 4:24 \* **7:3:** Yo 8:7 \* **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaanj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaaz to gabua imin saveenj to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaaz to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveenj tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. \* **7:6:** Mt 10:11 \* **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

<sup>10</sup> Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat ilooj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Tauvene saa ngar tau agha tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuuj to Maaron, tomania saveej isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” \*

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve aloj ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuj ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. \*

*Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomnja*  
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveej ngoreej naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozu na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozu ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazonj payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anoojazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anoojazi sasaghati.

<sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anooja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooja poia mako.

<sup>19</sup> Ai tisov tau tighurghur anoojazi popoia mako, ene pale tinjor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai zi le tighazonj payam. \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigne ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilonj tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilonj tila. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Mboñ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigne: “Tiina tsiei, muuj yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu

\* 7:11: Yems 1:17 \* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ \* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 \* 7:14: Mbanj 14:22

\* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 \* 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 \* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo

15:6 \* 7:20: Mt 12:33 \* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25

sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.'

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: 'Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!' \*"

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariiaan izala mbonjar paavo.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonjar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

<sup>26</sup> "Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveen tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonloonja na, tirur pa ngar tooni.

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*  
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyu, tinim poia!" I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Uloon. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaaan ila Maaron maata wa." \*

*Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariiaan*  
(Lu 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh naruini ila.

Daaba tawe ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). \*

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ighe:

<sup>6</sup> "Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum."

\* **7:23:** Mt 13:41-42, 25:41 \* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 \* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

\* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe ingin yes Roma mon mako. I ingin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigde 'Roman Empire'.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulonj ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinjag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin njeer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruunj ila tsio.” Saawe duduunj tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloj ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyees kat ve ighengheen.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le anijnj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*  
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Lu 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon njeer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuunj na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

\* **8:10:** Mt 15:28    \* **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29    \* **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28    \* **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24



<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra neer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghaumuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasajani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaa waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesja tivot tila.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara*

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh njaruini tila,

<sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tighe: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozooz pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozu.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozu. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

\* **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9 † **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puugh tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni. \* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 \* **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tighi ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*

*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tighi Yesu iuule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuŋ tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliina ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tighi: “Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim?” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveeŋ ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza a to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesŋa tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesŋa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetŋa katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesŋa tilup zi ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighi: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesŋa zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloon saveeŋ toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonŋa mon o, i le uraat pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliina ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau log pa watoonrau sorok sorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon duduŋazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

\* 9:4: Yo 2:25 \* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2 \* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

14 Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan ziñeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ninngunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ñgara. Ve zeran tutuuna tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene mako?” \*

15 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesña zeetña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetña loloji ipatajan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetña gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetña pale loloji ipatajan, ve tinngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munğaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghooov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

17 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh*

*(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

18 Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan ziñeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ñgarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”

19 Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesña mbiwa tooni titaghon ñeer tawe tila.

20-21 Tilaghaagha tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

22 Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

23 Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to tanjizniiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum.

24 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinjin pani. \*

25 Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

26 Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve ñeer ee tau aavo mako*

27 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruunj ila tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe: “Aloonj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muunj ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

<sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

### *Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tini zi poia.

<sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniinj katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniinj, eval mako. Enjaenja mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuunj aniinj na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniinj tooni.”

## 10

### *Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesu tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>2</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

<sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaunj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

<sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*  
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

### *Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi*

*(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

\* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25    \* **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35    \* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghē: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghām payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleenj tau ighe aghām pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Aghām pazi sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

<sup>10</sup> Ve aghām pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, aghām ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe neer eta ighām uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa anijn ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau njar tooni poia irau to ighām uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe alonj ala ruum eta, na aghām saveej palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe njar toozi poia ve tighām gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe njar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloonj saveej tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve njaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patajani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patajani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> “Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat aghām njar poi itaghon njar to moot. Ve njar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon njar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. \*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveej ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. \*

\* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 \* **10:6:** Mt 15:24 \* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tigue yes tau Yuda mako na tinjalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tigue taan toozi paam ingalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, lesu njaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveej to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

\* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

<sup>18</sup> Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveej ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveej tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveej, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveej to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveej, Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveej tau i ighe yam asavia.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>21</sup> "Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazja ve tinazja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patanjani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. †

<sup>24</sup> "Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanjani imin padudunjaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patanjani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tige yau Belsebul. § Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiau na ezamim kat." \*

### *Taroi pa Maaron mon* (Lu 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tigheen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene saveej tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveej tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tiloonja. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tige tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anojamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta

\* **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 \* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 † **10:23:** Saveej tane, puughu ighazon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige Yesu isavia muleej tooni. Ve siriv tige isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tige i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patanjani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patanjani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. \* **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaata daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: 'Daaba to nimnim' o 'Daaba to taae'. \* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tige eval tiina tiloon saveej eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayoos ila maaran ve tabobai saveej.

pa anumumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonjazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>29</sup>“Aghita. Man niuruunġu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sinġinġai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighē i iyok mako, ene niuruunġu eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne mako.

<sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunġu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata inġalġal gham. \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup>“Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazooġa ila tamtamon matazi tighē yes timin leg ve titagħon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazooġa ila Tamarġ tau ileep sambam we naagħo nagħe yes timin leg wa.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon isaav igħe nġer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi igħe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamarġ tau ileep sambam we naagħo. \*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalagħi zi*  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup>“Mindai, yam agħe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep sogħan sogħan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagħ irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to nagħam

<sup>35</sup> natuzġa zitamoot tomania tamazġa tileep sogħan sogħan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaġa tomania tinazġa,  
ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaġa tauvene paam. Pale tileep sogħan sogħan pa tauzi.

<sup>36</sup> Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. \*

*Eez to tatagħon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup>“Isaav igħe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav igħe nġer eta loolo pa natġa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako.

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav igħe nġer eta ibaad ai pambarooġ †  
tooni mako, ve itagħon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav igħe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav igħe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igħam lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

*Isaav igħe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igħam atuya poia pait*  
(Mk 9:40-42)

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav igħe tamtamon eta igħam għam toman loolo poia, ene igħam ghau paam. Ve isaav igħe tamtamon eta igħam ghau, ene igħam Tamarġ tau imbaanġ ghau nalam ne paam. \*

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene isaav igħe nġer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta igħamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igħam le atuya poia raraate imin propet fana. Ve isaav igħe nġer eta itagħon nġar duduunġa, ve tamtamon eta igħamu toman loolo poia,

\* **10:28:** Yems 4:12 \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 \* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 \* **10:36:** Mika 7:6

† **10:38:** Ai pambarooġ toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tatagħon Yesu. \* **10:38:**

Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi.

<sup>42</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, igha tamtamon eta igham yaa yauja rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” \*

## 11

### *Yoan imbaan zijeera siriv tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, lesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaan zijeera siriv tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanan neer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi igha: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

<sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeja tiburig tilaagha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliinazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtamon tau igha ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan zijeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na igha: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tilepleep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

<sup>10</sup> I neer tau muun tibood saveen injaruini tigha:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoon tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav igha neer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianaazi tizuari zi tigha le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigha tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

\* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 \* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 \* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

\* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **11:12:** Lu 16:16



<sup>13</sup> Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron njar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav igha lolomim pa lonjaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilal agha saveen tau muun tisavia tigha murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene izaan to Yoan. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau igha le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham njar pani poi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam igha: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaan to saa? Yes timin ziner geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja siriv tigha:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizhiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atanj mako.’

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i injunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigha avuvu saghati izeeva.

<sup>19</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tigha: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon njar to Maaron, ene itotoi igha njar tooni iduduun mon.” \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako  
(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi igha:

<sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikakaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanjan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghinja to monijn, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor njar toozi alok wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igha igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham njar agha Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazia na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor njar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron igha igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isun igha: “O Taman, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintiina

\* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13      \* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+      \* **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+

\* **11:21:** Yona 3:6      \* **11:24:** Mt 10:15

ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau tigham n̄gar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄na ve tinaz̄na.\*

<sup>26</sup> O Tamar̄j, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tamar̄j Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.”\*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamar̄iauj*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patajan̄i naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon̄ payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.\*

<sup>29</sup> Yam apaak ghau, ve agham n̄gar ilam tsiau. Pa yau n̄eer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghm pooz payam, ve itin̄a talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghm gham amariauj ve tapirimim ivot muul.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itin̄a talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatajan̄ payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale aya-maana raurauai kat.”\*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu in̄gin umbom patabuyaanj*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei, umbom patabuyaanj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilagh-laagh ila uum to wit loloz̄i. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tin̄goor wit anooja siriv gha tighan.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighē: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! N̄gar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun̄j to umbom patabuyaanj.”\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Sinain̄ mun̄gaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yes̄na zeet̄na siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon̄j ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le n̄galsekiin̄a tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoon̄rauj mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zin̄eera gha tighan paam.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen̄j to tutuun̄j tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoon̄rauj na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariauj mako. Tighamgham uraat ilon̄j ila Rumei Tiina lolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuun̄j to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa n̄gar tana mako.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveen̄j tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoon̄rauj tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta

\* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ \* 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 \* 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 \* 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 \* 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ \* 12:5: Nam 28:9+

yam aghazoon pa saveen tane puughu, kanan irau anjal saveen payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. \*

8 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inġin umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

*Yesu igharaat nġer ee tau niima imaat*  
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

10 Nġer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tighē tiwat Yesu, lesō imalaaj pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveen. Tauvene tighasoni tighē: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

11 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. \*

12 Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.”

13 Ra isaav pa nġer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene nġer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite.

14 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

*Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

15 Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana nġar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

16 Eemon i inġalsekin zi ariaaj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoon sov.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliiġa tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

18 “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghām Avuvug pani,

ve i pale ivotia nġar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. \*

19 I nġer marowa. Irau iboob aliiġa tiina, ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveen ne mako.

Ve i irau aliiġa izaa ila maaran ne mako.

20 Pispiz tau imaleleev na, i irau inġooro mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako. \*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau nġar duduunja to Maaron iliiv nġar sasaghati isov.

21 Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” \*

*Yesu koinja tighē i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*  
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

\* 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13      \* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17      \* 12:10: Lu 14:3      \* 12:11: Lu 14:5      \* 12:14: Yo 5:16  
\* 12:18: Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17      \* 12:20: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala pavozī ne mako.      \* 12:21: Ro 15:12

<sup>22</sup> Murei ra, tigham ñeer ee ila to Yesu. Ñeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsav, ve maata ighita nugh.

<sup>23</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le tISOV tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tìghe: “Wai, ñeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tìghe: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako.

<sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zìñeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ñgar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduun mako.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.

\*

<sup>29</sup> “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ñeer ariaanja eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan ñeer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tìgheen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo.

\*

<sup>30</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tìla soghan payau. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaan ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveen saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

### *Taghilaal ai ila anonazi (Lu 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tìghe i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tìghe i Mesia. Yes tìghur ila tìghe Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiazna imin timbuzi David.

\* **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 \* **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 \* **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

<sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natŋa! Lolomim ivon pa ŋgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozu pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozu pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeŋ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeŋ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ŋeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na  
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunŋa ve ŋgara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tighu: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa propet Yona.

<sup>40</sup> I ileep iloŋ ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboŋ tol. Ŋgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale ighen ila taan lolo irau mboŋ tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muuŋ, yes Ninivea ‡  
tiloon saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ŋgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ŋgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Garwaat tinazi tau muuŋ igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ŋgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam  
(Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

<sup>44</sup> Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighu ila ivot

\* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18    \* 12:37: Yems 3:2    \* 12:40: Yona 1:17    ‡ 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjaŋa naol pazi.    \* 12:41: Yona 3:5    \* 12:42: 1KIng 10:1+

ve ighita niia mun̄gaana tana nginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat,

<sup>45</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun̄ ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun̄, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazŋa*

*(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan̄ pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesŋa tisavsaav.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene ŋeer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazign̄a savunugha?”

<sup>49</sup> Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa ŋeer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazign̄a.

<sup>50</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” \*

## 13

*Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to suruvaan̄ uuv*

*(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

<sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan̄ ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliin̄a pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talin̄azi pa saveen̄ tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazon̄ai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen̄ palelaan̄. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon̄. Pai ee, ŋeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbon̄ar tiina igheen siin̄a, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anon̄azi katini. Siriv anon̄azi irau ndin̄ndin̄ ee (100), siriv anon̄azi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anon̄azi irau tamoot ee san̄avul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane le isov, ve ipariaan̄a ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen̄ palelaan̄*

*(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveen̄ palelaan̄ mon?”

\* 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

\* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

11 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. \*

12 Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseej ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. \*

13 Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveej palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonlooj saveej, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ \*

14 “Ngar tau yes tigham, ene iduduuj kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muuj propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveej tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonlooj saveej.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. \*

15 Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa ghilalooj gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveej.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloji pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tilooja na, ve tighazooj pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim alooja na, yam aghazooj pa puughu. \*

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Muuj, propet naol tomania zeran dudunazi katini tigue le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigue le tilooj saveej tau yam alonlooj ne. Eemon tilooja mako.”

*Saveej palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*  
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Saveej palelaan to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

19 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazooj pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveej tawe ighau pa loloji.

20 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tigham toman loloji poia kat.

21 Eemon saveej tawe igheen tunja ila loloji mako. Yes timin anij tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patajani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

22 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloji, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron. Eemon patajani naol to taan, tomania kuaz

\* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 \* 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* 13:13: Lo 29:4 \* 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+ \* 13:16: Lu 10:23+

ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anooŋa poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau njeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooŋ saveen to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tauvene ghuruuŋ ila toozi ighur anooŋa popoia katini. Siriv, anooŋazi ivot irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100), siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anooŋazi irau tamoot ee saŋavul (30).” \*

### *Saveen palelaaŋ to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin njeer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le lolozu iveegh, njeer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilooŋ ila wit lolozu, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitooŋa raaate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anooŋa, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besooŋa to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tighe: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “I iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besooŋa tooni tighasoni muul tighe: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemon i iyol aliŋazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

<sup>30</sup> Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anooŋazi, ve tighur zi ilooŋ ila ruum tsiau to aniiŋ.’” \*

### *Saveen palelaaŋ to mastet uuve*

*(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau njeer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitooŋa imin ai. Iliiv saiŋ isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

### *Saveen palelaaŋ to yis*

*(Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaaŋ ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilooŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveen palelaaŋ mon. I isavia saveen eta ighazooŋ pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveen palelaaŋ mon.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliŋa tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anooŋa. Isaav ighe: Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaaŋ.

Ngar siriv tau iyooŋ indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazooŋ. \*

### *Saveen palelaaŋ to wit olia puughu*

\* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4      \* **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25      \* **13:30:** Mt

3:12      \* **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.      \* **13:32:** Mt 24:14

\* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2



<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tigha-soni tighe: “Saveenj palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghozonj puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

<sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon ngar to Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aninj wit anoona, ene yes anjela.

<sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

<sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaanj anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetazja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” \*

#### *Saveenj palelaanj to neer tau ighita kuaz anoona*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaarjni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” \*

#### *Saveenj palelaanj to ngool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliinj tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

<sup>46</sup> I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

#### *Saveenj palelaanj to puugh*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

<sup>48</sup> Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoia pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

<sup>49</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunja sosozi,

<sup>50</sup> ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” \*

\* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 \* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighe ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. \* **13:50:** Mt 13:42

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yei nighazon panu wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve mun ganazi pa katkaat tooni.”

### *Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

*(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazon ai zi pa Maaron aliija ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? \*

<sup>55</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankan panu ne? Taama, i neer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

<sup>56</sup> Ve livna, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?”

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve loloji pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh panu ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

## 14

### *Mateegh to neer rughuzaana Yoan*

*(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ilon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaana Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen panu ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghanin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliija panu ighe: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau panu, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

\* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 \* 13:55: Yo 6:42 \* 13:57: Yo 4:44 \* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 \* 14:5: Mt 21:26

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin njeer rughuzaana Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetnja tau yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to vavyavuunj, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

<sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghooni tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ight zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiinj.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniiinj pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, iit leen aniiinj naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliinj paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiinj tana. Isunj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isunj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiinj tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuznja, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*

*(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuunj tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

<sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isunj. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injaru zi ila.

\* **14:14:** Mt 9:36      \* **14:19:** Mt 26:26

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo injari zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisañeeñ saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi igha: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, igha yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injari Yesu ila.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve igha izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina igha: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani igha: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene zetazña tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret  
(Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Zitamotoo to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzña  
(Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

<sup>2</sup> “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunja titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniinj gha tighan.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?”

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi igha: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve igha igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

\* 14:26: Lu 24:37

\* 14:31: Mt 8:26

\* 14:33: Mt 16:16

\* 15:2: Lu 11:38

\* 15:4: Igham

7 Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliŋa ziiri ee tau iduduunŋ kat pa nŋar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

8 ‘Zeran tane tipapait għau sorok pa avozi uuli mon. Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

9 Saveeŋ ve tutuunŋ katini tau tipaduduunŋ tamtamon pani, ene itagħon nŋar tsiau mako. Itagħon nŋar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta suruunŋ ve besoonŋ toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonŋa mako.’ \* \*

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisagħat ila Maaron maata*  
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi igħe: “Aloonŋ saveeŋ tane, ve agham nŋar pani poi.

11 Gabua tau ilonŋ ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Nŋar sasagħati tau igħeen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata.” \*

12 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigħe: “Yo uwatagħ, ma mako? Zeran tutuunŋa tiloonŋ saveeŋ tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

13-14 Eemon Yesu iyol aliŋazi igħe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigħe titotoi eez pa zetazŋa siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav igħe nŋeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igħerev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” \*

15 Petrus iloonŋ saveeŋ tane, ve ighason Yesu igħe: “Irau upagħazonŋai saveeŋ palelaanŋ tsio tane puughu payei?”

16 Yesu iyol aliŋa igħe: “Wai, yam paam lemim nŋar mako?”

17 Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonŋ ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbegħazi għa ilale.

18 Eemon saveeŋ tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi nŋar sagħati tau igħeen ila lolozi. Nŋar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisagħat ila Maaron maata.

19 Pasaa, nŋar sasagħati tau igħeen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi għa tigham nŋar sasagħati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivagħamunia vainŋ, tighur boog, tium, tipariaanŋ saveeŋ karom, ve tisik saveeŋ sagħati pa zetazŋa ve Maaron paam. \*

20 Nŋar sasagħati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisagħat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav igħe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniinŋ għa ighan, ene irau ighamu tisagħat ila Maaron maata mako.”

*Kanaan tinazi ee igħur ila to Yesu ariaan*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 Yesu ipaburigin lagħoonŋ tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagħ ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tigħeen ila.

22 Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe inarui Yesu ila, ve itaŋ raraini toman aliŋa tiina igħe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isagħatin għau ve uul għau! Pa avuvu sagħati izeev natugħliva le isagħat kat.”

\* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 \* 15:13-14: Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 \* 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniinja. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigue: "Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Tamanj Maaron imbaan ghaun nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiinj toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo." \*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Tiina, uul ghau lak!"

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe tasan aniinj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako." \*

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun taunja tighanghan, ve aniinj ngirinjiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloonj saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo." Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. \*

### *Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazja tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndij ndinjndij paan (4,000)*

#### *(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepooch gha mboj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniinj eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha." \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigue: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniinj sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?"

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni tigue: "Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam."

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

<sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuj le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

\* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 \* **15:26:** Yesu Yuda tighita tigue ngavuun, ene gabua tau injalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigue yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 \* **15:29:** Mk 7:31 \* **15:30:** Is 35:5-6 \* **15:31:** Mk 7:37 \* **15:32:** Mt 14:14

<sup>37</sup> Yes tisoov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzña, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesña mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

*Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*  
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinñazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai siñsiñaan, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuuñ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

<sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi*  
(Mk 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes loloziveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu, i igham ñgar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ñgar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruunñ ila tsiam ñgiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayayau avomim pa mberet ne?”

<sup>9</sup> Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ñgetazi naol tau yau naghham zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? \*

\* 16:1: Mt 12:38    \* 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+    \* 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1    \* 16:9: Mt 14:17+    \* 16:10: Mt 15:34

<sup>11</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiuu puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.' "

<sup>12</sup> Ra njar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia njar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*  
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: "Laak, tamtamon tigham njar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?"

<sup>14</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: "Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam." \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: "Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?"

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Yo Mesia, \*  
ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu." \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: "Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tso! Pa saveen tau njarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot." \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun tsiuu iyooz izala mbonjar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaanj, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilon tila lupuun tsiuu ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo unghalsek pa njar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa njar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam." \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighur patañani naol pani tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron njar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: "Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!"

\* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tigde 'Kristos.' Ve English tigde 'Kraist' (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: 'Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo 6:69

\* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tigde 'petras.' Saveen ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 \* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9



<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta il eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenja tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon  
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiinja tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mbonari tiina. \*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesnja Yesu tisavsav.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsav soone, ve taitai tau milmilia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighene tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliinja ve ataghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tinjooz matazi.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra matazi izza, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov.

---

\* **16:23:** Mt 4:10 \* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 \* **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 \* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia  
(Mk 9:11-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveen tana izaat to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

<sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaat pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiina poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighama ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, neer marani tiina poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,\* ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinjammim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni  
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaa, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni,

\* **17:9:** Mt 16:20    \* **17:10:** Mal 4:5    \* **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10    \* **17:13:** Lu 1:17    \* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaat imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegue kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasuj Maaron ariiaan, Eez ite paam mako.” \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

<sup>23</sup> leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le lolozu ipatanjan kat.

*Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauj takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunjaan tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniinji ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuznja, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natnja lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozu sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat*

*(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi njeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin njeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” \*

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiinj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiinj pa zetaznja na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tighen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

\* **17:24:** Igham 30:13    \* **18:1:** Lu 22:24    \* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17    \* **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20    \* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+

9 Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tsirik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

10-11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamarj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” \* \*

*Saveej palelaanj to sipsip tau ilale*  
(Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe njeer eta, i le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanj sanjavul liim ve paanj (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na.

13 Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

14 Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoonj saveej to tonjvetaz to Krisi*  
(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sosor tooni, lesu ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloonj alinjam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.” \*

16 Eemon isaav ighe i iloonj ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveej pani muul. Leso saa saveej tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia alijnja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveej tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaanj saveej tana.” \*

17 Ve isaav ighe i iloonj gham mako, na apaesia saveej tooni ilonj ila lupuuj to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveej tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuuj to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yauj takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.” \*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam.” \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Tamarj tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuuj toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot.” \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveej palelaanj to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

\* **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveej siriv ighen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” \* **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 \* **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 \* **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

23 Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tijnjngin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tijnjngin poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

24 I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

25 Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

26 Besoonja tana iloonj saveen to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’

27 Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

28 “Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza a to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndinjndinj ee (100). I iza a to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

29 “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: ‘Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’

30 Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

31 “Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

32 Kinik iloonj saveen toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utanj rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.’

33 Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako? \*

34 Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesa tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” \*

35 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonjvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamañ tau

† 18:22: Saveen tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigre i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ 18:24: Matayu ibood saveen tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § 18:28: Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. \* 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* 18:34: Mt 5:25+

ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni.” \*

## 19

### *Saveeŋ to ravuunŋ motin vaiŋ* (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau ighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite.

<sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghooŋa toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiŋ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziiri azaawa, ene iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ toit, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinŋ toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma mako? Saveeŋ tooni isaav tauvene: Indeeŋ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunŋ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuunŋ pait tauvene: ‘Ñeer eta ighe irav motin vaiŋ tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinŋ, lesu ipaghazonŋa zi ighe vaiŋ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’ ” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol alinŋazi muul ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vaiŋ tsiam ve aziir azuwamimŋa tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeeŋ saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene ighen mako.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vaiŋ tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiŋ toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vaiŋ toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanŋ pa tutuunŋ to vaiŋ.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuunŋ ariaanŋa tauvene pa vaivaiŋa tomania azuwazŋa, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazŋa tipoop zi toman patanŋani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, lesu tigham ngar pa vaiŋ sov.” \*

\* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 \* **19:3:** Mt 16:1 \* **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 \* **19:12:** Muunŋ, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Lesu imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaŋa sov.

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄gar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuz̄nja tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isunj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau n̄gar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve n̄eer ee in̄aruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghām saa n̄gar poia, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin̄ tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulon̄ ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun̄ tooni tisov, ve utaghon duduñai zi.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene n̄eer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun̄j?”

Yesu iyol aliñja ighe: “Tutuun̄ tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariañ saveenj karom sov.’” \*

<sup>19</sup> Matam lon̄lon̄ai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> N̄eer paaghu tana iloon̄ saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoñiir tutuun̄ tana tisov. Saa n̄gar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa n̄gar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun̄ mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolañja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> N̄eer paaghu tana iloon̄ saveenj tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatañan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tañja, ipatañan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon̄ tila nugh sambam.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon̄ ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tañja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon̄ tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

\* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+ † **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaz̄nja ve tinaz̄nja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon̄ tala nugh sambam. \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ \* **19:16:** Mban̄ 16:30 \* **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 \* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ \* **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mban̄ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ \* **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

<sup>25</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titooa, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yesu tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooja ta pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghlemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooja tooni tau injin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ \*

\* **19:26:** Gnp 18:14    \* **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21    \* **19:29:** Hib 10:34    \* **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30    \* **20:2:** Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamghan pani, ene maet denari ee.    \* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15



9 Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

10 Tauvene yes tau timuunj tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tighe atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetaznja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enjaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaznja siriv.

11 Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi njuria ve tinooj pa uum vaen taama tigde:

12 “Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?”

13 “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghama sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muunj ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghama payo.’

14 Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve ulooj. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghama poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghama lezi atuya raraate imin naghama payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

15 Saa ngar tau naghe naghama pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghama poghania tamtamon, tauta unooj ne?”

16 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene yes tau timuunj, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunj.”

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*  
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe:

18 “Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat.

19 Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjinizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooj gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tintiina*  
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee.

21 Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazooj ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugnja ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa njas.” \*

22 Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

23 Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako.

\* 20:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † 20:22: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 20:22: Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11

Ene igheen to Tamañ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaañ wa.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Zetazña sarjavul tilooñ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozi mako.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ñgar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginñgin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ñgar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ñgar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besooña payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooña sorok payam.

<sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ñgar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooña to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

### *Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesña tila.

<sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tilooñ tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tilooñ zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titañ rarai Yesu muul toman aliñazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghram mindai payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliñja tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighit zi le lolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

## 21

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau.

\* 20:23: Syg 1:9 \* 20:25: Lu 22:25+ \* 20:26: Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 \* 20:28: Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa n̄gar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: 'Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.' I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam." \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Maaron aliinja tau muuñ propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anooña. Saveeñ tana isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> "Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

'Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I ñeer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donjki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donjki paaghu ee ve ilat.' " \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvене mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuuñ tila, ve titaghon saveeñ tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham donjki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to n̄goaan̄ izi, titir zi izala donjki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

<sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to n̄goaan̄ taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam.

<sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuuñ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliñazi tiina tighе:

"Hosana! ‡

Tapakur David Naatu.

Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaа tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaña le saaña kat na eeza!" \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilon̄ ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem̄a tisov tisaneeñ ve tivaghasoni zi tighе: "Saa ñeer tawe?"

<sup>11</sup> Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol aliñazi tighе: "Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia."

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliñ tighau pa Rumei Tiina  
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilon̄ ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaañ maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeñ mariñ toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan.

<sup>13</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

'Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighе 'suñuuñ niia.' "

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyon̄yoon̄ ila.' " \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvене geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob aliñazi tiina tighе: "Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!"

Yes daaba to watoon̄rau ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tighita gabua n̄geretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon̄ saveeñ to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozı mako.

\* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveeñ ziiri tane, ene vene: 'Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

‡ **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveeñ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvене: 'ugham mulin' o 'uul.' Isaav ighe tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveeñ tana to tipakuru. \* **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 \* **21:13:** Is 56:7

\* **21:13:** Yer 7:11

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ \* ”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbon izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*  
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

<sup>19</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanonj muul mako.” I savia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. \*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim. \*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” \*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*  
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina lolo muul, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron alinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

<sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol alinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ige tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ige tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ige tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

\* 21:16: Mbo 8:2 \* 21:19: Lu 13:6+ \* 21:21: Mt 17:20 \* 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+  
\* 21:23: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

*Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham njar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’

<sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor njar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon aliinam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

<sup>31</sup> Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama njar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timuunmuun payam gha timuun tilon tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul njar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor njar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita njar tau tigham na, eemon atoor njar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*  
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliinamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan taunja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. § Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisono vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.” \*

<sup>34</sup> “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigid zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum taunja na.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene uum vaen taunja imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazja tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham njar raraate pazi.

<sup>37</sup> “Murei ra, uum taunja imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham njar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we.

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham njar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron njar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. \* **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham n̄gar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen taun̄a ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yes tiyol aliin̄a tighe: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun̄ tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tin̄gini. Leso saawe to yaun̄ vaen anoon̄a, tighur vaen anoon̄a siriv ila pani.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen̄ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon̄ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan̄ izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham n̄gar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua n̄gereeta ee ila matamai.’” \*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le n̄ann̄ania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoon̄a ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania zeran tutuun̄a tana tiloon̄ saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane in̄arui zi.

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaan̄. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tighe i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poin̄ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*

*(Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin̄ tiina pa vain̄ to naatu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain̄ tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vain̄ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni siriv tila pa yaun̄ yes tau poin̄ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe loloozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaan̄ besoon̄a tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain̄ zi na, yam ala ve asavia alin̄ag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin̄ to ghanghaniin̄ isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbun̄azi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasajan̄ zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain̄ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoon̄a tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliin̄a pa zeran tawe.]

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin̄ poin̄ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukolin̄,

<sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besoon̄a to kinik, ve tipamayan̄in̄ zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “N̄gar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan̄ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoon̄a tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun̄ nugh toozi paam.

\* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 \* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban̄ 4:11 \* **21:43-44:**

Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besooŋa tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vaiŋ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vaiŋ tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vaiŋ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilonŋ ila ruum to vaiŋ, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita ŋeer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiinŋa poia to vaiŋ mako, ve ilam sorok.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Ŋeer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinŋa to vaiŋ mako, ve ulonŋ ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Ŋeer tawe, le saveeŋ mako.’ \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunŋ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Poiŋ to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaeŋa, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveeŋ, ve ighe isik aliinŋa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene timbaanŋ ziŋerazi siriv tomania Erod ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ŋeer to saveeŋ onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonŋa tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeŋ tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ŋgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ŋgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsavaa ghazooŋ ila matazi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazooŋ payei. Ugham ŋgar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ toit, ma mako?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ŋgar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?”

<sup>19</sup> Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

<sup>20</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

<sup>21</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.”

† \*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

\* **22:8:** Mbanŋ 13:46      \* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8      \* **22:12:** Yes ŋgara siriv tigham ŋgar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniin to vaiŋ, saawe siriv ghanghaniin taama ireirei nonoghiinŋa popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na.      \* **22:13:** Mt 8:12      † **22:21:** Yesu saveeŋ tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu igheen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tasik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduunŋ. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le.      \* **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

*(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, \*

24 ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Igha neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ \*

25 Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

26 Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizna ila ila le tisov timaat.

27 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

28 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

29 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

30 Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

31-32 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliiina ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” † \*

33 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

34 Zeran tutuuna tiloon tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

35 ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighe:

36 “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

37 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.” \*

38 “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov.

39 Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

40 “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozii.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

\* **22:23:** Mbanj 23:8 \* **22:24:** Lo 25:5 \* **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 † **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* **22:31-32:** Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 \* **22:37:** Lo 6:5 \* **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19

\* **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14



41 Zeran tutuunja tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

42 “Laak, yam agham njar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” \*

43 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’? ” \*

44 Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiu ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ ’ \*

45 “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

46 Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa njar pakuruunj to zeran tutuunja ve yes njar to tutuunj*

*(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

1 Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe:

2 “Zeran tutuunja ve yes njar to tutuunj tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

3 Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduunj gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon njar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \*

4 Yes tiseen Maaron tutuunj tooni pa tutuunj katini itaghton tauzi njar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaanj pa tamtamon lesu titaghton zi. Tauta tigham patanjani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaanj tau ipatanjan kat pa badoonj. Eemon lolozu pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoonj ne mako. \*

5 Njar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighet zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveen siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiinja tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Lesu tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \*

6 Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila panj popoiazu tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \*

7 Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduunjaan’).

\* 22:42: Yo 7:42      \* 22:43: Mbanj 2:30+      \* 22:44: Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13      § 22:45: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghton eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghton eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.      \* 23:3: Mal 2:7+      \* 23:4: Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10      \* 23:5: Yes Yuda tipospos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde njar tana pale iuul zi, lesu matazi injal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.      \* 23:6: Lu 14:7

8 “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Padudunjaan’ sov. Pa padudunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz.

9 Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

10 Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

12 Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj*

*(Lu 11:39-46)*

13-14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

15 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghaagha taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesa ayau lelim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lelim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

16 “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene saveej tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveej tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.’ \*

17 Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lelim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaanj ila Maaron maata.

18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene aat saveej tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonjrau na eeza, ene aat saveej tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.

19 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonjrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonjrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron.

20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveej tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala.

\* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej ziiri ite igheen ila saveej tane paam itaghon saveej to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveej tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjaanj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaanj. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaat toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’ \* **23:16:** Mt 15:14

21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia.

22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuunŋ pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam.

Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

23 “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Onoon, saiŋ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim iŋgalŋgal pa valaghiinŋ zi timin ŋgun saŋavul, ve aghamgham ŋgun eŋaenŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ŋgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania pataŋani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduunŋ’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveeŋ onoon mon ve utaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † \*

25 “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iŋgalaanŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋai. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ŋgar to umbuunŋ, ve matamim aniinŋ, ve matamim iŋgalŋgal pa taumim mon. \*

26 Yam zeran tutuuŋa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaanŋ imin maata. Leso ŋgar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na iŋgalaanŋ paam. \*

27 “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon loloz, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

28 Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ŋgar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ŋgar naol tau isapir pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. \*

### *Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

29 “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam! Matamim iŋgal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muunŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruunŋ zi.

30 Ve asavsav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanaanŋ ŋgar saghati tau timbumainŋa tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoŋi mako.’

\* 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 † 23:24: Saveeŋ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuŋ tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuuŋa tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinŋi. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \* 23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* 23:25: Mk 7:4 \* 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* 23:27: Mbanŋ 23:3 \* 23:28: Lu 16:15

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbukumja tana le isov kat! \*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patajanani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilin siriv pazi na, siriv toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer duduunja. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, siriv toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaa to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatajan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron izaa to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ” \*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyozooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbrisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patajanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi  
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen

\* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7 \* **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ \* **23:35:**

Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 \* **23:37:** Mbanj 7:59 \* **23:38:** Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 \* **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 \* **24:2:** Lu 19:44

tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ñeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleej tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

4 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. \*

5 Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigher: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

6 Yam pale alooj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonlooj saveej yaghur tigher malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asanjej sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

7 Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. \*

8 Patañani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuuj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

9 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinj pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

10 Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuuj pazi.

11 Ve propet karomña naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigher yes tivotia Maaron aliña, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

12 Ñgar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ñgar to ghuruuj loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

13 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj, ve ikis ghuruuj ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

14 Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarinj tloona, ve tighur ila saveej tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” \*

### *Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

15 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilonj ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeja, propet Daniel ivotia muuj wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveej tane, na ugham ñgar pani poi.) \*

16 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

17 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

\* 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* 24:7: Syg 6:3+

\* 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 \* 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* 24:13: Syg 2:10 \* 24:14: Mk 13:10 \* 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ngoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaaj.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanjani tana ila saawe to nugh yauja, ma umbom patabuyaaj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

<sup>21</sup> Pa patanjani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron injoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat injoor saawe tana tuuku.

<sup>23</sup> "Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: 'Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!' ma isaav ighe: 'I ileep izi sewe!', na aghur ila saveej tooni sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa zeran karomja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomja tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaaj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: 'Aloonj. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!' na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: 'I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!' na aghur ila saveej toozi sov. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

<sup>28</sup> "Nugh tau ighe uri ighen pani, ene irau iyoaj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † \*

### *Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu*

*(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> "Patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

<sup>30</sup> Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. \*

<sup>31</sup> Mako tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaaj anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paaj. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham

\* **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ \* **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ † **24:28:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleej to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \* **24:28:** Lu 17:37 \* **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

*Saveej palelaaj to ai fik*  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham njar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbитай ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

<sup>33</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene njararaate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

<sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. \*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiauziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleej to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon njar tau muuj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon loloziveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduuj tau Noa ilonj ila waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuut tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene pale njar raraate mon ivot. \*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniiij, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>43</sup> Agham njar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduuj tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

*Saveej palelaaj to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati*  
(Lu 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta njar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniiij ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. \*

\* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16      \* **24:34:** Mt 16:28      \* **24:35:** Mt 5:18      \* **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+      \* **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20      \* **24:42:** Mt 25:13      \* **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+  
\* **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2

<sup>46</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni.

<sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuuj ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

<sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

<sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruuj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuuj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

## 25

### *Saveej palelaaj to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. \*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreej \*  
siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreej siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le loloji iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbonj anoonja, ra tiloonj bobaaj tigde: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza a gha ighan tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazja tau lezi ngar na tigde: ‘Ai, aul ghei pa ngoreej rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: ‘Ee-e, ngoreej tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreej na, ve aghol lemim.’

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreej. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vainj. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

<sup>11</sup> “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigde: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawataghi gham mako.’ ” \*

\* **24:47:** Mt 25:21+      \* **24:51:** Mt 8:12      \* **25:1:** Lu 12:35      \* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreej  
to oliv ila lam toozi.      \* **25:12:** Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+



13 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighē: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighē iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini ve tigham uratoini.

15 Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoonj tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

16 “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000).

17 Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoini maet tawe le igham ndinndin ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000).

18 Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

19 “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa.

20 Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighē: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndinndin ndinndin liim muul izala paavo.’

21 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighē: ‘Paghuauna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratoini zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’ \*

22 “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighē: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndinndin ndinndin ru muul izala paavo.’

23 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighē: ‘Paghuauna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghania gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratoini zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

24 “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighē: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaana pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoini ghom. Taum uvazogh aniin mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniin, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.

\* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene.

\* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 \* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nan̄gooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.'

26 "Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoon̄a saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniin̄ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun̄ aniin̄, nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

27 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilon̄ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan̄ saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghama maet tsiau anoon̄a tomania geege izala paavo.'

28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: 'Maet ndin̄ndin̄ ee tau n̄eer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ san̄javul (10,000) na!

29 Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin̄ gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

30 Aiyo, besoon̄a saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun̄ tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.' " \*

*Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi*

31 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes an̄ela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon̄ toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. \*

32 Mako an̄ela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarin̄ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin̄ n̄gun ru, imin̄ n̄giniin̄ n̄gaia ivureer n̄gai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. \*

33 I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima n̄as.

34 "Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: 'Yam zeran tau poia to Tamañ Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam alon̄ ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun̄ geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. \*

35 Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin̄. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin̄ loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve an̄gin ghau.

36 Ve nambool pa nonoghiin̄a, yam agham leg nonoghiin̄a to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon̄, yam alam an̄gin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon̄ nala ruum to yavyavuun̄, yam alam agig ghau.' \*

37 "Mako yes zeran dudun̄azi tawe pale tighasoni tigde: 'Wai Tiina, yei night ghom ve nigham n̄gar tauvene payo n̄eez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin̄. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun.

38 Ve uleep umin̄ loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve nin̄gin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiin̄a, yei nigham lem nonoghiin̄a.

39 Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon̄, ma tighur ghom ulon̄ ula ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo n̄eez?'

40 "Ve kinik tana pale iyol alin̄azi ighe: 'Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa n̄gar poia tau muun̄ yam agham pa tazign̄a, yau naghita naghe yam agham

\* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 \* 25:30: Mt 8:12 \* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

\* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 \* 25:34: Ep 1:4 \* 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3

payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’ \*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyooz pa niima njas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamañ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaan tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anjela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ \*

<sup>42</sup> Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

<sup>43</sup> Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

<sup>44</sup> “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliina tigue: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiina, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’”

<sup>46</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, lesa tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” \*

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat  
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, lesa tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, lesa tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tigue: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

*Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba  
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilin izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyav avozi pani tigue: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

\* **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10      \* **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10      \* **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15      \* **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18      \* **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3      \* **26:6-7:** Lu 7:37+

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaña pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaña pale yamña alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

<sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniinj mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Yo uge nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunjaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeña mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinja, ve tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le loloz ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tige: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghäm ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghäm tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Njeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopä mako, kanan poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yudas, njeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, saveen tau usavia na, injaru ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

\* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 \* 26:23: Mbo 41:9

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.

<sup>28</sup> Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron,\* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.\*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron alinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’\*

<sup>32</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariiaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poja. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

*Yesu isunj izi Getsemane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

<sup>37</sup> Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natña ru, gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isunj pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”\*

\* **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* **26:29:** Syg 21:5 \* **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. \* **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 \* **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 \* **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyv tooni. \* **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

<sup>40</sup> I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighē: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

<sup>41</sup> Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighē: “Taman, ighē yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghāmu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>43</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

<sup>46</sup> Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighē ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

<sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighē: “Tala peria ve ighē aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighē: “Padudunjaan, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

<sup>51</sup> Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve iski le isap neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighē imbut tamtamon tana ighē: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Yo ugham ngar mindai? Uge yau irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighē yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

<sup>54</sup> Eemon isaav ighē yau naghāmu tauvene, pale Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

<sup>55</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighē: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh na zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghāmuun malma? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? \*

\* **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17      \* **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8      \* **26:46:** Yo 14:31      \* **26:52:** Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10      \* **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoona.” Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi  
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanarjan.

<sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinnjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

<sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: \*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav igha: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

<sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul igha: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighaen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau ilonj saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiiija tooni, ve isaav igha: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloonj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron. ” \*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliija tige: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” \*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjizaini tige: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza  
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)*

\* **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 \* **26:60:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14

\* **26:63:** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 \* **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 \* **26:65:** Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3;

Yo 10:33 \* **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 \* **26:67-68:** Is 50:6, 53:5



<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaa ghom pa alinjam. Yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

<sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. \*

## 27

### *Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau injin taan sirivu to Yudea.

### *Judas iliis luua gha imaat*

*(Mbanj 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloon tigue yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. Iila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghamsosor tiina kat. Pasa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Judas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigue: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigue tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigue ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

<sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

\* 26:75: Mt 26:34



9-10 Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Yeremia ivotia na ighur anooja. Saveen tana isaav ighē:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sarjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuunj uur pani itaghon saveenj tau Maaron isavia payau na.” \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighē: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighē: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” \*

12 Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveenj toozi eta mako. Ineneenj mon. \*

13 Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighē: “Yo uloonj zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveenj naol payo.”

14 Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveenj naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneenj mon. Tauvene Piladus igham njar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighē tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*  
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

15 Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuunj tiina to Pasova ighē ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila room to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighē eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

16 Saawe tana, njeer ee ilepleep ila room to yavyavuunj loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

17 Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighē: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tighē i Mesia?”

18 Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. \*

19 Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighē: “Njeer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuunj ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

20 Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighē ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

21 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighē: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighē: “Barabas!”

22 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighē tauvene, pale naghām mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighē i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighē: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

23 Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighē: “Pasaa? I ighām saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tighē: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

24 Piladus ighilaal ighē yes irau tiloon aliija mako. Ve iroi ighē malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene ighām yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighē: “Aghita. Njeer tane, ighē sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

25 Eval tiina tiyol aliija tighē: “Poia. Sinj tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmainja lak!” \*

\* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ \* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 \* 27:12: Is 53:7 \* 27:18: Yo 12:19 \* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 \* 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*  
Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

*(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazŋa tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

<sup>28</sup> Tizuzuum nonoghiŋa tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli siŋsiŋjai ee,

<sup>29</sup> ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

<sup>30</sup> Ve tinjazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siŋsiŋjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiŋa tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesa tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ*

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ŋeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado,

<sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’)

<sup>34</sup> Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin papaii, lesa iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunj mako. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ra tigham nonoghiŋa tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesa itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

<sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooŋ tooni daaba. Paesiŋj tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>38</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ŋas. Yesuru zeran to taliŋzizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooŋ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiŋni, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiŋj pani tigde: \*

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboŋj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tsio tana.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ŋgara to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde:

\* **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa iranŋat tamtamon tinizi.

\* **27:30:** Is 50:6 \* **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 \* **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 † **27:38:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor sorokorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooŋ. \* **27:38:** Is 53:12 \* **27:39:**

Mbo 22:7, 109:25 \* **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14

42 “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. \*

43 I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” \*

44 Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveerj veleghiinj raraate mon pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

46 Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveerj tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” \*

47 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveerj tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Aloonj. Ipoi propet Iliia.” †

48 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. \*

49 I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tighe: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanjani tooni, ma mako?”

50 Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

51 Saawe duduuj tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

52 Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muuj na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

53 Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tightit zi.

54 Yes zaaba tau tinjinnjin Yesu na, yesnja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

55 Zilivaa katini tau tibebes pa Yesu na, yesnja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

56 Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zijeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

\* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 \* 27:43: Mbo 22:8 \* 27:46: Mbo 22:1 † 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tighe ‘Eliyah.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tighe pa i ipoi Iliia.

\* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 \* 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

<sup>59</sup> Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat.

<sup>60</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. \*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

### *Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigha:

<sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai injal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

<sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tigha i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

<sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesja zaaba tawe tila to tinjin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tinjini.

## 28

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigha tigha tigha naal to Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

<sup>3</sup> I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat.

<sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinjinngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigha tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

\* 27:60: Is 53:9 \* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 \* 28:7: Mt 26:32

<sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna \*  
tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” \*

*Paesiin to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveenj to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaanj tighe:

<sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveenj tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbonj, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene njeer tawe zinjeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloonj gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveenj pani. Leso lemim savsaveenj sov.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveenj isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveenj tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv loloz ruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamanj Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiinj zi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonjazi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloonj. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

\* **28:10:** Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. \* **28:10:** Hib 2:11 \* **28:13:** Mt 27:64 \* **28:16:** Mt 26:32 \* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ \* **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Ulooj. Yau pale nambaanj besooja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia aliinjag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduun.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeja tane ighur anooja izaata to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasa, i ila ivot nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalem tisoov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. \*

Ve ighangan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveeja pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput aghag pani ve napool waar to zuzuuja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale ighama Avuvu Patabuuyaana payam.” \*

*Yesu ighama yaa  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuza ta sewe.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve izaata, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveeja sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog ighen tsio, ve yo ughama ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ighama yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja.

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale ighama uraat siriv imin Ilia. \* **1:6:** 2King 1:8 \* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

13 I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to vavyavuunj. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron.

15 I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!" \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paanj timin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

16 Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

17 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: "Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam."

18 Reikia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

19 Tilaghaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natnja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waanj ve tiyaim puugh toozi.

20 Yesu reikia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waanj, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee*  
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonj zi pa Maaron aliinja.

22 Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa njar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduunj tamtamon imin zeran njara siriv to tutuunj mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

23 Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe:

24 "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaanj to Maaron."

\*

25 Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai, yo uneneenj. Upuli ve ughau ula!"

26 I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. \*

27 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tighe: "Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene njar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariiaanj pazi, ve tilonjloonj aliinja gha tighaughau tila."

28 Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan reikia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

† 1:13: Yesu ileep izi nugh njinaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muunj Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham njar saghati eta mako. \* 1:13: Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+;

1Kor 15:47 \* 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4 \* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ \* 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

\* 1:26: Mk 9:26

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva**(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighe Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini**(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja tISOV tau timoroonj, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi.

<sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tamtamona tISOV tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoonj toozi maata maata, ve ziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveenj eta sov. \*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia**(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Mbonoozo, ndoroomo geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isunj. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetnja siriv tila tiilo.

<sup>37</sup> Tila tindeena, ve tipaes pani tighe: "Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!"

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveenj pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane."

<sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu**(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. †

I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: "Isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaanj ila Maaron maata."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaaanj!"

<sup>42</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>43-44</sup> Ra Yesu imbaanja ila ve isaav ariiaanj pani ighe: "Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonjrau, ve ugham watoonjrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve ungalaaanj ila Maaron maata wa." \*

<sup>45</sup> Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

\* **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+      \* **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46      † **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoona pa zeetnja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjauj mako.      \* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+



## 2

*Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Mboŋ siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tilooŋ Yesu vaaru tighe i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni,

<sup>2-3</sup> tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paan tibaad njeer narape ee tilam tighe Yesu iuule. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako.

<sup>4</sup> Zeran paan tana titoova to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injaru Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tilooŋ Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozighe:

<sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta njeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

<sup>9</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe:

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>12</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>14</sup> Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita njeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin,

\* 2:5: Lu 7:48

\* 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

\* 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6

\* 2:12: Mt 9:33

ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Neer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuunja zijeera, saawe naol tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon suruun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yoan zijeera ve zeran tutuunja zijeera, saawe naol, tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetja lolozi ipatanjan ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ileleep tomani zi.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

*Eez munjaana to suruun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

<sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliin vaen paaghu izila paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj.” \*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetja siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zijeera gha tighan paam.” \*

\* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ \* 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 \* 2:23: Lo 23:25 \* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaan to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaan mako.\*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaan.”\*

### 3

#### *Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaan ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaan, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineneen mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako.\*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve lolozu isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

<sup>6</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesnja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.\*

#### *Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesnja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita.

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanjan pani. Igha tamtamon tigrinji, o izaaw waan ve ila ipot soghan.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tigde le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!”\*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

#### *Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni.

\* **2:27:** Igham 23:12 \* **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17 \* **3:4:** Lu 14:3 \* **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 \* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15

14-15 Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

16 Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus),

17 ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe 'Boanerges.' Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: 'Lalaav natja.')

18 Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot,

19 ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu koinja tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

20 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako.

21 Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tigde tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tigde i daaba ikaukau.

22 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde: "Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau."

23 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: "Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

24 Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

25 Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

26 Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

27 "Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to njeer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan njeer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyaur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo.

28 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

29 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila."

30 Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazja*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

31 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

32 Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tight ghom."

33 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Tinan sei, ve tazinja savunugha?"

\* **3:17:** Lu 9:54      \* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

\* **3:20:** Mk 6:31      \* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20      \* **3:22:** Mt 9:34      \* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

\* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinan̄ja ve tazign̄ja.

<sup>35</sup> Pa sei tau ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan̄j.”

\*

## 4

### *Saveen̄j palelaan̄j to suruvaan̄j uuv* (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudun̄aan̄j tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄ja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon̄j saveen̄j tooni. Tauvene i izaawaan̄ ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliin̄ja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talin̄jazi pa saveen̄j tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipaghazon̄jai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen̄j palelaan̄j. I isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> “Aloon̄j. Pai ee, n̄eer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isurusuuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan̄ suvinia.

<sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbon̄ar tiina igheen siin̄ja, ve taan̄ ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan̄ ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anon̄jazi mako.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan̄ poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anon̄jazi katini. Siriv anon̄jazi irau tamoot ee san̄avul (30), siriv anon̄jazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anon̄jazi irau ndin̄din̄ ee (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄j palelaan̄j tane le isov, ra ipariaan̄ja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le talin̄ja, i aat iloon̄j saveen̄j tane, ve igham n̄gar pani poi!”

### *Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen̄j palelaan̄j* (Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru ve zeran̄ siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen̄j palelaan̄j tooni puughu,

<sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene n̄gara yon̄gaan̄ja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazon̄jai n̄gar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilon̄loon̄j mos ila saveen̄j palelaan̄j mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauta aat matazi tighighita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talin̄jazi tilon̄loon̄j saveen̄j, eemon irau tigham n̄gar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham n̄gar pani, kanan̄j titoor n̄gar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” \*

### *Saveen̄j palelaan̄j to suruvaan̄j uuv puughu* (Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon̄j pa saveen̄j palelaan̄j tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen̄j palelaan̄j siriv pughuzi mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Wit uuve tau n̄eer tana isuruuv zi, ene izaawaan̄ to Maaron saveen̄j tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaawaan̄ to tamtamon tau tiloon̄j Maaron aliin̄ja, eemon rekia mon Sadan̄ ila ve isan̄ saveen̄j tawe ighau pa loloz.

16 “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siija, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

17 Eemon saveej tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniij tau waria zila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

18 “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tilooj saveej to Maaron.

19 Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveej tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako. \*

20 “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tilooj saveej to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anooja popoia katini. Siriv, anojazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anojazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anojazi irau ndinjndij ee (100).” \*

### *Saveej palelaaj to lam*

*(Lu 8:16-18)*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. \*

22 Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaaj, ene pale tipaghazonai zi leso tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar isov tau yongaa, ene pale tivot mataghare. \*

23 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooj saveej tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

24 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliinamim pa saveej tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveej tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam. \*

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

### *Saveej palelaaj to aniij uuve tau itum iza*

26 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasajan.

27-28 Mbonj mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anojazi. \*

29 Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

\* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

\* 4:20: Yems 1:25

\* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

\* 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

\* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38

\* 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

\* 4:27-28:

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve**(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia izaa to saa?”

<sup>31</sup> Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, lesu tiyoonj ila yavyaav.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene. Lesu irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaa ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipagha-zonjai saveen isov puughu lesu ighazoon pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat**(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam.

<sup>37-38</sup> Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kanan timarun. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur imin yaoniinini. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Reikia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

<sup>40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”

<sup>41</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghone ne?” \*

**5***Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa**(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

<sup>2-4</sup> Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh naruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghaag taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

<sup>6</sup> I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan naruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho.

\* **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* **4:32:** Mt 24:14 \* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

7-8 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliija tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo ta ulam ne? Yau netañ rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” \*

9 Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliija ighe: “Yau ezag Legion \*  
(o Ndiñndiñ Ndiñndiñ). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

10 Ra avuvu saghati tana itañ rarai Yesu ariaañ ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov.

11 Nugh tawe, ñgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighangan.

12 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titañ rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei niñarui ñgai tawe. Upul ghei niloñ nila lolozii.”

13 Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tiñarui ñgai tawe tila le tizeev zi tiloñ tila lolozii. Ra ñgai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ñgai tau timaat na, irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ru (2,000) ma vene.

14-15 Yes tau tiñinñgin ñgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ñgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

16 Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa neer tana ve ñgai na, tipaesia gabua tana.

17 Eval tiina tiloñ saveen toozi, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

18 Tauvene Yesu imuul ila iza waan ve yesña mbiwa tooni tigde tivot tila. Saawe tana, neer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaañ ighe iyok pani ve yesña tila.

19 Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

20 Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloñ saveen tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ñgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloñ, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari.

22 Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesña zeran siriv tiñinñgin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu,

23 ve itañ raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

24 Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagiriñ zi le tigiñ Yesu paam.

\* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* 5:9: ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.



<sup>25</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sarjavul ve ru wa.

<sup>26</sup> Uraata katini to gharatoonj moroghoonja titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan vavyavuunj tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoonj tooni isaghat kat.

<sup>27-28</sup> Livaa tawe iloonj Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: "Isaav ighe natut nonoghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia." Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni.\*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduunj tana, sirj imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa.

<sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleenj igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: "Ai, sei itut nonoghiinja tsiau?"

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tigde: "Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Eta aat itut ghom."

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana.

<sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila ipuf aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."\*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: "Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa."

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliinja irav saveenj toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: "Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariiaan?"

<sup>37</sup> Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjonj tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Mindai ta yam atantanj ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen."

<sup>40</sup> Yes tilonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesnja tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: "Talita kum!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: "Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!"\*

<sup>42</sup> Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sarjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.\*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniinj ilam gha ighan.

## 6

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu  
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 \* 5:41: Lu 7:14 \* 5:42: Yo 11:43+

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiija. Tamtamon katini tau tiloonj saveej tooni na, tirur pa njar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, njeer tane igham njar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Njar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat njeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I njeer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livnja tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghooja enaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve i igham njar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiija.

*Yesu imbaaj mbiwa tooni sarjavul ve ru pa uraat  
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sarjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, lesa tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiij ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiija toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveej tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, \* o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliiija pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

<sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreenj to oliv izala moroghooja katini pavozi, ve tisunj Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. \*

*Mateegh to njeer rughuzaaaja Yoan  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod †

\* **6:2:** Yo 7:15 \* **6:3:** Yo 6:42 \* **6:4:** Yo 4:44 \* **6:11:** Paesiiij to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. \* **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51 \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas.

iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi.” \*

15 Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet muñganazi siriv.” \*

16 Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Ñeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh.”

17-19 I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” \*

Yoan saveej tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaanj tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, leso igham azaawa loolo poia.

20 Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i ñeer patabuyaaj, ve ñeer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsavv paani, saveej tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonjloon saveej tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

21 Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginggin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj.

22 Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghamb payo!”

23 Ve ipariaanj saveej mbuaanj tooni tana le iyaryaanj kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghamb payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanjiniir zi ne, ve naghamb lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

24 Erod isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau ñeer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

25 Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

26 Kinik Erod iloonj saveej tane le loolo ipatanjan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveej ariaanj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na matazi wa.

27-28 Tauvene rekia mon imbaanj zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

29 Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paati, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

\* 6:14: Mk 8:28 \* 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 \* 6:17-19: Wkp 18:16

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoona tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiñ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene tigham waan tigde tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighet zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisaanjaan.

<sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiñ mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tileleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiñ ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiñ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiñ irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliñ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiña, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinñdin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun.

<sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinñdin ndinñdin liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, lesu timuun tila tivoool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesu ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz.

<sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesu ileep ta sewe ve isun. \*

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee. \* 6:46: Mk 1:35

<sup>47</sup> Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbonj izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan.

<sup>48</sup> Maata ila le ighita patanjani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi.

<sup>49-50</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Emon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau.”

<sup>51</sup> Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>52</sup> Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloonj mako pasaa, lolozu iyaryaaj kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini izi nugh Genesaret  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloonj nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

<sup>54</sup> Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu.

<sup>55</sup> Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloonj tigde Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve injaruini tila, leso iuul zi.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titanj raraini tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

## 7

*Tutuunj to Maaron iliiv tutuunj to yes Yuda timbuznja  
(Mt 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibebes pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau timbuznja titaghooni muunj ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniiinj rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuunj toozi, le tingalaanj ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuunj toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliinj ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaanj muul, ve tighan aniiinj. Yes lezi tutuunj naol tauvene. Tutuunj siriv injarui miniiinj uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj siriv injarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni itaghon tutuunj toozi to miniiinj nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniiinj. Tauvene tighet zi le irau lolozu mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi injalaanj mako, ve tigham aniiinj gha tighan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi injalaanj mako ve tighan aniiinj. Puughu mindai ta itaghon tutuunj to timbuunja mako?”

\* 6:52: Mk 8:17 \* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 \* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ \* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Muunj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduunj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozu, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveenj ve tutuunj katini tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuunj ve besooj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.’ \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve atagthoni.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaanj tutuunj to timbumimja, ve atagthoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveenj saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuunj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne atagthoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveenj tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

### *Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata (Mt 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloonj saveenj tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveenj tooni puughu.

<sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozu mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveenj tooni tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozu ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghmunia vainj, matazi aniinj, tigham taliinjizi,

\* **7:7:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 \* **7:10:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 \* **7:15-16:** Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazña tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham njar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron.

<sup>23</sup> Njar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliina tomania aavo ivool*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

<sup>32</sup> I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliina paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tighe ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilon ila neer tana taliina. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” † (Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

<sup>35</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana taliina tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliina ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

\* **7:27:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ \* **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

† **7:34:** ‘Epata’, ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. \* **7:35:** Is 35:5-6

<sup>37</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ŋgar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau taliŋazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilooŋloŋ saveeŋ ve tisavsaa.”

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ paan (4,000)*  
(Mt 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesŋa tilepleep le aniŋŋ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itiŋa takaria lepoogh gha mboŋ imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniŋŋ eta to tighan mako.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi illiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh ŋginaaŋa. Pale tagham aniŋŋ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”  
Yes tiyol ghasoniŋŋ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isuŋ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniŋŋ tana, yes irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuuŋa tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*  
(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuŋa siriv tiŋaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesŋa Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ŋgereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriŋŋ ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaawaan muul, ve yesŋa mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziŋge ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuuŋa*  
(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata iŋgal pa ŋgar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuŋa. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuŋa!” \*



<sup>16</sup> Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav paif pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, avota aghazon̄ payau soone.” \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon̄ saveen̄ mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “San̄avul ve ru.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan̄ (4,000) na, yam agoog aniñ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliñja tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? N̄gar tsiam ighazon̄ soone?”

### *Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon̄ nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄er maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan̄ rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala n̄er tawe paavo ve igharaat maata.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur n̄azuuva ila n̄er tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

<sup>24</sup> N̄er tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagħ. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghiton̄azi imin ai ma vene.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis n̄er tana maata muul. N̄er tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazon̄.

<sup>26</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

### *Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagħ taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar tigde yau sei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo n̄er rughuzaan̄a Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliñja ighe: “Yo Mesia.” \* \*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan̄ ighe tivotia saveen̄ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

### *Yesu isavia mateegħ ve burigiñ tooni*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazon̄ai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patan̄ani naol, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina ighamu itagħon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to

\* **8:17:** Mk 6:52 \* **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Mban̄ 28:26+ \* **8:29:** Paesiñ to saveen̄ ziiri tane ighéen ila Mt 16:16. \* **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27

watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazoon paazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus igha: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.”

### *Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav paazi igha: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta igha imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pa igha tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>36</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” \*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav igha tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” \*

## 9

### *Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon*

*(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav paazi muul igha: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi.

<sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiiņa tooni paam, ipisosoņ kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoņ kat tauvene ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesņa Yesu tisavsaa.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu igha: “Paduduņa, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliia?”

<sup>6</sup> Aliiņa tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetņa ru tiroi kat.

† **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patarjani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **8:34:**

Mt 10:37+ \* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ \* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

\* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigha Yesu isavia saawe tau yesņa mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigha i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. \* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat. Alooŋ aliija ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigue: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleŋ to propet Ilia*  
(Mt 17:10-13)

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigue: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigue propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanjani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveen mungaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode inarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*  
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazna siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen.

<sup>15</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan naruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamna zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

<sup>17</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghama ilam payo leso uule.

<sup>18</sup> Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tira o mako.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ilooŋ saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

\* 9:7: Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+      \* 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14      † 9:12-13: Yesu isavia neer rughuzaana Yoan. Pasa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na.

\* 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighle le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ugh: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itan rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”

<sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin neer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, neer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigh: “Waii, a imaata wa!”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesna mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigh: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

### *Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni* (Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaar, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaata. Eemon mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

### *Sei ta eeza tiina kat?* (Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yes tineneej mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetnja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamar Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

\* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

\* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

\* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
(Lu 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduŋaan, yei nighita njeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei niŋgalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngerereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveeŋ saghati payau ne mako. \*

<sup>40</sup> Alooŋ. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. \*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata iŋgal ighe yam tamtamon to Kriisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveeŋh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” \*

*Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov*  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tamtaw wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbiŋ maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako. \*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. \*

<sup>48</sup> Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. \*

<sup>49</sup> “Yes to watoonjrau tighurghur te izala watoonjrau paavo, leso iŋgalaanj ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov.

‡ \*

50 “Te, §

\* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3    \* 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23    \* 9:41: Mt 10:42    \* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30    \* 9:47:

Mt 5:29    \* 9:48: Is 66:24    ‡ 9:49: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonjrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveeŋ mbuaanj tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboŋ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, ve 3) patanani maata maata tau itoov ghuruunj ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tanjalaanj ila Maaron maata.

\* 9:49: Ezek 43:24    § 9:50: Paesiin to saveeŋ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13.

ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

### *Saveej to ravuuj motin vainj* (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonjai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduuj pa tutuuj toit, ma mako?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuuj tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj, lesa ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuj tauvene payam pasaa, njar saghati iyaryaanj kat ila lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

<sup>7</sup> Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Muuj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaanj pa tutuuj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munjaana.

<sup>12</sup> Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaanj pa tutuuj to vainj.” \*

### *Yesu ipalot yes geegeu* (Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tighamgham natuznja tila to Yesu, lesa ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita njar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane. \* \*

\* **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 \* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 \* **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

15 Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

16 Yesu isavsav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza a toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu*

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon njeer ee ilaan njaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poi a m.

Pale nagh am mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

18 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poi a g? Maaron mon ta poi a. Ite paam mako.

19 Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveenj karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ \*

20 Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau natagho niir tutuunj tana tisov.”

21 Yesu ighita njeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ufa ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 Njeer tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

24 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni!

25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoo va to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tira o mako kat.”

26 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoo va, ene aat tira o mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

28 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

29 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poi a, ve ipul ruum tooni, tojvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni,

30 ene pale poi a tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinjndinj ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tojvetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon

\* 10:15: Mt 18:3 \* 10:17: Mbarj 16:30 \* 10:19: Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 \* 10:21:

Mbarj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ \* 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+

tamtamon pale tighur pataņani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mboņ Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuņmuuņ, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuņ.”  
\*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiņ tooni*  
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuņ, ve yes titaghoņi. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roiņ igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni saņavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>33</sup> Ighe: “Alooņ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watooņrau tomania yes nğara to tutuņ nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveņ, ve tighur atuya pani tige i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.

<sup>34</sup> Ve anazi tipaņiņizaini, tiņazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboņ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tige timin tintiina*  
(Mt 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natņa ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tige: “Paduduņaaņ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghama saa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliņa tige: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nğas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataņani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataņani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiyol aliņa tige: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataņani tau yau aat naghama, ene pale igham yamru paam. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau naņgini mako. Ene ighen to Taman Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa nğas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Zetazņa saņavul tilooņ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveņ toozi, le irau loloz mako.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tingiņņin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghoņ nğara rareate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. \*

\* **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 † **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataņani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 \* **10:39:** Mbaņ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 \* **10:42:** Lu 22:25+



<sup>43</sup> Eemon n̄gar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam. \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun̄ pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besooŋa sorok pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu n̄gar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besooŋa to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri. \*

*Yesu igharaat n̄eer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesŋa eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tiza to n̄eer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isun̄sun̄ tamtamon pa le gabua.

<sup>47</sup> I iloon̄ tige n̄eer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tiloon̄a, ve tiyaoni tige ineneen̄. Eemon mako. I itaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliŋa tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tige: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.”

<sup>50</sup> N̄eer tana itir nonoghiŋa tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, uge naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliŋa ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon n̄eer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. \*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan̄ mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun̄ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita don̄ki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. N̄eer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani agha: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuun̄ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita don̄ki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Don̄ki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola,

<sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tige: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin don̄ki tana?”

\* **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48      \* **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3      \* **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

\* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donjki tana pazi,

<sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to njoaan izi, titir zi izala donjki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi.

<sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to njoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam.

<sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigue:

“Hosana! \*

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozy-ooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita njar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau igha mbonj izi. Tauvene yesnja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigue timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi igha i pitoola.

<sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila igha igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooj soone.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana igha: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anoojam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooja paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene igha iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi ipanjiiriiz izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi igha tigham tauvene muul sov.

<sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron alinja igha: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron alinja tau tiboode na isaav igha:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigue ‘sunjuunj niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjooj ila.’ ” \*

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenji ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav igha tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. \* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ \* **11:14:** Lu 13:6

\* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11

18 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveenj tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

19 Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruunj ila toit, tapiri tiina*

(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveenj pataņani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

21 Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduņaanj, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveenj pataņani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

22-23 Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveenj tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

24 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

25 “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuunj, ve lemim pataņani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asunj. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

26 [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetminnja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigue:

28 “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

30 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

31 Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigue: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighu tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?’

32-33 Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigue Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigue: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighu tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

\* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 \* 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ \* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13

\* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbarj 4:7

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen  
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

1 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonn vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoona, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

2 “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoona ivot, ra imbaan besoonn tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoona siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

3 Eemon saawe tau besoonn tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

4 Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonn tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini.

5 Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonn tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonn tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

6 “Besoonn tooni tisonn titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Igha taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloonn aliija.’

7 Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigha: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*

8 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

9 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisonn timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamonn siriv nimazi, lesu tinjini.” \*

10 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

11 Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” \*

12 Yes daaba tiloonn saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigha Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigha tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

\* 12:1: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.  
27:18 \* 12:8: Hib 13:12 \* 12:9: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

\* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+  
\* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

\* 12:7: Mt

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuunja tomania Erod ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliña eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen ñgoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ñgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ñgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. \*

### *Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ighe ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ñgar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuznja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>23</sup> Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ñgar tsiam ikau.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>26-27</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21.

\* 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

\* 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53

\* 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene n̄gar tsiam isapir kat.” †

*Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?*

*(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

28 N̄eer n̄gara ee to tutuuj ilam ve iloon̄ Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen̄. I iloon̄ saveen̄ to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudun̄jai ghasoniij toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuuj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniij tooni ighe: “Tutuuj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuuj tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela loon̄! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu. \*’

30 Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania n̄gar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani. \*’

31 “Ve tutuuj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*’

Tutuuj eta iliiv tutuuj ru tane mako.” \*’

32 N̄eer tawe iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen̄ tsio, ene iduduuj kat. Saveen̄ tau usavia, ene onoon̄ mon. Pasaa, N̄eer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako. \*’

33 Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon̄ tomania n̄gar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon̄ pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon̄ pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoon̄rau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” \*’

34 Yesu ighita ighe n̄eer tana iyol saveen̄ toman n̄gar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveen̄ eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen̄ tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

35 Yesu ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes n̄gara to tutuuj tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

36 Pa muun̄, Avuvu Patabuyan̄ ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene: ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbõlem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiam̄ja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*’

37 “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sin̄ to David. Mbeb tonene, n̄gara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilon̄loon̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni, tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa n̄gar pakuruuj to yes n̄gara to tutuuj*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

38 Yesu ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran n̄gara to tutuuj! Yes tigde tinonogh zi

† 12:26-27: Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. \* 12:29: Lo 6:4+ \* 12:30: Lo 10:12+

\* 12:31: Wkp 19:18 \* 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* 12:32: Lo 4:35, 39 \* 12:33: Mbo 40:6-8,

51:16-17; Mt 9:13 \* 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Mban̄ 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § 12:37: Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruunji zi.

<sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tighe le tileep ila panj popoiaz i tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

<sup>40</sup> Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marinj toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

### *Paitoonj to naar ee*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, \*  
ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruunj paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila.

<sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjsinjai gegegu ru ila.

<sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

<sup>44</sup> Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

## 13

### *Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudujaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyoozooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

### *Patajani naol pale tivot muunj, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

*(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tighe: ‘Neer tau yam asajani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” \*

\* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesu tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila. \* **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* **13:2:** Lu 19:44 \* **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **13:6:** Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighe yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tigue malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patanani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

### *Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghosi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi. \*  
Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghosi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghosi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaan ivotia aliina ila yam avomim. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzna. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazna ve tinazna paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” \*

### *Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaan to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze iza a iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we,

†  
ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. \*

---

\* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. \* **13:9:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **13:9:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ \* **13:13:** Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 \* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **13:15:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaana. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* **13:15:** Lu 17:31



16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiña tooni to ŋgoaŋ mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamŋa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataŋan pazi pa ghaon.

18 Tauvene yam asuŋ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

19 Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.\*

20 Isaav ighe Maaron inŋoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ŋgar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta inŋoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveeŋ tooni sov.\*

22 Pasaa, zeran karomŋa pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ŋgeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomŋa tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron.\*

23 “Aloon. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

### *Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu* (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

25 Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

26 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.\*

27 Ve i aat imbaan aŋela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

### *Saveeŋ palelaan to ai fik* (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ŋgar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

29 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ŋgara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeŋ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

30 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

31 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.”\*

\* **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ \* **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 \* **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18

*Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako*

*(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.\*

*Tamamaat ariaanj ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan*

<sup>33</sup> "Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

<sup>34</sup> Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila.\*

<sup>35</sup> "Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to ruum tauja muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mboj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbojoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan."

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mboj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova\* tomania lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tigha tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaanj.

<sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigha: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal."\*

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ve livaa ee igham ngoreenj paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreenj igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigha 'nard.' I igham ngoreenj paatu tawe, ve isenj polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigha: "Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreenj tawe pasaa?"

<sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kananj tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, lesu tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

\* **13:32:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ \* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreenj paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isenj polin aavo.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

<sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveen le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasanan. Ighes saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat anijn to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo ughes nila nigharaat anijn to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat.

<sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala. Ve asaav pa ruum taunja aghe: ‘Padudunjaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen anijn izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliija. Tauvene tigharaat anijn to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan anijn to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighangan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanan. Tauvene yes enajenja tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ngar tane.

\* 14:8: Yo 19:40 \* 14:12: Igham 12:6+ \* 14:18: Mbo 41:9

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeṅa tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve ɲeer tau pale ighuru ila koiṅa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooṅa mako, kanaan poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.”

<sup>23</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imaliṅ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveeṅ mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinṅa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouṅ ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv.\*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuṅ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliṅa tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav ṅginiṅ to sipsip  
ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuṅ nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloon saveeṅ tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeṅ raraate mon.

*Yesu isunṅ izi Getsemane*  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesṅa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunṅ izi sewe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesṅa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanaan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanani izaaw tooni, tauta ivot wa.

<sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, ‡

\* **14:24:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ \* **14:26:** Mbo 118:29 \* **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32

\* **14:34:** Yo 12:27 ‡ **14:36:** ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela aliṅazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzṅa geegeu tipoipoi tamazṅa tigde: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunṅa tipoipoi tamazṅa tigde ‘Ama’.

Taman, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isuñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ughen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?”

<sup>38</sup> Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asuñ. Mako pale tovaañ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruuñ ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar to uliin iyaryaañ ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsav pazı le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuñ muul itaghon surjuuñ tau papazoge ighamu na.

<sup>40</sup> Isuñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveeñ eta to tisavia pani ne mako.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isuñ muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa.”

<sup>42</sup> Aburig gha tala. Aghita. N̄eer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes n̄gar to tutuuñ ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaañ zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

<sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveeñ pazi pataghaañ ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav n̄eer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tinjin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal n̄eer tawe.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Paduduñaañ!” ve isaghavu ve iyañin pani.

<sup>46</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin n̄eer ee taliinja. N̄eer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>48</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuuñ malmal?”

<sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaañ ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaañ na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

<sup>51</sup> N̄eer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tige tikisi paam.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambar̄mbar̄ji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. \*

§ 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patar̄ani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 \* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

\* 14:52: Zeran n̄gara siriv tige n̄eer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*  
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanjan.

<sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

<sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite.

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde:

<sup>58</sup> "Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: 'Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.' " \*

<sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?"

<sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: "Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?" \*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

"Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.'" \*

<sup>63</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav ighe: "Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?"

<sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiinj pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat." \*

<sup>65</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjizaini tigde: "Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliinja payei!" Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66-67</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: "Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam."

\* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15    \* **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14    \* **14:61:** Is 53:7    \* **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7    \* **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

<sup>68</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan.

<sup>69</sup> Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Njeer tane, i toozi ee paam.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tighe: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaaj kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, njeer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”

<sup>72</sup> Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja tau ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

## 15

### *Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho* (Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonjooz geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginjin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima.

<sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. \*

### *Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon* (Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, njeer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetja tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?”

<sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, lesu tiyok pa Piladus aliinja sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

\* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 \* 15:5: Is 53:7 \* 15:11: Mbanj 3:13+

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa njeer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman alinjazi tiina tigha: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tinoknok bobaanj tigha: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozu poia. Tauvene iloonj alinjazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*  
Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

*(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigha: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

<sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinjazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunji.

<sup>20</sup> Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, lesa tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgota.’ (‘Golgota’ puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tigha tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin, lesa iule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunji mako.

<sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigha tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesa itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paanj.

<sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’

<sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani tigha: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul.

<sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsi!” \*

\* **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. \* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. \* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19



31 Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigue: "I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako.

32 I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

*Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

33 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

34 Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' \*

35 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigue: "Aloonj! Ipoi propet Ilia." †

36 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" \*

37 Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

38 Saawe duduunj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

39 Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu." \*

40 Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

41 Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesnja Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

42 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa.

43 Tauvene njeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i njeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tinjinjinj yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.

44 Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighe: "Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?" Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: "Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?"

45 Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

\* 15:34: Mbo 22:1 † 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigue 'Eliyahou.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tigue pa i ipoi Ilia. \* 15:36: Mbo 69:21 \* 15:38: Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ \* 15:39: Mk 1:24

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesnja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.

<sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj tomania ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na, tige tighamu tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paata.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe iza, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tige: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”

<sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita neer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup> Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne.

<sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghton saveenj tau muunj i savia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako.

\*

### *Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muunj Yesu ziiri avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muunj tilaghaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani.

\* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tige saveenj tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseenj vaaru poia to Markus pa saveenj siriv itaghton saveenj tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveenj tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveenj ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveenj tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveenj patabuyaanj to Maaron pa nughmarinj. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveenj tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2

11 I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze*

*(Lu 24:13-35)*

12 Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig.

13 Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveenj toozi paam, zetazja tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*

*(Yo 20:26-31)*

14 Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon njar toozi iyaryaaj, ve tighur ila mako. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

15 Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarinj, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

16 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. \*

17 Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. \*

18 Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

19 Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. \*

20 Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaanj saveenj tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveenj tana, ene saveenj onoon. \*

\* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+      \* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23      \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9      \* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28      \* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+      \* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3      \* **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk–Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaanj uraat tana saveeja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunaj sinainj tana ila rau.\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinainj tana ila rau itaghon dudunaj gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveenj tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon.\*

### *Anela ivot to Sakaria*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sinj to Aron.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtamon dudunajazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuunj to Neer Tiina tomania tutuunj ngara, ve titaghon dudunajaini.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaunj tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe to tunuunj naunaunj, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuunj.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

<sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon anela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuunj tsio, Maaron ilooja wa. Azuwan Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

<sup>14</sup> I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, eval tiina pale tintinisi ve loloji poia paam.

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariaanja mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaanj pale izeeva.\*

<sup>16</sup> I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

<sup>17</sup> Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Iliia. Ve i pale imuunj pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, lesu tilup loloji imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar

\* 1:1-2: Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

\* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

\* 1:15: Nam 6:1+

toozi, ve titaghon n̄gar poia imin tamtamon dudun̄azi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisan̄an saawe tau N̄eer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

18 Sakaria iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve ighason̄ an̄ela ighē: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesa nawatagh naghe saveen̄ tsio pale ighur anoon̄a? Ughita, yau namin koon̄ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

19 An̄ela iyol aliin̄a ighē: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan̄ ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.  
\*

20 Ve uloon̄. Saveen̄ tsiau tane pale ighur anoon̄a ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveen̄ tane ighur anoon̄a.”

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisan̄ani le mako, ve tigham n̄gar naol pani.

22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen̄ eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighē gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin n̄gozaan̄ tauu.

25 Ve maata ingal ighē: “N̄eer Tiina ighita patañani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.”  
\*

### *An̄ela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighē i pale ipoop Yesu*

26 Elisabet kaiyo tauoon̄ irau liim ve ee, raga Maaron imbaan̄ an̄ela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighēen taan sirivu to Galilaa.

27 Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa n̄eer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. \*

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighē: “Maria, aaz poia! N̄eer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

29 Maria iloon̄ saveen̄ tane le irur ve igham n̄gar naol ighē saveen̄ poia tau an̄ela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene an̄ela isaav pani muul ighē: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

31 Uloon̄. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. \*

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tighē Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄a Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. \*

33 Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

34 An̄ela isavsaaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighē: “Saveen̄ tsio tane pale anoon̄a ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru n̄eer eta nilup ghei soone.”

35 An̄ela iyol aliin̄a ighē: “Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄a Tisov na tapiri pale izaas tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaan̄, ve tiwaato tighē ‘Maaron Naatu.’” \*

\* 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 \* 1:18: Gnp 18:11 \* 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 \* 1:25: Gnp 30:23 \* 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 \* 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ \* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39

36 Ve ulooŋ. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuŋ tiwatwaato tighē uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

37 Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

38 Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besooŋa livaa to N̄eer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliŋam.” Maria isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekiā mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

40 Ila peria, ve malmali iloŋ ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iloŋ Maria aliŋa, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliŋa tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni.” \*

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

44 Saawe duduŋ tau nalooŋ ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

45 Poia to N̄eer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveeŋ tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anooŋa ivot.”

### *Mbouj to Maria*

#### *(1Sam 2:1-10)*

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

“Yau napait N̄eer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleeŋa tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani.” \*

48 Yau besooŋa livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata iŋgalŋgal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne.” \*

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaaj.” \*

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoŋ. Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighē yes tiroa na, i ireu zi tighawaar.

.\*

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuŋ pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi.” \*

\* **1:37:** Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 \* **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15 \* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauņa, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi ņginaaņa mon. \*

54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveeņ tomania timbuunņa tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata iņgal besoonņa tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

### *Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetņa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon Elisabet vaaru tigde Nęer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleen tiina pani. Tauta yesņa Elisabet lolozu poia.

59 Tileep le mboņ imin liim ve tol, ra zetazņa tilam pa uraat to ravuun marani tana waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

60 Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

61 Yes tiyol aliinņa tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

62 Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

63 Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveeņ tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

64 Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

65 Tauvene roinņ tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

66 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ņgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Nęer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

67 Ra Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinņa imin propet ighe:

68 “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesu igham mulin zi pa patanņani toozi. \*

69-70 I ighur leen Uleenņa ariiaanņa ee. Lesu igham mulin ghiit pa patanņani toit, itaghon saveeņ tau muunj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanņa avozi.

Uleenņa tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonņa tooni David. \*

71 I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanņa nimazi.

Lesu taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

72-73 Muunj, Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanņa le iyaryaan kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanņani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

\* 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 \* 1:59: Gnp 17:12 \* 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaan tooni patabuyaan tawe, \*

74 ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

75 ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaan ve iduduun mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. \*

77 Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar izaa pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai Zi.

Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” \*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. \*

## 2

### *Yesu tiina ipoopaa*

*(Mt 1:18-25)*

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesa tighur ezazi.

45 Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. \*

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

*Anjela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip*

\* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ \* **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 \* **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 \* **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 \* **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18 \* **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52 \* **2:6:** Yo 7:42



8 Mboŋ tana, ŋginiŋa siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tiŋinŋin sipsip toozi.

9 Malau mako, aŋela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinŋ tiina kat igham zi.

10 Eemon aŋela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Alooŋ. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat.”\*

11 Pasaa, mboŋ aazne, Uleeŋa tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam.\*

12 Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ŋgai niazi to ghanghaniŋ.”

13 Malau mako aŋela ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania aŋela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

14 “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaŋa le saaŋa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron

lolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.”\*

15 Yes aŋela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ŋginiŋa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

16 Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeenŋ Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ŋgai niazi to ghanghaniŋ.

17 Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeŋ tau aŋela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

18 Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ŋgar naol.

19 Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tana isov igheen ila lolo ve ighamgham ŋgar pani.

\*

20 Ra yes ŋginiŋa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton dudunai saveeŋ tau aŋela isavia pazi na.

### *Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

21 Tilepleep ve mboŋ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuunŋ natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve aŋela iwaato pataghaaŋ wa.\*

22-23 Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tiŋgalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuunŋ to Mose. Ra tigham ŋeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghton saveeŋ tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuunŋ tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimŋa aidabazŋa, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.”\*

24 Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghton tutuunŋ to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumora paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.”\*

### *Simeon ivotia ŋgar tau pale ivot pa Yesu*

25 Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunŋa ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalŋgal Maaron ve itaghton ŋgar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ileep tomania.\*

\* 2:10: Mbanŋ 13:52; Ro 15:13      \* 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanŋ 2:36; 1Yo 4:14      \* 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20      \* 2:19: Lu 2:51      \* 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25      \* 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+      \* 2:24: Wkp 12:8      \* 2:25: Is 40:1

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuunj isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

<sup>28</sup> I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti iza a imbarara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve natal, yau aat natal toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveej tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo utotoia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarinj matazi. \*

<sup>32</sup> I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu taama gha tiina tiloonj saveej tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol.

<sup>34-35</sup> Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozzi na ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” \*

### *Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koonj wa. Muunj, i ival. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar.

<sup>37</sup> I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbonj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj ve isunjsunj. \*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patajani toozi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuunj to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

<sup>40</sup> Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. \*

### *Yesu ndaman tooni sarjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

\* **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23      \* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6      \* **2:32:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23      \* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+      \* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5      \* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68  
\* **2:39:** Mt 2:23      \* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52

41 Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. \* \*

42 Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

43-44 Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesna tamtamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazna, ve tighason zi pani.

45 Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe.

46 Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesna zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv.

47 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

48 Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

49 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Taman ruum tooni.”

50 Eemon yesuru tighilal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

51 Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

52 Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

### 3

#### *Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

1 Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

2 Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \* Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani.

3 Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

4 Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:  
“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

\* **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. \* **2:41:** Igham 23:14+ \* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 \* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 \* **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 \* **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban 4:6 \* **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21

Apaduduŋai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Nugh naol isov tau ŋgolopa ŋgolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduŋ.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu leso igham mulin zi.” \*

### *Saveeŋ tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

<sup>7</sup> Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe aŋguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisov tau anooŋazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinŋa ru, o igham ee pa itete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniiŋ na, i aat itaghon ŋgar raraate mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yauŋ takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ŋgar ila loloz tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazooŋa pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon ŋeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaŋ waar to zuzuunŋa to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ payam tomania yav. \* \*

\* **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17    \* **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10    \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33    \* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7    \* **3:9:** Mt 7:19    \* **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17    \* **3:12:** Lu 7:29

\* **3:16:** Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ŋgara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ŋgara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ŋgar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesa ingalaŋ kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ izilam imin yav. \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbaŋ 1:5, 2:3

<sup>17</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooja timburur tizi. Wit anooja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalat zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesa titoor njar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*

*(Mt 14:3-4)*

<sup>19</sup> Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham njar sasaghati siriv paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta Erod iseen njar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.\*

*Yesu igham yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.”

\*

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*

*(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham njar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu.

\*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

<sup>27</sup> Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

<sup>28</sup> Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu.

<sup>29</sup> Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

<sup>30</sup> Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

<sup>32</sup> David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu.

Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

\* **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ \* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 \* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 \* **3:32:**

Rut 4:17-22 \* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35

<sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

<sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

## 4

### *Sadan itoov Yesu*

*(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaaja ve ileep ta sewe irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham pooz pani pa laghoon tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani igha: “Laak, isaav igha yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighen saaja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingingin zi na pani,

<sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani igha: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tam-tamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav igha uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu ungin zi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saaja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav igha onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav igha:

‘I pale imbaaj anela tooni to tingingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Eemon Maaron aliija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isajan pa saawe ite paam. \*

### *Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*

*(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri tiina ighen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

\* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 \* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 \* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

\* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ \* **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 \* **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15

15 I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozì. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tipait eeza.

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliija pazi. \*

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghozi izi le indeej saveej ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiaznja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam to naghamsulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveej pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

20 Yesu iwaat saveej tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani,

21 ve i ipaburigin saveej tooni ighe: “Saveej tau aazne alooja, ene ighur anooja ivot wa.”

22 Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj saveej tooni na, tirur pa saveej popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveej tauvene?” \*

23 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveej ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam injal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooj tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” \*

24 Yesu iseej saveej tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako.” \*

25 Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. \*

26 Eemon Maaron imbaanj Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaano ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Sidon.

27 Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” \*

28 Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooj saveej tane, le ireu lolozì.

\* 4:16: Mt 2:23 \* 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 \* 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* 4:23: Mk 1:21+ \* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 \* 4:25: 1King 17:1+ \* 4:27: 2King 5:1+

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisiipira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

<sup>30</sup> Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. \*

*Yesu ziiir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee*

*(Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, i ipaghazonj ai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tooni le tirur pa njar tooni. Pasaa, saveej tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tana, njeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe:

<sup>34</sup> "Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo njeer patabuyaaj to Maaron." \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: "Ai! Yo uneneej! Upuli ve ughau ula!" I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik njeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tige: "Wai, saveej tane, gabua mindai? Njeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i savsavaav pazi, ve tilonlooj aliinja gha tighau tila."

<sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imorooj le tiini iyees kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tige iuule.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniiij.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyaur zetazja tisov tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboob tige: "Yo Maaron Naatu!" Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tige i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: "Aneneej!" \*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*

*(Mk 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mboj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tige ileep tomani zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: "Yau aat nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane." \*

\* **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 \* **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* **4:41:**

Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* **4:43:** Lu 8:1



44 Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

## 5

### *Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni* (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \*  
ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirinji zi tighe le tiloonj Maaron aliinja.

2 Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj igh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

3 Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaaw waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon igh: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaaw ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

4 Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon igh: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim igh.”

5 Simon iyol aliinja igh: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” \*

6 Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia.

7 Tauvene tikiyav zetaznja siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

8 Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani igh: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau njeer to ghamuunj sosor.” \*

9-10 I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngerereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natnja ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesnja Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus igh: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.”

11 Ra tilonj tila tigud waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. \*

### *Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu* (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve njeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini igh: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav igh lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

13 Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani igh: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini igh isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani igh: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa njeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve ungalaaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

\* 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. \* 5:5: Yo 21:3+

\* 5:8: Is 6:5 \* 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

<sup>15</sup> Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le ighéen izi naagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Rekia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>26</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

<sup>30</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” \*

\* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 \* 5:20: Lu 7:48 \* 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 \* 5:28:

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

<sup>32</sup> Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuuj tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigue: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozu ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj? Mako.

<sup>35</sup> Eemon murej, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozu ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj.” \*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako.

<sup>37</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozu pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigue: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’ ” ‡ \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghaagha ila uum to wit lolozu. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigue: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?”

\* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15      \* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20      † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli.      \* 5:38: Hib 8:13      ‡ 5:39: Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunjuun tau Krisi ipaburigin. Ve nonoghiinja munjaana ve vaen munjaana izaa to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunjuun tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia.      \* 5:39: Ro 10:16      \* 6:1: Lo 23:25      \* 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiija tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*  
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaanj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

<sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tighe tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveenj. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma mako?

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloonj Yesu aliija, ve iburig ila iyooz igharau.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuunj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isunj. Mbonj tana, isunjisunj ila le nughizau.

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

<sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos*  
(Mk 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tilam tigde tiloonj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

\* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+      \* **6:5:** Kol 2:16+      \* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde tiziir gavman to Rom.

<sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonja tisov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatajan ve atanj na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveej veleghiñ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuj timbuznja tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatajan*

<sup>24</sup> “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tau aazne arau kat pa anij ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anijinj na, akaria taumim wa.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatajan ve atanj. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pa muuj, timbumimnja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomja tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliinja.” \*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanja*

*(Mt 5:38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alonlooñ ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

\* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

\* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+

\* **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe

4:14 \* **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

\* **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1

\* **6:25:** Is 65:13

\* **6:26:**

Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 \* **6:27:** Ro 12:20

28 Yes tau tisik saveeŋ saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunuun tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighe ɲeer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ɲeer eta igham nonoghiija tsio to ɲgoaan, na upuli igham nonoghiija ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ɲeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. \*

31 Saa ɲgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ɲgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. \*

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam.

33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam.

34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigha tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyat rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ɲgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun sotor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ɲgar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ɲgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimɲa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronɲa Tisov na natɲa. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

*Tagabiiz zetaanɲa taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov  
(Mt 7:1-6)*

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur pataɲani iɲarui zi pa sotor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ɲgar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimɲa sotor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sotor tsiam paam. \*

38 Auul, o aghita uleeŋ ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza a tsiam, ene pale tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliŋ. Pasaa, saa uleeŋ tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ɲgar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” \*

39 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, ɲeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. \*

40 ɲeer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunaaŋ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ɲgar to padudunaaŋ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ɲgar toozi raraate. \*

\* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbaŋ 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 \* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12

\* 6:35: Ro 5:8 \* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 \* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* 6:39:

Mt 15:14 \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

41 Mindai ta yo rekiā mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.

42 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughē: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruuŋ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” \*

*Taghilaal ai ila anoŋazi*

(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

43 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoŋa poia mako.

44 Tauvene ai anoŋa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoŋa poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako.

45 Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*

(Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveeŋ tsiau mako? \*

47 Yau aat napaghazonai gham pa ŋgar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, \*

48 ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koŋia kat ila mboŋar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum ariaaŋa.

49 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooŋooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunjia mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekiā mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis gha ilale.”

## 7

*Daaba ee tau iŋgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ*

(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilooŋ ila pa nugh Kapernaum.

2 Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I iŋgin zaaba irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghooŋ tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

3 Saawe tau daaba tana ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaaŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni.

4 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo ul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee.

5 I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

6 Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliŋa pani tigde: “Tiina,

\* 6:42: Ro 2:1+ \* 6:46: Yems 2:26 \* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

daaba tsiei aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulonj ulam ruum tsiau mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: "Ula!", ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: "Ulam!", ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: "Ugham uraat tane." Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinjag."

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iloonj daaba tana aliinja le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamoni eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat imin daaba tawe ne mako." \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaanj zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

### *Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghoon zi gha yesja tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiinj tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamoni siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman tinazi, utanj sov!"

<sup>14</sup> Ra injarij mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!" \*

<sup>15</sup> Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamoni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tige: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamoni tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!" \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

### *Yoan imbaanj zijeera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan zijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zijeera ru tilam,

<sup>19</sup> ve imbaanj zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tige: "Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaanj ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamoni katini tau moroghoonj sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tini zi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamoni. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

\* **7:9:** Mt 15:28    \* **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40    \* **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+    \* **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19



<sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveenj tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tiniiz poia ve tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Taliinjazi paamu tilooj saveenj, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tiloojlooj vaaru poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

<sup>27</sup> I neer ta muunj tibood saveenj injaruini tauvene:

‘Ulooj, Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuunj payo.

I pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauj takes paam, tилоoj saveenj tane, ve tiyok pani tighe: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduunj.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveenj tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseej saveenj tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa?

<sup>32</sup> Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tighe:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,

eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

<sup>33</sup> “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i injunjun taau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuunj vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

<sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuunj sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniinj ve ghunuunj.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tighe ene iduduunj mon.”

### *Livaa ee to ghamuunj sosor ve neer tutuunja ee*

\* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18      \* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2      \* 7:29: Lu 3:12      \* 7:30: Mt 21:32

\* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+

36 Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

37 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuunj sosor. I iloonj tighe Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to njeer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniinj. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreenj, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

38 I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanjanj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreenj tana gha iliinj izala Yesu aaghe.

39 Njeer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniinj na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon njeer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kananj ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikikisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

40 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveenj rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

41 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to njeer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \* ndinjndinj liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

42 Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene njeer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa njeer tawe iliiv iitete?”

43 Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve njeer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alijnam tana iduduunj.”

44 Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniinj, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

45 Ve saawe tau nalonj nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniinj pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

46 Ve yo ulinj ngoreenj rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

47 “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe njeer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” \*

48 Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” \*

49 Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniinj tana, tiloonj saveenj tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Njeer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

50 Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

## 8

### *Zilivaa siriv tilaghaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

\* 7:36: Lu 11:37 \* 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. \* 7:47: Mbo 32:1 \* 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+

\* 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru,

<sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

<sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza injin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniiñ ve gabua siriv paam. \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Pai ee, ñeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anojazi katini irau ndiñndiñ ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj palelaanj tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ngara le ighazonj payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloonj saveenj, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu*

*(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj palelaanj tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveenj tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveenj tawe ighau pa loloz. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

<sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja, ve tighamu toman loloz poia kat. Eemon saveenj tawe igheen tunja ila loloz mako. Yes timin aniiñ tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaanj eta ivof pazi, ene rekia mon tipav ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

\* 8:3: Mt 27:55

\* 8:10: Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8

\* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23

<sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patanjani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozu ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozu na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozu eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozu, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*  
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazoon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaar na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tigde tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene tipaes pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tinan ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila.

<sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

<sup>25</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

\* **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 \* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 \* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

<sup>26</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau ighéen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziiġe ite.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve njeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh njaruni ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le nġar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilagħlaagh tiini nġinaanja. Ve ileep ila rum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegħa.

<sup>28-29</sup> I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagħo. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev njeer tana igħe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina igħe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai għom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagħa, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagħa għa ighau ila pa nugh nġinaanja muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni igħe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja igħe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’\* (o ‘Ndiindin Ndiindin’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

<sup>31</sup> Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tigħe iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov.\*

<sup>32</sup> Nugh tawe, nġai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziiġe ve tighanġan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njeer tana na titan rarai Yesu tigħe iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila nġai tawe loloz.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njeer tana, ve tinjarui nġai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra nġai tawe tilaan tagħon sariipa tizila, ve tijaat tizila yaa loolo, għa tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu tau tinġinġin nġai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigħe tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, nġar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghinja ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aagħe. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>36</sup> Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat njeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighéen tigharau na, tiloon paesiin toozi tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigħe ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigħe timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan igħe iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire igħe:

<sup>39</sup> “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegħ*  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

\* **8:30:** Zaaba nġun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigħe ‘Legion’. \* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

40 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tيساناني. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia.

41 Malau mako ve daaba ee tau injin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni.

42 Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighe imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagirinj zi ila le tigrinj Yesu paam.

43 Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj yes uraata to gharatooj moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

44 I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiiija tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sinj imot pani le tiini poia muul.

45 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Ai, sei itut ghau?"

Yes tisov tiyol aliiija tigde: "Yei mako."

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinj zi. Tauta eta itut ghom."

46 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleelj igham tamtamon eta wa."

47 Livaa tawe ighilal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoonj tooni isov.

48 Yesu iloonj saveej tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Livug, ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia."

49 Yesu isavsav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: "Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa."

50 Yesu iloonj saveej tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: "Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruunj ila tsio ariiaan, o natum livaa iburig muul."

51 Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila.

52 Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroo tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon." \*

53 Yes tiloonj saveej tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa.

54 Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliiija tiina ighe: "Livaa marani, uburig!" \*

55 Rekia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Agham le aniiinj ilam gha ighan."

56 Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+      \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+      \* 8:56: Lu 5:14

## 9

*Yesu imbaañ mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru pa uraat  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesó tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesó tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamón.

<sup>2</sup> Ve imbaañ zi tila ighé tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamón, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighé: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniinj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon fa ighéen ila tinimim, ene irao.”

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighé ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighé tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighé nugh eta lolozí pa ghamuunj gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Lesó imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamón. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ñgar naol pa Yesu  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ñgar naol. Pasaa, tamtamón siriv tisavsaav tighé Yesu, i ñeer rughuzaañja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburiginí pa mateegh.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamón siriv tighé i propet Iliá tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tighé Yesu, i propet munganazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

<sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighé: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloonj vaaru tighé i ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighé le ighita Yesu. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamón ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbañoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesña tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau ighéen igharau nugh Betsaida. Lesó zigazi tileep.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloonj varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tighé: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ñginaañja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighéen tatanjan ne. Lesó tiil lezi aniinj ve nugh to ghenoonj.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighé: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniinj pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighé: “Wai, iit leen aniinj naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughé nila nighol aniinj siriv paam pazi?”

<sup>14</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000) ma vene.

\* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+      \* 9:5: Lu 10:4+      \* 9:9: Lu 23:8

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ṅgun ṅgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru saṅavul (50) ila ṅgun eṅaṅa.”

15 Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliṅa, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ṅgun ṅgun, ve mbolezi izi.

16 Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniṅṅ tana. Isuṅ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

17 Tisov tighan le apozi isuṅ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral saṅavul ve ru le tivoniir.

### *Petrus ivotia Yesu ighē i Mesia*

*(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

18 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isuṅsuṅ. Isuṅ le isov, ve ighason zi ighē: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ṅgar payau tighē yau sei?”

19 Yes tiyol ghasoniṅ tooni tighē: “Zeran siriv tighē yo ṅeer rughuzaṅa Yoan, siriv tighē yo propet Iliā, ve siriv tighē propet muṅganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighē: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliṅa ighē: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tooni.” \*

21 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu iṅgalsekin zi ariaaṅ ighē tivotia saveeṅ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

### *Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiṅ tooni*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

22 Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazooṅa pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataṅani naol, ve yavyavuṅṅ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ṅgar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonṅrau ve yes ṅgara to tutuuṅ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonṅ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigiṅi pa mateegh.”

### *Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

23 Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesṅa tilepleep na ighē: “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighē imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambarooṅ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” \*

24 Pa ighē tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

25 Isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

26 “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveeṅ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve aṅela tooni patabuyaṅa tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazooṅ, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” \*

27 “Ve alooṅ. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itiṅa tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooṅ.” \*

\* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27      \* 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27      \* 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+      \* 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12      \* 9:27: Paesiṅ to saveeṅ ziiri tane ighēen ila Mk 9:1.



*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon*

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isunj ta sewe.

<sup>29</sup> I isunjun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiinja tooni paam ipisosoonj le isul toman mbonari tiina.

<sup>30-31</sup> Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesja Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tighen le loloz iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigha tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu igha: "Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia." Aliinja tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra tiloonj Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo igha: "Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloonj aliinja, ve ataghoni!" \*

<sup>36</sup> Saveej tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbonj nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizala le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinjarui zi tilam.

<sup>38-39</sup> Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosoz na, iboob ila pa Yesu igha: "Mos puughu, yau natanj rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

<sup>40</sup> Yau natanj rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja igha: "Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patajanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam."

<sup>42</sup> Neer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

<sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tisov tiru pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh tooni*

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveej ila yes Grika alinjazi igha Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa 'Eksodos' to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, 'Kisim Bek', tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigha 'Eksodos.' Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: 'eez to tavot tala.' Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzja pa patajanani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajanani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \*

\* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **9:34:** Igham 40:34+ \* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

44 “Yam aghur talinjammim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi.” \*

45 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazonn pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. \*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

46 Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

47 Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige,

48 ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamarj tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*

*(Mk 9:38-40)*

49 Yoan iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

50 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuunj Yesu mako*

51 Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

52 I imbaanj tamtamon siriv timuunj tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, lesu tigharaat eez pani.

53 Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaanj ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunjni mako. \*

54 Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha: “Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, lesu igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” \*

55 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

56 Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*

*(Mt 8:19-22)*

57 Yes tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve neer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

58 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoonj mako.” \*

59 Ra Yesu isaav pa neer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

\* 9:44: Lu 9:22 \* 9:45: Lu 18:34 \* 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ \* 9:48: Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20

\* 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 \* 9:53: Yo 4:9 \* 9:54: 2Kor 1:10+; Mk 3:17 \* 9:58:

2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

Eemon n̄eer tawe iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasarjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ra n̄eer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yerja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” \*

## 10

### *Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sarjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sarjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniiñ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniiñ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginjin uraata to lupuun aniiñ na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniiñ tooni.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to n̄eer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i n̄eer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiñ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniiñ, na arere sov. Aghan mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’

<sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesu ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” \*

\* **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 \* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 \* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ \* **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 \* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 \* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, pataņani tiina kat pale iņarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv pataņani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor njar toozi mako  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kananj lolozi ipataņan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiņa to moniņ, ve mbolezi izi ila njaupup loolo, ve titoor njar toozi alok wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham njar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliņamim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Uraata tamoot tol saņavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol saņavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziiri zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*

<sup>19</sup> Aloon. Yau naghamb lempim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpijon), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon aliņamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe duduņ tana, Avuvu Patabuyaņ igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamaņ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintiina ve tighazonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tautzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazņa ve tinazņa. Aa Tamaņ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

---

\* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 \* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Zeran njar siriv tigde Yesu saveņ tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+

<sup>22</sup> “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taman Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiaun ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam!” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloona mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia  
(Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tau igheen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

<sup>27</sup> Neer tana iyol aliina ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamna ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolop pazi na?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghaagha taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaat. Ve tiyaur nonoghiina tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itagha eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali tagha eez ziighe gha ila.

<sup>32</sup> I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali tagha eez ziighe gha ila. †

<sup>33</sup> “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ilaagh naruini ila, ve ilin ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe.

<sup>35</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau ingin ruum tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Naghama maet tane payo, lesa

\* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26      \* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+      \* **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+      \* **10:27:**

Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5      \* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17      † **10:32:** Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mategh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

unġin poghania njeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ighason njeer nġara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham nġar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin njeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

<sup>37</sup> Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon nġar raraate mon.”

### *Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. \*

<sup>39</sup> Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonlooj saveej tooni.

<sup>40</sup> Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nġiniinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham nġar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamsgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham nġar naol.

<sup>42</sup> Yo aat ugham nġar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

## 11

### *Eez to sunjuun*

*(Mt 6:9-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu isunġun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuun imin Yoan ipaduduun zinjera.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene: ‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. \*’

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniinj to aazne payei. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.’ ” † \*

### *Maaron pale ilooj sunjuun toit*

*(Mt 7:7-11)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon anooja, ve le aniinj eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghama ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniinj eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

\* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+      \* **11:2:** Syg 11:15      \* **11:3:** Saveej tane isaav pa aniinj mon mako. Aniinj ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana.      \* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8      † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.”      \* **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

7 “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugŋa nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’”

8 Ve Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliija tauvene, pale ŋeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniini. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliija, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ŋeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata iŋgal ighe ŋeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ŋeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniini.” \*

9 Ra Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeŋa. Aseŋ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.” \*

10 “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeeŋa. Ve ighe tiseŋseŋ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

11 Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

12 Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako.

13 Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ŋgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimŋa. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaan na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi.” \*

*Yesu koina tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ŋeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ŋgereeta tana, tirur pani ve ŋgar toozi imbool.

15 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

16 Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ŋgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.” \*

17 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ŋgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

18 “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaŋ mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

19 Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziŋeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ŋgar tsiam iduduun mako.

20 Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.” \*

21 “Isaav ighe ŋeer ariaaŋa eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaan pa ŋginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

\* 11:8: Lu 18:1+ \* 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ \* 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

\* 11:16: Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 \* 11:20: Igham 8:19

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv n̄eer ariaaŋa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyaur gabua naol isov to malmal tau n̄eer ariaaŋa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetŋa. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe n̄eer eta iuul ghau pa lupuuŋ tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*  
(Mt 12:43-45)

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul n̄eer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh ŋginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Igha ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat,

<sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuuŋ n̄gar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muuŋ, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” \*

*Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tilooŋ Maaron aliiŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinizi kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon n̄gar tau muuŋ Yona ighamu na*  
(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigue le tighita gabua n̄gereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muuŋ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

<sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveeŋ tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

<sup>31</sup> “Muuŋ, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to ilooŋ n̄gar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazooŋ. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor n̄gar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa n̄gar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo

\* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 \* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 \* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 \* **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 \* **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 \* **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tawatagh Maaron mako. Ewal tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi.



mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

*Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom*

*(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale inŋooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tiloŋ tila ruum na. \*

<sup>34</sup> Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa nŋar to ndoroom soone.

<sup>36</sup> Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anoŋam isov itaghon nŋar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes nŋara to tutuuŋ*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve nŋeer ee to tutuuŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloŋ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Nŋeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuŋ toozi to miniinŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniiŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham nŋar naol. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri inŋalaanŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiŋtiŋjai. Pasaa, nŋar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa nŋar to umbuunŋ ve nŋar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim nŋar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozu mako?

<sup>41</sup> Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale nŋar tsiam isov inŋalaanŋ, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sainŋ soroksorok tau aghagharat sur pani na, yam matamim inŋalŋgal pa valaghiinŋ zi timin nŋun sanjavul, ve aghamgham nŋun enjaenŋa pa Maaron. Ene poia. Nŋar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuŋ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuŋ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduunŋ,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuŋ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. \*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam zeran tutuuŋa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloŋ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paŋ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveenŋ popoia payam imin pakuruunŋ gham. \*

\* **11:32:** Yona 3:5+      \* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+      \* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+      \* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15      \* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27      \* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8      \* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal §  
tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighe pa nugh poia mon ve tilagh-  
laagh izala pavozi.”

45 Ra ñeer ñgara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Mos puughu,  
saveej tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

46 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ñgara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa!  
Pasaa, yam aseej Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim  
ñgar tsiam. Tauta agham patañani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau  
patañani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim ñguruunja eta to iuul zi  
pa badoon ne mako. \*

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ñgar pa yes propet tau muun  
timbuminja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne  
yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe  
yam paam ayok pa ñgar sasaghati tau timbuminja tighamgham zi na aghe  
ene ñgar poia. \*

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ñgar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaaj yes  
propet tomania mbanooña tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur  
koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patañani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan  
zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat.  
Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siñ toozi atuya pale  
izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve  
taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet  
Sakaria tau ileep ilon ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat  
na, tamtamon to aazne siñ toozi aat imalin imin yatuun siñ to yes tisov tawe.  
\*

52 “Yam ñgara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa  
tamtamon lesu tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim  
alon ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilon tila  
nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran  
tutuunja tomania yes ñgara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene  
saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanajan.  
Tighe i isavia saveej eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

### *Tapamir tauun pa ghuruun ila toit sov* (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloon Yesu saveej  
tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriñi zi. Yesu ipaburigin  
saveej tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham  
pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa  
ghuruun ila toozi. \*

2 Aloon. Gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool  
zi, lesu tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ñgar tau ñgozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. \*

§ **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighe mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron  
maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \* **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1 \* **11:47-48:**  
Mban 7:51+ \* **11:50-51:** Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ \* **12:1:** 1Kor 5:6+ \* **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib  
4:13

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveeñ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin njozaañ, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tilooña. Ve saveeñ tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini.  
\*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*

*(Mt 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigde tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anojamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuun tamtamon eta imaata, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon.” \*

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niuruunngu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinjinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunngu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov*

*(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooña ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooña ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeñ saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeñ saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaany ve ivelegh uraata tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail njar ve saveeñ to asavia pazi na sov.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, Avuvu Patabuyaany tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveeñ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

*Saveeñ palelaany to kuaz tauu ta le njar mako*

<sup>13</sup> Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, lesa ivalagha gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeñ tsiam ve navalagha gabua tsiam?” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaava ve ayamaan gham pa njar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe

\* **12:3:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigde eval tiina tiwatagh saveeñ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeñ. \* **12:4:** Hib 13:6 \* **12:5:** Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 \* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 \* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+

tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi igha: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonjazi katini.

17 I ighita anonjazi tawe, ve igham ngar igha: ‘Wai, pale naghman mindai pa aninj tsiu tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiu tirao mako.’

18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiu munjanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aninj tsiu tomania gabua tsiu naol isov tilon tila.

19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ \*

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani igha: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” \*

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni igha: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron lolo pani na.” \*

### *Loloon bubu sov* (Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aninj to ghaniinj, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aninj ve nonoghiinja iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aninj mako, ve tiyau aninj anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoun aninj toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham igha yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

25 Mindai? Isaav igha tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

26 Isaav igha yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aninj ma nonoghiinja?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

28 Ve aghita kikiliinj tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliinj tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav igha i maata

\* 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 \* 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

\* 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ \* 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto

injalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata injal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiija. Oyai, ghuruunj ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuunj aniiñ to ghaniñ ve yaa to ghunuun na sov.

<sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmariñ to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tazi pa ghamuunj zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

<sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniñ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata injal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*

*(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anooña tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaña. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryañ pani.”

*Besoonya to Maaron aat tisañan muleñj to Tiina toozi*

*(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghañ, ve matamim injal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasañan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besooña tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vainj, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisañani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isej ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

<sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besooña tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisañani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliñ aniiñ, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve injal lezi aniiñ, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboñ anooña, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisañani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduunj tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve injin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilorj ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghañ ve asasañan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” \*

*Saveñj palelaañ to besooña poia ve besooña saghati*

*(Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveñj tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveñj palelaañ tsio tana inarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

\* **12:28:** Mt 10:29 \* **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 \* **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ \* **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 \* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besooja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besooja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

<sup>43</sup> Besooja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaan tooni.

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe besooja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

<sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliinja.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besooja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. \*

<sup>48</sup> Eemon besooja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anoozazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anooja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!

<sup>50</sup> Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. \*

<sup>51</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

<sup>52</sup> Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighes yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

<sup>53</sup> Ve tamazja ve tinazja toman natuzja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako  
(Mt 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam.

\* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ \* **12:47:** Yems 4:17 † **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigue ene izaan to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaja. Ve siriv tigue izaan to Yesu saveen tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. \* **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 \* **12:53:** Mika 7:6

<sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

<sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?

<sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usanja sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania njeer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj.

<sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” \*

## 13

*Ighe tatoonj loloon mako, ene pale talaleen*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonjrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonjrau na.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham njar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham njar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patanjani tawe ivot pazi ne?

<sup>5</sup> Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to ai tau le anooja mako*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, njeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaav ve murei ra, njeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooja eta mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Ulooj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yauj ai tane anooja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooja eta mako. Unjori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghmunia ai pasaa? Upuli ighen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu.

<sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanooj, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjori ighau.’ ” \*

\* 12:59: Mt 18:34 \* 13:2: Yo 9:2+ \* 13:3: Mbo 7:12 \* 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 \* 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj*

10 Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei.

11 Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako.

12 Yesu ighita, ve ipoiil ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.”

13 Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduunj, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

14 Eemon njeer tau injin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. Tauvene njeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa njeer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj sov!” \*

15 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. \*

16 Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghama mulini pa patajani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj. Ma yam agham njar mindai?” \*

17 Yesu isavia saveenj tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

18 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa?

19 Ene imin mastet uuve \*  
tau njeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaav tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirov roov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to yis*

*(Mt 13:33)*

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia iza to saa?

21 Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

*Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.*

*(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

23 Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaenja mon?”

\* 13:14: Igham 20:8+ \* 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 \* 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 13:19: Mt 24:14



24 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako.” \*

25 “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve aseñsen ataman ve atan raraini aghē: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’” \*

26 “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghē: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muuj taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’”

27 “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’” \*

28 “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.” \*

29 Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

30 “Ve aloon. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

### *Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloon. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe irav ghom umaat.”

32 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag pani tauvene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, † o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’”

33 Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

34 Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa tilam mako.”

35 Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: \*

‘Poia to Maaron izaa to ñeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’” \*

\* **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ \* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 \* **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 \* **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveñ ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. \* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* **13:35:** Mbo 118:26

## 14

### *Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau sariij tiina ighamu*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ila ruum to ñeer ee pa ghanghaniij. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigte tighita pale igham saa ñgar? \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve ñeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariij tiina ighamu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuun igha: “Laak, yam agham ñgar mindai? Isaav igha tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveej eta mako. Tineneej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ñeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ighason zi muul igha: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav igha tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igha? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tane le tilil pa savaaveej. Tauvene tineneej mon.

### *Tapakur tauun sov*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniij tana na, tizazain tauzi tigte tileep ila pañ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ñgar tana, ve isavia saveej palelaañ pazi tauvene: \*

<sup>8</sup> “Isaav igha ñeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniij to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pañ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa igha ghanghaniij taama isain ñeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

<sup>9</sup> ene pale ghanghaniij taama ilat, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Enes, uburig upul pañ tane, ve ñeer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pañ ta murei geeg we.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav igha tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaanj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igha murei geeg. Pa igha ghanghaniij taama ilam, ve isaav payo igha: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mungaanj igharau ghau.’ Igha i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamja aghanghan na naghozi.

<sup>11</sup> Pa tamtamon tau igha ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniij tana igha: “Isaav igha ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi zetamja, tonjetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniij tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

<sup>13-14</sup> Tauvene isaav igha yo ugham ghanghaniij, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniij mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunja pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” \*

### *Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov (Mt 22:1-10)*

\* **14:1:** Lu 11:37 \* **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 \* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* **14:7:** Mt 23:6 \* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 \* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

15 Yes tau yesɲa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

16 Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana.

17 Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan besoonɲa tooni ee imuul ila, lesu isaav pa yes tau poij to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

18 “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesu tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonɲa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghoh taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’

19 Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghoh bapolo sanavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

20 Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau natal mako.’ \*

21 “Besoonɲa tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia alinjazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagha taghon eez tintiina ve geegee to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanɲa, yes narapeɲa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamɲa alam.’

22 “Tauvene besoonɲa tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliina. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, alinjam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghoh uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

23 “Tiina tooni iyol aliina: ‘Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagha taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan pa tamtamon, ve yamɲa alam. Lesu tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.

24 Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poij tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesɲa tilaghaagha. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

26 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natɲa, tonvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepooch tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

27 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ibaad ai pambaroon tooni \*  
ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. \*

28 “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

29-30 Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinin pani ve tiveleghe tige: ‘Wai, neer tawe igham tiini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

31 “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ngar raraate mon. Ige i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene

\* 14:15: Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9 \* 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 \* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 \* 14:27: Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. \* 14:27: Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12

aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ngar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?

<sup>32</sup> Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal ivot sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † \*

### *Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)*

*(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

## 15

### *Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale*

*(Mt 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tigha tiloon saveen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighet zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigha: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndiinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara,

<sup>6</sup> ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharau na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintinisi pa neer eemon tana iliv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigha tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to itoor ngar toozi mako.”

### *Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja.

\* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Kriisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+

‡ **14:34:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. \* **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6 \* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 \* **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Aleï, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.'

<sup>10</sup> "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ñgar raraate ivotvot ila aņeta to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozï poia kat, ve tintinizi pa ñeer eemon tana."

*Saveen palelaan to ñeer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

"Saawe ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. I natja ru.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep ve ñeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamanj, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.' Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa ñeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa ñeer olman.

<sup>13-14</sup> "Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham ñeer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene ila ighason nugh taunja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaanjo ila pa ñginiin ñgai tooni.

<sup>16</sup> I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ñgai aniin toozi siriv. Eemon aniin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

<sup>17</sup> "I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: 'Oyai, uraata to tamanj tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

<sup>18</sup> Tambaanjo. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamanj. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamanj, yau naghama sotor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sotor payo paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?'

<sup>20</sup> "I igharaat ñgar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itanj pani.

<sup>21</sup> Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: 'Tamanj, yau naghama sotor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghama sotor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.'

<sup>22</sup> "Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: 'Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiiņa malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima ñguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe.

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin.

<sup>24</sup> Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliinja. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinizi. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloor oroor tiina. Ambam itanjantj ve tighamgham narogho.

\* 15:18: Mbo 51:4 \* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul lam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniinj na gha tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup> “Naatu olman iloonj saveenj tane, le irau loola mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilonj ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamanj, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor aliinj rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenja zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kananj lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

<sup>30</sup> Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesnja zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniinj na pani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Taama iyol aliinja ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

<sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniinj pani toman tintiniinj, ene iduduuj.’ ”

## 16

### *Saveenj palelaanj to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau injinginj gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveenj pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjanj saveenj tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unjin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve iil njar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiinj gabua tooni. Pale naghham mindai? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat patajani imin mbutuunj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuunj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le njar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Njarig gha matag injal njar ee! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreenj tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjndinj ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sarjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinjndinj ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aninj wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paanj (80) mon.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, n̄gar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun̄ mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon̄ vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham n̄gar pa patar̄ani tau ighe ivot pani, ve il̄ eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon̄ tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon n̄gar to ghazoon̄a. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa n̄gar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon n̄gar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh n̄gar to ghazoon̄a na, titaghoni irao mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu loloz̄i poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

### *Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta n̄gin poghania gabua n̄giira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale n̄gin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mako pa gabua n̄giira, ene pale igham n̄gar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam n̄gin poghania maet itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve n̄gin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? \*

<sup>13</sup> “Besoon̄a eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Zerān tutuun̄a tighur loloz̄i kat pa maet. Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ isov tana, ve tisik saveen̄ veleghiin̄ naol pa Yesu.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham n̄gar naol ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tighit gham tige yam zerān dudun̄jamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon̄! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” \*

### *Tutuun̄ to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun̄ to Mose ve saveen̄ to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tige le tilon̄ tila pooz tooni loolo. † \*

<sup>17</sup> “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun̄ tooni ziiri n̄giira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

\* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5      \* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+      \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghania itaghon i tauu n̄gar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, n̄gar, saveen̄ tooni, azuwaan̄a, natuun̄a ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tangin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako.      \* **16:13:** Mt 6:24      \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+      † **16:16:** Eez ite to tatoon̄ saveen̄ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan̄ pa tamtamon tisov tige yes aat tizuari zi lesu tilon̄ tila pooz tooni loolo.”      \* **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4      \* **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

*Yesu isavia ngar to ravuunj motin vainj*

18 “Isaav ighe ñeer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj.” \*

*Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija popoiazi mon tau ñgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini.

20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo.

21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirñgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ñgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patañani tauvene le imaat. Ra añela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamanj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaanj Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ñguruunja izila yaa, ve ipalum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ñgal lepoogh tsio tau muunj ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ta sena.’ \*

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itañ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaanj Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni,

28 ve iveven tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuunj tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ \*

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamanj Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliiña ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” \*

## 17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov  
(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

\* 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 16:24: Mk 9:48 \* 16:25: Lu 6:24 \* 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ \* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+



1-2 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

3 “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.”\*

4 Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.”\*

5 Mbanooŋa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

6 Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,\* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjamim.”\*

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tam-tamon sov*

7 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’

8 Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’\*

9 “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.

10 Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako.’ Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’”\*

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

11 Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

12-13 I ilon ila nugh ee tau ighen sewe, ve iza a to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”\*

14 Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.\*

15 Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

16 Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

\* 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 \* 17:4: Mt 18:21-22 \* 17:6: Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza a imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

\* 17:8: Lu 12:37 \* 17:10: 1Kor 9:16+ \* 17:12-13: Wkp 13:45+ \* 17:14: Lu 5:14

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita ñeer tana, ve isaav ighē: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

<sup>18</sup> Ñeer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa ñeer tana ighē: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” \*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tighē: “Pale ñeez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighē: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tighē: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ighēen sene,’ o ‘ighēen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” \*

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon*

*(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tighē: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tighē: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighē ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patajani tau ighē ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan lolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patajani tau ighē ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraurau ruum, ila ila le

<sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuur zi tisov tilalez. \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Saawe tana ighē ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

\* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 \* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 \* **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* **17:24:** 1Tes

4:16+ \* **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 \* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 \* **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patanjani tau muuj ivot pa Lot azaawa na. \*

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>34</sup> "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazia eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniinj, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." ‡

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveej tane, ve tighasoni tigde: "Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani." § \*

## 18

### *Saveej palelaanj to naar tau inoknok ghasoniinj pa uleer*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunuuj sov, ve tisuj pa Maaron irau saawe. \*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: "Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveej iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itanj rarami ighe: 'Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduuj mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveej tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja.'

<sup>4</sup> "Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleer naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghau ngar pazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararainj payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveej tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.' " \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aloonj saveej to daaba saghati tana wa?

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloonj naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patanjani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiaznja tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titanj rarami pa mbonj ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleer zi? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale ijuul zi pa patanjani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveej toozi itaghon ngar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?" \*

\* **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 \* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 \* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ ‡ **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveej tauvene: "Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleerj to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi. \* **17:37:** Mt 24:28 \* **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ \* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 \* **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+

*Saveenj palelaañ to ñeer to tutuunj ve ñeer to yaunj takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaañ tane injarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighé yes mon tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazña siriv.

<sup>10</sup> “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighé tisunj. Ee, ene ñeer tutuunja. Ve ite, i ñeer to yaunj takes.

<sup>11</sup> Ñeer to tutuunj ila iyooz, ve isunj ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ñgar tau iduduunj ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Ñeer to yaunj takes tane paam, yau namin i mako.’ \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniiñ pai ru itaghon sunjuunj ñgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghám zi na timin ñgun sanjavul, ve naghur ñgun enjaenja ilat payo.’ \*

<sup>13</sup> “I isunjsun, ve ñeer to yaunj takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaá mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, ñeer to ghamuunj sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ñeer to yaunj takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ñeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipati tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzña geegeu paam tila to Yesu, lesó ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ñgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \*\*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghám mindai, lesó naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaañ saveenj karom sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ñeer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoñiir tutuunj tana tisov.”

---

\* **18:9:** Lu 16:15 \* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 \* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 \* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15  
\* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 \* **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesó tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.”  
\*

<sup>23</sup> Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghton Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonjetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja,

<sup>30</sup> ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveenj isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anooña ivot.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjavuvu.

<sup>33</sup> Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>34</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tana, eemon tighazoon pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoonj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveenj tooni.

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjunj tamtamon pa le gabua.

<sup>36</sup> Neer tawe iloonj eval tiina tilam le tighe tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tiyol aliñja tigha: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene i iboob aliñja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>39</sup> Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tigha ineneenj. Eemon i itanj rarai Yesu muul toman aliñja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

\* **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45      \* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+      \* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

\* **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighē: “Akis njeer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Njeer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighē:

<sup>41</sup> “Aiyo, ughe naghām mindai payo?”

I iyol aliinja ighē: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighē: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ıla tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

<sup>43</sup> Rekia mon, njeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngerēeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.\*

## 19

### *Sakaius njeer to yauņ takes itoor njar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonj ıla nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ıla.

<sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauņ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighē le ighita Yesu i saa njeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon njar tooni iyaryaaj ighē ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuunj ıla, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoņi na, ve iip izala, ve isanjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ıla le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighē: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ıla ruum tsio.”

<sup>6</sup> Sakaius ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozī mako ve tiyau avozi tighē: “Wai, njeer tawe, i njeer to ghamuunj sosor. Yesu ıla ileep ruum tooni pasaa?”\*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ıla Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighē: “Tiina, ulooņ! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighē muunj yau natombaan njeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghām le tol paam izala paavo.”\*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighē: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa njeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa ilooņ tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, lesō ighām mulin zi.”\*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ıla nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

*(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ıla igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilooņ saveeņ tooni na, tighē pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooņ. Tauta Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaj tane pazi.\*

\* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ \* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 \* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 \* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6

12 “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, lesa daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

13 Tauvene ipoi besooña tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina \* enjaña le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloon. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooña tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. \*

14 “Eemon ñeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, lesa tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomaniania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to ingin ghei sov.’ \*

15 “Eemon daaba tawe tiloon zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooña tooni tilam. Lesa tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besooña tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ñgar tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat ñgiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ \*

18 “Ra besooña ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghama uratoimi le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

20 “Ra besooña tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjoosa igheengheen.

21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham arianaña pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.’

22 “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooña saghati ee! Saveen tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inarui ghom. Yo uge yau naghamgham arianaña pa tamtamon, ve irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve uge yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi gha. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniiñ, yau nayayau sorokini imin leg.

23 Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanañ saawe tau namuul nalam, naghama maet tsiau anooña tomania geege izala paavo.’

24 “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to itete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.’

25 “Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.’

\* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tighama le mina ee imin le atuya. \* **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

\* **19:14:** Yo 1:11 \* **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

26 “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*

27 Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

28 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghooni gha yesna tilaagha taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

29 Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

30 “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.

31 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’ ”

32 Tauvene mbanooŋa tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghoon Yesu aliiŋa.

33 Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauŋa tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

34 Yesuru tiyol aliiŋazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

35 Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiŋa toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

36 Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghoon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagha tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiŋa toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

37 Tilaagha taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu zineera tau tilaghaagha tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliiŋazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua n̄geretazi tintiina naol tau tighet zi na. Tibooŋ tigde:

38 “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, n̄gar luuma ivot ve koi isap itiiŋa Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saan̄a le saan̄a kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

39 Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tilaagha tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!”

40 Eemon Yesu iyol aliiŋazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliiŋazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itan̄ pa Yerusalem*

41-42 Yesu ilaagha ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itan̄ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yam̄a Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon̄ payo soone. \*

\* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18      \* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14      \* 19:40: Hab 2:11      \* 19:41-42: Ro 11:8



<sup>43</sup> Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamaŋa tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiŋ ariaaŋa tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilonj tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

<sup>44</sup> Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumŋa, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeŋ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” \*

*Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

<sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene surjuuŋ niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuŋa tiyonjoonj ila!” † \*

<sup>47</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ŋgara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunji imaat.

<sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonjoonj saveeŋ tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ŋgara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

<sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Ghasoniŋ tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniŋ ee payam paam.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ŋgar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliŋa rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni mako?’

<sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaaŋ tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniŋ to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

<sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniŋ tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

\* **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6    \* **19:46:** Is 56:7    † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiŋj gabua mako.    \* **19:46:** Yer 7:11    \* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7    \* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen  
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, njeer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anooja ivot, ra imbaan besooja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anooja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauna na. Eemon saawe tau besooja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besooja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

<sup>12</sup> Ra uum tauna imbaan besooja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sir, ve tiziire imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Murei ra, uum vaen tauna isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghama mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliina.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlagha soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna ighama mindai pa yes uraata tawe?”

<sup>16</sup> I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesa tinjini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.’ \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le njanjania.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tana matazi itataghaon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesa tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduuna. Yes tila lesa titombaan Yesu

\* **20:9:** Paesin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. \* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **20:15:** Hib 13:12 \* **20:16:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 \* **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 \* **20:18:** Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

pa savsaveej. Ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveej tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazooj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveej tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazooj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>24</sup> “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveej tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneej mon.

### *Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha* (Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

<sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzija mako.

<sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai.

<sup>35-36</sup> Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveej ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:21. \* **20:25:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* **20:27:** Mbanj 23:8 \* **20:28:** Lo 25:5 \* **20:35-36:** 1Kor 15:42+

Njeer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. †  
\*

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

39 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon.”

40 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?  
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)*

41 Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni?”

42 Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunuun ighe: ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

43 le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

44 Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)*

45 Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

46 “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighet zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila pa popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

47 Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighet zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaaz toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoon to naar ee  
(Mk 12:41-44)*

1 Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauna siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi.

2 Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinj sinjai geegeu ru ila.

3 Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

4 Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

† 20:37: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32. \* 20:37: Igham 3:6 \* 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45. \* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

*Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi*

*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, njez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asajanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asajeen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.” \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patajani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun.” \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avototia yau ezag.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveen tsiau.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene agharaat njar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham njar naol pa ravuun alinjazi sov.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa yau taug pale naghim lemim njar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveen to asavia. Tauvene saveen tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomania tinamimnja, tonjetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat.” \*

\* **21:6:** Lu 19:44 \* **21:8:** 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* **21:10:** Syg 6:3+ \* **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

\* **21:12:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **21:12:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* **21:13:** Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+

\* **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* **21:15:** Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 \* **21:16:** Mbanj 7:59, 12:2

17 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

18 Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve inġin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. \*

19 Tauvene ayooz ariaaġ, ve akis ghuruuġ ila tsiam tunġia, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” \*

*Pataġani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

21 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziġe paam, irau tiloġ tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

22 Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliġna isov tau tiboode na. \*

23 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamġa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataġan pazi pa ghaoġ. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve pataġani tiina kat igham zi. \*

24 Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazġa tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinġini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

*Muleeġ to Tamtamon Naatu*

*(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

25 “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve pataġani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon nġar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaġeeġ. \*

26 Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roinġ tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tighem malau mako pale pataġani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

27 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

28 Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunġia toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa pataġani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

*Saveeġ palelaaġ to ai fik*

*(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

29 Ra Yesu isavia saveeġ palelaaġ tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham nġar pazi.

30 Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

\* 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* 21:19: Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 \* 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 \* 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 \* 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ \* 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

<sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

<sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

### *Tamamaat ariaanj*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaanj. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniinj ve ghunghunuunj, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaanj irau saawe, ve asuj Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbonjoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesu tilooj Yesu saveej tooni.

## 22

### *Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuunj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigde ‘Pasova.’ \*\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. \*

### *Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonjrau ve nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve yesnja tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tilooj saveej tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesnja timbu saveej tigde pale tigham le maet siriv.

<sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveej toozi, ve ila isasanjan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

\* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 \* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15

\* **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 \* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuñja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ \* **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27 \* **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova  
(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniij to Pasova itaghon tutuuj to Maaron.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuuj ala ve agharaat leen aniij to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniij.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tige: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoni alonj ala.

<sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduñaanj toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’

<sup>12</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniij, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniij izi ta sewe.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniij to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniij to Pasova  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>14</sup> Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanooñja † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij.

<sup>15</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiu iyaryaanj naghe itinja talup ghiit pa ghanghaniij to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuuj.

<sup>16</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniij to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj ve Pasova anooñja tooni ivot.”\*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghau.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imaliij payam ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon aloonj. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniij ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon neer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.”\*

\* 22:7: Igham 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbanooñja tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. \* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 \* 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17 \* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 \* 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ \* 22:22: Mbanj 1:6, 2:23



<sup>23</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tighē: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Neer tau ighē imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*  
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

<sup>24</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tijnjnjin zi na, tighē tamtamon tipait zi pa uleenj tau tighamgham pazi na.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene ighēen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighē eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimja geegeu. Ve neer tau ighē imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau ingalngal aniij ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaanj naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunj pooz, imin Tamañ ighur ghau to naghām pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighē Petrus pale ipaisamuna*  
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighē: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighē igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoona ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuunj tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruunj ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonjetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighē tighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighē tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighē: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itanj.”

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighē: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaanj gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe; Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighē: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighē lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighē lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaanj, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

\* **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46    \* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3    \* **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7    \* **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9    \* **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8    \* **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+    \* **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun,’  
Mboŋ aazne, saveeŋ tane aat ighur anooŋa ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveeŋ naol tau tiboode iza a tsiau na, anooŋa ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”  
Yes isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isunŋ izi loloz Oliv*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoŋi gha yesŋa tizala.

<sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isunŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isunŋsun, aŋela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania siŋ tonŋonja izi taan. Tauvene isunŋ ariaan kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isunŋ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighet zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat.

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I inarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughu uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koiŋa nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin njeer ee taliŋa, ziige ila pa tapir. Njeer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

<sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliŋa, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiŋa to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiŋni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiŋ ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuun malmal?”

<sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mboŋ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonŋ ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghoŋ zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

<sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

\* **22:37:** Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+    \* **22:40:** Mt 6:13    \* **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38    \* **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

<sup>58</sup> Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

<sup>59</sup> Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

<sup>60</sup> Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itanj.

<sup>61</sup> Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj.”

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itanj tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

### *Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini* (Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Yes tau tikikis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

<sup>64</sup> Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

<sup>65</sup> Yes tiveleghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

### *Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi* (Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde:

<sup>67-68</sup> “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazonja payei!”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila alinjag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol alinjag mako.

<sup>69</sup> Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

<sup>71</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

## 23

### *Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho* (Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

\* **22:69:** Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

<sup>2</sup> Ra tɨŋgal saveeŋ pani tɨghe: “Yei nɨghita ɨeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ɨgar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ɨgar sasaghati naol. I ɨŋgalsekin zi pa sikiɨŋ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nɨghamu ilam.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ɨghason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliɨŋa ighe: “Saveeŋ tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ɨeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaŋ tɨghe: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ɨgar to tamtamon pa saveeŋ tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliɨŋa. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

### *Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveeŋ tane, ve ɨghason zi ighe: “O, ɨeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliɨŋa tɨghe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tɨghe Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ɨŋgini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesu itiir saveeŋ tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ɨghita rigta mako. I ighe le ɨghita Yesu ɨgham gabua ɨgereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve ɨgham ghasoniɨŋ naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliɨŋa rigta mako. Ineneeŋ mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ɨgara to tutuun tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaŋ ve tɨŋgal saveeŋ naol pani.

<sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiɨŋa poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tigham ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

<sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

### *Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon (Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

<sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham ɨeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ɨgar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesu tizoor gavman to Rom aliɨŋa. Eemon yau natiir saveeŋ tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeeŋ sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

<sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeeŋ sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tigham imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i ɨgham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

<sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tɨghe: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

<sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7 \* 23:3: Yo 18:36 \* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 \* 23:12: Mban 4:27

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigde Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat.

<sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

### *Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

<sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titanjan pani.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimja.

<sup>29</sup> Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamja mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ \*

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Igha tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

### *Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>32</sup> Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

<sup>33</sup> Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ife ituuk ila pa nas.

<sup>34</sup> Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Taman, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>35</sup> Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve tinarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

\* **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patanani pani. Igha tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na? \* **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 \* **23:35:** Mbo 22:7

36 Yes zaaba paam tipañinjizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjñi gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

37 Ve tisaav pani tigne: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

38 Ve tibood paesiñj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambarooñ tooni daaba. Paesiñj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

39 Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambarooñ na paam, toozi ee isik saveej veleghiñj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

40 Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigne yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin ñeer tane.

41 Patañani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduñj. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon ñeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

42 Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazooñ, na matam injal ghau!”

43 Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Aaz anuni izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarañgat imin ru. \*

46 Ve Yesu iboob aliña tiina ighe: “Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

47 Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ñeer tane, i ñeer duduña. I igham sosor eta mako.”

48 Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariñj gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le loloz i patañan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titañtañ, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

49 Yesu zeetña tisor, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesña tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I ñeer duduña ee, ve ñgar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooñ. Ve i ileep ila lupuñj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginñgin yes Yuda na. Eemon ñgar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

52 Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani.

53 Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambarooñ, ve tizunua pa uuli pisorooña. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

54 Saawe tana, ene saawe to tirtar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

\* 23:36: Mbo 69:21 \* 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59;  
1Pe 2:23 \* 23:48: Amos 8:10 \* 23:49: Mbo 38:11

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yesña Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-naun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

## 24

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilon tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilia kat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe:

<sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloon saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliiņa.

<sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

<sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanooņa. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

### *Yesu ivot to ziņeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziņeera ru tigde tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

<sup>15</sup> Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesña tilup zi pa laghoon gha tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?” I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozu ipatanjan kat.

\* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 \* 24:4: Mbanj 1:10 \* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

18 Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

19 Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nisavsaa pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveej ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri.”\*

20-21 Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleena tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaat. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa.\*

22-23 “Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

24 Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.”\*

25 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemm ngar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?”

26 Saveej igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.”\*

27 Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveej tooni pa saveej to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveej isov to yes propet.\*

28 Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila.

29 Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

30 Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

31 Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

32 Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveej tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

33 Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeenj mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazja siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

34 Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!”\*

35 Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

\* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22 \* 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 \* 24:24: Yo 20:3+

\* 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 \* 24:34:

1Kor 15:4+



*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni**(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ighen tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinzi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni**(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal alinag tau muunj itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveej isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anooña ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveej tau ighen ila Mose tutuunj tooni, saveej to yes propet, ve saveej tau ighen ila mbounj to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoonj kat pa puughu.

<sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliiña tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveej pa tamtamon ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseñga ila le irau nughmarinj. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaañ saveej tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambañ Avuvu Patabuyaañ izilam itaghon saveej mbuaañ to Tamañ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asañan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam**(Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

<sup>51</sup> Niima izazaa pavozoo soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. \*

\* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 \* **24:41:** Yo 21:5 \* **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41 \* **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 \* **24:46:** Mbanj 17:3 \* **24:47:** Mt 28:19 \* **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ \* **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **24:51:** Yo 20:17 \* **24:52:** Yo 16:22

<sup>53</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Njeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, njeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako.

†

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan njeer ee ilam, eeza Yoan.

<sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveej to njeer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako.

<sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon njeer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Njeer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveej 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveej.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tigheen duduunj ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja tau tibooode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. \* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoon ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloonj pani mako." \* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+

Maaron tomania n̄gar tooni tau isasavia saveeñ onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliña tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘N̄eer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.’ Ene n̄eer tauta ene.”

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. N̄gar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne iza a toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza a toit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveeñ onoon. ‡

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve n̄gar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaaña Yoan ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaañ zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiña siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa n̄eer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Ila taa?”

I iyol alinazi ighe: “Mako.” \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanajani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaañ ghei gha nilam ne.”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau n̄eer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaaña ighe:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa N̄eer Tiina le iduduun.’ \*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliña tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Ila mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanajani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon n̄eer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaañ waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiañ irau to naghama pani mako.”

\* **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ‡ **1:17:** Eez ite to tatoon mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza a toit, ve igham saveeñ mbuañ to Maaron anooja ivot.” \* **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 \* **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Ila, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham n̄gar pa saveeñ tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaañ Ila ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham n̄gar tige Maaron pale imbaañ propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveeñ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. \* **1:23:** Is 40:3

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

29 Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh n̄aruini ilam. Tau-vene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan̄ sosor to tamtamon to taan. \*

30 N̄eer tane, ta muun̄ nasavia payam naghe: ‘N̄eer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun̄ wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

31 Muun̄, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ipariaan̄ zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. \*

33 Muun̄, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon N̄eer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam pa rughuzaan̄ tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ izilam, ve ileep ila to n̄eer eta. N̄eer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ pa tamtamon.’ \*

34 Ve aloon̄. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoon̄a payam. Yau naghur ila naghe n̄eer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

35 Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

36 Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

37 Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloon̄ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

38 Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titagho ni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigue: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen̄ ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudun̄jaan̄.’)

39 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesna tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan̄ ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbon̄ izi.

40 Zeran ru tau tiloon̄ Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na.

41 Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeen̄a, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon̄. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen̄ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

---

\* **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* **1:30:** Muun̄ geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban̄ 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe n̄eer tane, Maaron isiighe ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” \* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29 ‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveen̄ Hibru, ve saveen̄ ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliinja. English tigue ‘anointed.’ Saveen̄ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘N̄eer tau tilin̄ ngoreen̄ izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun̄ uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoon̄rau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigue i kinik, ma propet, ma n̄eer to watoon̄rau.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani igha: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tigha Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliñazi tigha ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mboñ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata injal igha ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza a to ñeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani igha: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”

<sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.

<sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeña, ve isaav pani igha: “Uloñ. Ñeer tau muuñ Mose ibood saveeña ila tutuuñ tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeñ iza a tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I ñeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani igha: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliña igha: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig hha tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav igha: “Aghita. Ñeer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu igha: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliña igha: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael iloon saveeñ tane, ve igha: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iyol aliña igha: “Natanael, mindai? Saveeñ tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloñ. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \*\*

## 2

*Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mboñ ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vain to ñeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vain tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

<sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vain tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunhun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani igha: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliña igha: “Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoon, ene soone.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja igha: “Aloon! Isaav igha i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliña mon.”

§ **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliñazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliñazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon.

Ene ‘maet’. \* **1:42:** Mt 16:18 \* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 \* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ \* **1:49:** Mt

2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 \* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuun ee ivot pani, ve

ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon

ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron

to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuuñ to Maaron, imin

Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. \* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12

<sup>6</sup> Ruum to ghanghaniin, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, lesu timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tinjalaan itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozu, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir.

<sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa njeer tau inginjin aniin to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to njeer tau inginjin aniin to vainj.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene njeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam,

<sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniin tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muun. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, lesu tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unjuruut vaen poia ighengheen le njarig gha ughamu ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, lesu itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniin to vainj tana isov, ra Yesu yesnja tiina, taznja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbonj siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina  
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>14</sup> I ilonj ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparnjiriiz izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanjani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ \*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita njar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, lesu niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” \*

\* 2:6: Mk 7:3+ \* 2:11: Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaa to eez munjaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghoi, lesu tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi. \* 2:17: Mbo 69:9 \* 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1

19 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” \*

20 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa neer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonji irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

21 Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. †

22 Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveej tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau tibooode pataghaan na paam. \*

### *Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu*

23 Saawe to lupuuji tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni.

24 Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozu ve ngar toozi.

25 Ile puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau ighen ila tamtamon tisov lolozu. \*

## 3

### *Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

1 Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuuji tiina to yes daaba tau tinjinjin yes Yuda. \*

2 Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonji tamtamon pa saveej tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

3 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” \*

4 Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopa muul imin pai ru?”

5 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

\* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muunj, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 \* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 \* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 \* **3:5:** Ngara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozu ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tigde saveej tane isavia ngar to ghamuunj yaa mako. Tighe saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tinjalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham lolozu ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+



6 Zeran tau titaghon n̄gar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamaz̄ja ve tinaz̄ja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

7 Saveej tau nasavia payo naghe: "Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu" na, urur ve ugham n̄gar naol pani sov.

8 Ugham n̄gar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve uñgini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulon̄lon̄ luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene n̄gara raaate mon."

9 Nikodemus ilon̄ saveej tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighes: "Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?"

10 Yesu iyol aliija ighes: "Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tighe yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudun̄aaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mindai ta yo ughazoon pa gabua tane mako?"

11 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan̄ saveeja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveej tsiei mako. \*

12 Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighes nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

13 Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

14-15 "Muun̄, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaana, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. †

N̄gar raaate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Leso sei tau ighes ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 "Pasaa, Maaron loolo ighes kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaat pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan̄ Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaan̄ izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighes ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tighe i isosor wa, ve isajan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 "Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazoonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa n̄gar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, n̄gar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

\* 3:6: Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* 3:11: Yo 1:11, 12:49 \* 3:13: Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

† 3:14-15: Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliija le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan̄ moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveeja ighes ila Namba 21:4+.

\* 3:14-15: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 \* 3:16: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ \* 3:17:

Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 \* 3:18: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mban̄ 4:12; Ro 8:1 \* 3:19: Yo 1:4, 8:12

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazoon̄a to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigde: Ghazoon̄a tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazoon̄.

21 Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen̄ onoon n̄gara na, tin̄arui ghazoon̄a to Maaron. Leso ipaghazon̄ai zi pa n̄gar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigde n̄gar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.”\*

*Yoon ipariaan̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

23 Yoon paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoon ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ soone. \*

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoon yes̄na Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghoi pa ririwaan̄ gha lesa tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. ‡

26 Tauvene tila to Yoon, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudun̄aan̄, ughita. Neer tau muun̄ yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan̄ tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.”\*

27 Yoon iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham n̄gar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. \*

28 Muun̄, itin̄a talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon̄ ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan̄ ghau namuun̄ nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’”\*

29 Ra Yoon isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane izaan̄ to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vain̄ eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun̄ livaa, ve iitete tau imuun̄ pa uraat to vain̄ na iloon̄ alin̄a, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoon̄a wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoon̄a wa. \*

30 I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

31 Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. \*

32 Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloon̄a, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen̄ tooni mako. \*

33 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon. \*

34 Neer tau Maaron imbaan̄o izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu alin̄a. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham n̄giira n̄giira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. \*

\* 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ \* 3:24: Mk 6:14+ ‡ 3:25: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun̄ naol pa ririwaan̄. N̄gar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄ tisov tawe, o tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. \* 3:26: Yo 1:29,

35 \* 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* 3:28: Yo 1:20, 23 \* 3:29: Mt 9:15 \* 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5;

1Kor 15:47 \* 3:32: Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ \* 3:33: Ro 3:4 \* 3:34: Is 42:1; Mban̄ 10:38

35 Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. \*

36 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 4

### *Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

1-3 Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin zijeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoaan zijeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloonj uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia.

4 Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

5 Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muunj Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. \*

6 Yaa tainj ee tau muunj Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tainj ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

7-8 Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aniinj. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?"

9 Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghham lem yaa?" I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \* \*

10 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal njeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kananj ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok."

11 Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: "Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

12 Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?"

13 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul.

14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghham pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghham pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila." \*

\* 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 \* 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 \* 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22

\* 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuunj to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuunj toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigde yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunja Maaron tutuunj tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tigde tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi injal tigde yes Samaria pale tigham zi tsaghat ila Maaron maata.

\* 4:9: Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † 4:11: Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveenj tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduunj tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana. \* 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

15 Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

17 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Alijam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduunj.

18 Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alinjam tana, ena onoon.”

19 Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.\*

20 Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbu-mainja tiluplup zi pa sunuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunuunj?”\*

21 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunuunj imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. †

22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunsunj pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.\*

23 Ve uloonj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunuunj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisunj pani itaghon eez tauvene.\*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisunj pani, ene yes aat tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigha: ‘Krisi.’)

26 Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

27 Yesu isavsav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsav tomania livaa tana mako.

28 Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe:

29 “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghingham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?”

30 Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigha tighita Yesu.

31 Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem aniinj gha ughan.”

\* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ † 4:21: Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunuunj muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisunj pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunuunj toozi. \* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* 4:23: Pil 3:3

<sup>32</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigde: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiñ wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooñ. Yau aat nataghon Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiau, tauta ene. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo pañ isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun aniiñ tisañan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anooña, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesña yes to vazoghiin aniiñ lolozi poia ve tintinizi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooña wa. Anooña tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, lesa tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tana iduduun pa saveen tau monmon tatasavia ne: ‘Ñeer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooña.’

<sup>38</sup> Yau nambaañ gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anooña tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooña, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

#### *Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamgham zi muun ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe.

<sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon saveen ila i tauu aavo.

<sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge yei niloon saveen tsio mon, ve nighur ila to ñeer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Uleeña tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

#### *Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesña yes Samaria tileep mbon ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.

<sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

#### *Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muun, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata fawe naatu, moroghoon tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itan

\* **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4      \* **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2      \* **4:36:** Mk 4:14+      \* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14

\* **4:44:** Mk 6:4

raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliija ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve besooja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livu-ugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene neer marani tana taama maata injal: Saawe duduunj tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zijeera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Ene gabua ngeretazi ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

### *Yesu igharaat neer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiinj tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde Betesda. \*

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.

<sup>3</sup> Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako.

<sup>4</sup> [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanjan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaena, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoonj tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

<sup>5</sup> Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoonj ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroonj alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindal? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

<sup>7</sup> Narape tana iyol aliija ighe: “A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuunj payau gha tizila.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.”

<sup>9</sup> Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

\* **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 \* **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

† **5:4:** Baibol munganazi siriv, saveenj to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. \* **5:9:** Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñeer tana, ve tiyaoni tighe: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuunj ñngalsek pa ñgar tauvene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ñeer tana iyol alinñazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Ñeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ñeer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen ñeer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuunj sosor, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muunj igham ghom.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsavv pani le isov, ra ñeer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Ñeer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muunj ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozu. Tauvene ñgar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaan pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ñgarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. \*

### *Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ñgar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ñgar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ñgar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ñgar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ñgarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ñgar tsiam imbool. \*

<sup>21</sup> Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

<sup>23</sup> Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tigde i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghooni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i

\* **5:14:** Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 \* **5:19:** Yo 8:28, 14:10

\* **5:20:** Yo 3:35 \* **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 \* **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31

\* **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghton eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok.  
\*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghton eez to mateegh na, pale tilooj Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tilooj aliija ve tighoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizooj tamtamon ve ghuruuuj atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tilooj Maaron Naatu aliija, \*

<sup>29</sup> ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muuj tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muuj tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Yau irau naghram gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonjooja ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizooj tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizooj tsiau iduduuj mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

### *Gabua siriv tau tipariaañ ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaañ saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Njeer ite ta ipariaañ saveen tsiau. [Ene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve njeer ite paam ipariaañ saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaañ tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to njeer rughuzaanja Yoaan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaañ zi to tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, lesa aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

<sup>35</sup> Yoaan, i imin yaryarooja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazooja tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaañ saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoaan. Ene uraat naol tau Tamañ ighur zi tilam nimag, lesa naghram zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghmagham zi ne, ene tipaghazonai ghau tigue: Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. \*

\* **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 \* **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 \* **5:26:** Yo 1:4 † **5:27:** Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizooj tooni pale iduduuj. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patajani ve tovaaj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz. \* **5:27:** Hib 4:15-16 \* **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 \* **5:30:** Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11 \* **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 \* **5:33:** Yo 1:29, 35 \* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14, 11



37 “Tauvene Tamaŋ Maaron tau imbaaŋ għau nalam ne, i ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau wa. Eemon muuŋ ve ilam, yam alooŋ aliija rigta mako, ve aghita naagħo pai eta soone.

38 Ve saveeŋ tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Tamaŋ Maaron imbaaŋ għau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako.

39 Yam anumeer agħe Maaron saveeŋ tooni pale itotoi għam pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveeŋ tooni, ve azuari għam agħe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tsiau. \*

40 Yau nagħe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ŋgar tauvene mako.

41 “Isaav igħe tamtamon tipait għau, ma tipait għau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

42 Eemon yam, yau nawatagh għam wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

43 Pasaa, yau nagħam Tamaŋ Maaron naagħo ta nalam. Eemon yam agham għau mako, ve azor għau. Ve isaav igħe ŋeer eta itagħon tauu ŋgar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeŋ tooni.

44 Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuari għam agħe le zeetminja tipait għam. Eemon paitooŋ tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari għam pani mako. \*

45 Mindai, yam agħe yau pale napayooz għam pa savsaveeŋ ila Tamaŋ Maaron naagħo? Mako. Mose, ŋeer tau yam anumeera agħe tutuuŋ tooni pale igħam għam aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz għam.

46 Imin ta yam aghur ila saveeŋ tooni, kanaan aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveeŋ naol tau i iboode na, ene izaaz tsiau. \*

47 Eemon yam aghur ila saveeŋ tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveeŋ tsiau mindai?” \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

1 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan għa tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziighe ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias.

2 Tila tilooŋ ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titagħoni għa yesja tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ŋgeretazi naol tau i igħamgham zi pa yes morogħoonja.

3 Yesu yesja mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi għa tilepleep.

4 Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa surjuuŋ na, ilam igħarau wa. \*

5 Yesu mboole izi għa ilepleep, ve maata ila le igħita eval tiina tikeet ŋaruini tilam. Tauvene igħason Pilip igħe: “Pale tagħol aniin sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?”

6 Saveeŋ tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ŋgar tau i igħe igħamu.

\* 5:39: Lu 24:44; Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 \* 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 \* 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29

\* 5:46: Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ \* 5:47: Lu 16:31 \* 6:4: Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi iŋgal saawe tau Maaron igħam mulin timbuŋja izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveeŋ pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniin ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndinndin ru (200) pale irau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe:

<sup>9</sup> “Tiina, njeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniin ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliin popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000).

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniin sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>14</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!” † \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

### *Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari,

<sup>17</sup> ve tizaa waan, lesu tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone.

<sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

### *Eval tiina tisanan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na.

<sup>24</sup> Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesna waan tauna tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Lesu tiil Yesu ta sewe.

### *Yesu, i aniin maata yaryaare*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, ulam sene njeez?”

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi injal tigde Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde njeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46

26 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham njar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isunj!

27 Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” \*

28 Tauvene yes tighasoni tigue: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesu nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaañ ilam.” \*

30-31 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigue: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila saveenj tso? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenj to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumaiña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ \*

32 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimña gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam.

33 Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesu igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

34 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigue: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

35 Yes isaav pazi muul tigue: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

36 Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

37 Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

38 “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne loolo.

39 Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. \*

40 Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepooogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburigin matazi iyaryaar.” \*

41 Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tane le irau lolozu mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.”

\* 6:27: Is 55:2; Mt 4:4      \* 6:29: 1Yo 3:23      \* 6:30-31: Igham 16:4, 15      \* 6:33: Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11  
 \* 6:35: Is 55:1-2      \* 6:37: Mt 11:28      \* 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5      \* 6:40: Yo 3:16, 11:25+

42 Ve tiveleghi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

43 Tauvene Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa?”

44 Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. \*

45 “Saveeñ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee ighéen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonloñ Tamañ aliñja ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

46 Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. \*

47 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

48 Yau taug ta aniñ to lepoogh maata yaryaare.

49 Onoon, muuñ timbumimña tighanghan aniñ manna izi nugh ñginaañja. Eemon yes tisov timataar.

50 Ve aniñ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.

51 Aniñ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniñ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniñ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

52 Yes Yuda tiloñ saveeñ tane, le irau lolozu mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza paít ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

53 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

54 Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siñig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

55 Pasaa, mizag, ene aniñ tauu. Ve siñig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun.

56 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siñig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

57 “Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.

58 Aniñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniñ maata ite pa aniñ manna tau muuñ timbumimña tighanghani izi nugh ñginaañja na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan

\* 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ \* 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 \* 6:45: Is 54:13;

Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 \* 6:46: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18 \* 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 \* 6:51: Hib

10:5, 10 † 6:53: Zeran ñgara siriv tigde saveeñ to Yesu tane inarui ñgar to ghaniñ pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tigde mo ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patanjani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ighé tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniñ,

ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \* 6:53: Mt 26:26+

manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliiña ilonñ ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeñ tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeñ tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na ighen tooni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Yesu ziñeera katini tiloonñ saveeñ tooni tana, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, saveeñ tane patañani kat! Sei pale iloonña ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiña tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeñ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

<sup>62</sup> Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuñ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ñgar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ñgar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeñ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeñ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ñeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaañ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuñ titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

<sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sañavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliiñazi ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeñ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighen tsio.

<sup>69</sup> Yei nighilaañ ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ñeer patabuyaañ tauu ta Maaron imbaañ ghom ulam.” \*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliiñazi ighe: “Yam sañavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh ghom amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Ñeer Saghati le wa.”

<sup>71</sup> Saveeñ tane, Yesu isavia iza to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sañavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi. \*

## 7

### *Yesu tazña tighur ila tooni mako*

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonñ izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuuñ tawe, to matazi iñgal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaaña ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

\* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8

\* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

\* **6:65:** Yo 6:44

\* **6:69:** Mt

16:16; Yo 11:27 \* **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

\* **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazña tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zijeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu tazña duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoñ. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur \**

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazña tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazoñ mako. Ilaagh imin yongaan mon, ve ila ivot.

<sup>11</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ileep sindei?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I ñeer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon saveen tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tiasavia ivot ighazoñ mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tilam bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

<sup>15</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, ñeer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliija, saveen tau navotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to Ñeer tau imbaan gham nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tsiau?

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghon tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaan ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako.

\* 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21      \* 7:7: Yo 3:19, 15:18+      \* 7:9: Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaun oliv ve vaen anooña. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilonj ila irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozi poia pa oliv ve vaen anooña tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzña tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaaña tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.      \* 7:15: Mt 13:54      \* 7:16: Yo 14:24

19 Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbunimnja. Eemon tsiam eta itaghon dudunaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?" \*

20 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham." \*

21 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yau naghram uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol." \*

22-23 Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ravuun geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbunimnja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuunja payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimnja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim vavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. \*

24 Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoaj tsiam iduduun."

### *Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

25 Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: "Mindai, neer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene?" \*

26 Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaa ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveen eta pani mako. Tineneen mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taaj?

27 Eemon neer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako."

28 Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloon. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaaj Maaron imbaaj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaaj tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

29 Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaaj ghau, ta nalam." \*

30 Yes tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

31 Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozu ve tilonloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: "Mesia tau tasasajani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau ilii neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene."

### *Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu*

32 Zeran tutuunja tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaaj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

\* 7:19: Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* 7:20: Mk 3:22 \* 7:21: Yo 5:2+ † 7:22-23: Yuda tinazi tipoop natuznja zitamoot ve mbonj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuznja tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. \* 7:22-23: Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* 7:25: Yo 5:18

\* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

33 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Njeer tau imbaan ghou nalam ne.” \*

34 Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghou. Eemon irau andeen ghou mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

35 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Njeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanna siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja?”

36 Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghou. Eemon irau andeen ghou mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

### *Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoo gh maata yaryaare*

37 Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” \*

38 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoo gh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” \*

39 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaata to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone.” \*

### *Tamtamon tigham ngar naal pa Yesu*

40 Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasanjani ne, tauta ene!” \*

41 Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Njeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.”

42 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipoo pa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” \*

43 Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi.

44 Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

### *Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

45 Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoon rau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighet zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis njeer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?”

46 Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsav imin njeer tawe mako.” \*

47 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam?”

48 Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to njeer tawe? Mako.” \*

49 Ewe eval tiina tau tikankan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaata toozi.”

\* 7:33: Yo 12:35 \* 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ \* 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 \* 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ \* 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 \* 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 \* 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ \* 7:46: Mt 7:28+ \* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8



<sup>50</sup> Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesña tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ñeer tau muuj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav na. I isaav pazi ighe:  
\*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuunj toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloonj saveenj tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ñgar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveenj tooni ve ugham ñgar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”

<sup>53</sup> Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

### *Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbonj.

<sup>2</sup> Mbonjoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>3-4</sup> I isavsavav pazi, ve yes ñgara to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita.

<sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuunj ariana pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaat. Ve yo ughe mindai?” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveenj tane imin tovaanji. Ige i isavia saveenj eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima ñguruunja.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima ñguruunja ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve enaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuunj, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyoos ila Yesu naagho.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ige tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

### *Yesu imin ghazonja to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazonja to taan. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazonja to Maaron pale ighen tooni, ve igham lepooch poia ilam tsiau.” \*

### *Yesu ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj tooni*

\* **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39    \* **7:51:** Lo 1:16+    \* **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+    \* **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22

\* **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14    \* **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

13 Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaan taum saveen tsio lesa tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveen tsio lesa nighur ila ne mako. Saveen tauvene, pale nighur eta mindai?”

14 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaan taug saveen tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. Ve saveen tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako. \*

15 Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

16 Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiau aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana.

17 Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene onoon.’ \*

18 Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila.” \*

19 Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tama ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Taman mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Taman paam.” \*

20 Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

### *Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania solor toit gha talaleen*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania solor tsiam gha alalemim.” \*

22 Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?”

23 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” \*

24 Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania solor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALE- PLEEP, ene yau taug tane. \*

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania solor tsiam, gha alalemim.” \*

25 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

\* 8:14: Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 \* 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 \* 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 \* 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23

\* 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* 8:23: Yo 3:31 \* 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. \* 8:24: Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

26 Yau naghita n̄gar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveen̄ naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghamao tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveen̄ tau nalon̄loonā ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

27 Saveen̄ tane, i isavia izāa to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen̄ tooni puughu mako.

28 Tauvene Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izāa, † ene pale n̄gar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghamao gabua eta itaghon taug n̄gar tsiauo mako. Saveen̄ tau nalon̄loonā ila to Tamañ, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. \*

29 Neer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon n̄gar tau i loolo pani.”

30 Yesu isasavia saveen̄ tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilon̄loonā na tighur ila tooni.

### *Saveen̄ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveen̄ tsiauo tun̄ja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin ziñerag duduun̄.

32 Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveen̄ onoon, ve saveen̄ tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoon̄ja sorok muul sov.” \*

33 Yes tiyol aliiñja tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoon̄ja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoon̄ja sorok muul mako?” \*

34 Yesu iyol ghasoniñ toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun̄ n̄gar saghati, ene timin besoon̄ja sorok pa n̄gar saghati. Pasaa, n̄gar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. \*

35 Besoon̄ja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. \*

36 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov. \*

37 Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen̄ tsiauo le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

38 Gabua tau yeiru Tamañ nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. N̄gar tau yam alon̄loonā ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

### *Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun̄*

39 Yes tiyol aliiñja tigde: “Yei timbumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun̄, kanaan̄ ataghon n̄gar tau muun̄ i ighamghamu. \*

40 Eemon yam asapir pa n̄gar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen̄ onoon tau nalon̄loonā ila to Tamañ Maaron na payam. Eemon n̄gar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham n̄gar tauvene mako.

41 Ene yam ataghon tamamim n̄gar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliiñja tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun̄. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiñja tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

† 8:28: Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon̄ ve tipayooze izāa. \* 8:28:

Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* 8:32: Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* 8:33: Lu 3:8+ \* 8:34: Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19

\* 8:35: Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 \* 8:36: Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 \* 8:39: Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29

<sup>42</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natñja duduun, kanar lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghton taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaañ ghau ta nalam.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiu soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiu mako.” \*

<sup>44</sup> Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghton katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ñeer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghton saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako.

<sup>46</sup> Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghamsosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiu mako? \*

<sup>47</sup> Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliñja ve itaghton. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliñja mako.” \*

*Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliñja tigue: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngara tau yau naghamsosor, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.”

<sup>50</sup> Yau naghamsosor pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Ñeer ee izuari ghi ighe ighamsosor ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima.” \*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiu ve itaghton, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ige tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve itaghton, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako.”

<sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiu ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve ighamsosor ezag imin tiina.”

<sup>55</sup> Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloon aliñja, ve nataghton. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghamsosor imin yam.

<sup>56</sup> Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiu to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † \*

\* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 \* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 \* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 \* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 \* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 \* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 † **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigue Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamsosor na pa Abaram ila vivuun. \* **8:56:** Hib 11:13

<sup>57</sup> Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum uge ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.”\*

<sup>59</sup> Saveej tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

## 9

### *Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve.

<sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanjani tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazonj.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazonja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazonja pa tamtamon to taan.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanjoonj’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita neer tana isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muun ilepleep ve isunsunj tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>11</sup> I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveej tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

### *Zeran tutuuja tipalooj neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuja siriv.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.

\* 8:58: Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8 \* 9:2: Lu 13:2+ \* 9:3: Yo 11:4 \* 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 \* 9:6: Mk 7:33

15 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason njeer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Njeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

16 Zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Njeer tawe, Maaron imbaano ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

17 Tauvene tighason njeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham njar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

18 Onoon, njeer tana, tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,

19 ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

20 Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Njeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

21 Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesii ghi payam.”

22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuun toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

23 Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

24 Tauvene tipoi njeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i njeer to ghamuun sisor!”

25 Njeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I njeer to ghamuun sisor, ma njeer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

27 I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zi jeera?”

28 Tiloon alinja tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiiin pani tigde: “Yo ta njeer tawe zi jeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon njar to Mose.

29 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon njeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

30 Njeer tau muun maata ikumkuum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Njeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?”

31 Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sisor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi injalngali, ve titaghon alinja. \*

\* 9:22: Mban 26:9+ \* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloonj neer eta vaaru pa gharatooj tamtamon tau tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot.

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighu Maaron imbaan neer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tighu: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilonj ila ngar saghati lolo. Ve yo ughu upaghozoi ghei pa Maaron aliija?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iloonj neer tana vaaru tighu yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighu: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

<sup>36</sup> Neer tana iyol aliija ighu: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghozoi ghau pani, lesu naghur ila tooni.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighu: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighu: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghozoi tamtamon, lesu tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tighu matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazoonj pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tighu matazi pakia ve tighazoonj pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharauu na tiloonja. Tauvene tighasoni tighu: “Mindai, yo ughu yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighu: “Isaav ighu matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazoonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” \*

## 10

*Yesu injin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighu ilonj ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilonj ila. Ve isaav ighu tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilonj ila, ene i umbuunja ve neer tau ighu ivaghamunia sipsip.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon neer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilonj ila, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene nginiinj to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilonj ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliija. Tauvene i ipoipoi enaenja ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighu iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesja tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliija.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighu neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliija mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonjooj saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighu: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonjooj pani, ene yau taug.

\* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5 \* 9:37: Yo 4:26 \* 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 \* 9:41: Yo 15:22+

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuonj payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. \*  
Eemon sipsip tiloonj alinjazi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injaru ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonjon, lesa igham le aninj popoia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Neer to umbuonj, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

### *Yesu, i nginiinj poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiinj poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Yenja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamanj Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Lesa naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †  
Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuonj eemon, ve lezi nginiinj eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamanj Maaron loolo ighen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Lesa naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghon saveenj tau Tamanj isavia payau na.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta toozi katini tigne: “Neer tane, taloonj saveenj tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tigne: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveenj tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

### *Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigne tiravu pa maet*

\* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

\* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17 \* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ \* **10:20:** Yo 8:48,

52 \* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+



<sup>22</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuunji tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuunji tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauja. †

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghaagh ila ruum to lepooch tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo,

<sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Yei nikaria sananiin ghom wa. Pale neez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazooja payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveenj tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaanj saveenj tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloonj alinjag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau.

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghham lezi lepooch poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliviv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i nijima ne mako.

<sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamañ, yeiru eemon.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tighe tiravu imaat pataghaanj.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghon ngar to Tamañ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol alinjazi tighe: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.”\*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveenj ziiri ee tau ighaan ila tutuunj tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron alinjazi tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron alinjazi tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Ighaan tauvene.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghau to naghham uraat patabuyaanj tane, ve imbaanj ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza?

† **10:22:** Lupuunji tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuunji irau mbonji liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintiniji. Lupuunji tane, puughu tauvene. Muunji, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika injin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruunji ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patajani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav arijaanj le tiliviv. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta ighaan. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonji liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuunji tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuunji to ghazooja’.

\* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ \* **10:31:** Yo 8:59 \* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 \* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

37 Isaav ighe yau naghamsgham Tamarj uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov.

38 Eemon isaav ighe naghamsgham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveenj tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghamsgham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamarj, ve Tamarj ileep ilam tsiau.” \*

39 Yes Yuda tilooj saveenj tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

40 Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Jordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muuj Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe,

41 ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveenj isov tau i isavia pa njer tane, ene onoon mon.”

42 Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateegh to Lasarus*

1-2 Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoonj tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuj ilinj ngoreenj vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

3 Saawe tau Lasarus imorooj, livnja ru tawe timbaanj ila pa Yesu tighe: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom ighen tooni kat na, i imorooj le isaghat kat.”

4 Yesu ilooj paesiinj tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoonj tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

5 Yesu loolo ighen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat.

6 Eemon saawe tau ilooj tighe Lasarus imorooj, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mboj ru paam.

7 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

8 Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, Paduduŋaanj, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tighe tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

9 Yesu iyol aliinj ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbojoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat.” \*

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazooja to taan. \*

10 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazooja ighen ila tooni mako.” \*

11 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseenj aliinja ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus ighen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaanjo iburig muul.”

\* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 \* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ \* **11:4:** Yo 9:3 \* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tighe tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighen ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35

12 Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

13 Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon.

14-15 Tauta Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

16 Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itinja tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare*

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

18 Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene.

19 Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monjin toozi tawe lesu tirav atezi.

20 Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum.

21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.

22 Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

24 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.”\*

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon fileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok.\*

26 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

27 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.”\*

*Yesu itan pa Lasarus*

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Padudunjaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

29 Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu.

30 Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na.

31 Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, lesu itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

\* 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ \* 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ \* 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

<sup>32</sup> Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaat mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ighita Maria yesña Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat.

<sup>34</sup> I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu itan.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesña tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tane igharaat ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

### *Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh ñarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mboñ paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.”

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuñ tsiau, yo ulooña wa.

<sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunjuñ tsiau. Eemon yau naghama ñgar pa eval tiina tau yeña niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” \*

<sup>44</sup> Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

### *Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ñgereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.

<sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe ighamgham gabua ñgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?”

<sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaañ, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

\* 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako!

<sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”

<sup>51</sup> Saveej tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natnja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon. \*

<sup>53</sup> Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuuñ Yesu imaat.

<sup>54</sup> Tauta i ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

<sup>55</sup> Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigue Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Jerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaanj ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuñ tiina tana ivot.

<sup>56</sup> Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuñ tiina tane, ma mako?”

<sup>57</sup> Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuñja tighur saveej ariajaan pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

### *Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe* (Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Mboñ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetnja siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin, pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniiñ, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinj izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kananj tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaanja.”

<sup>6</sup> Saveej tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaanja, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuuñ. I injin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

\* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2      \* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+      \* **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

<sup>7</sup> Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreej tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveej tighe tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tilooj tighe Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tilooj vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin pa mateegh.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveej tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tilooj Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. \*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Mboj le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tilooj Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaanj ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat izzaa to njeer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Njeer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>15</sup> “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡  
aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigde Maaron aliinja tana, tiboode izzaa to Yesu.

<sup>17-18</sup> Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaanj Yesu saveej tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

<sup>19</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesnja Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghonei wa!”

*Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

\* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveej ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor njeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveej tane to tipakuru. \* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika tau saveej ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun, Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako.

21 Yes tila to Pilip, (i n̄eer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tighe: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”

22 Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa. \*

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza paani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anooŋa katini. \* \*

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamaŋ ipakuru.” \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

27 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: “Tamaŋ, upasali ghau pa pataŋani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?” Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. \*

28 O Tamaŋ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane, ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tighe yau ezag tiina.” \*

29 Eval tiina tau yesŋa Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveeŋ tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

30 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. \*

31 Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inŋinŋin taan ne ighau. \*

32 Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

33 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

34 Eval tiina tiloon saveeŋ tooni tana, ve tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na, saveeŋ ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata

---

\* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1      \* **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveeŋ tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anooŋa katini. Igha mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagħ: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anooŋa, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anooŋa popoia tivot.  
 \* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36      \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25      \* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17      \* **12:27:** Mt 26:39+      \* **12:28:** Mt 3:17      \* **12:30:** Yo 11:42      \* **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+  
 \* **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18

yaryaare le alok. Igehe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo uge Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?" \*

35 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. \*

36 Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazoonja."

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

### *Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

37 Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

38 Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

"O Maaron, yei nivotia aliñam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?"

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako." \*

39 Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

40 "Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako." \*

41 Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal igha Yesu eeza tiina. \*

42 Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tige zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako.

43 Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

### *Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina*

44 Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliñja tiina ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. \*

45 Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.

46 Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. \*

47 "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghooni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghham mulin zi. \*

\* 12:34: Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 \* 12:37: Yo 1:11 \* 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 \* 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 \* 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12 \* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 \* 12:44: Mt 10:40 \* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 \* 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14



48 Ve aloonj! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuunj saveenj tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveenj tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

49 Pasaa, yau nasavia saveenj eta itaghon taug njar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne njar tooni. Saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam.

50 Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuunj tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon dudunaj saveenj tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

## 13

### *Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

1 Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muunj ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Njar tawe, i itaghon i la le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat. \*

2 Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi.

3 Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

4 Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaaj izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuunj gha ipoosa ila njaali.

5 Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila njaali na. \*

6 Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” \*

7 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Njar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

8 Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

9 Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

10 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

11 Yesu isavia saveenj tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

\* **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 \* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 \* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 \* **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ \* **13:6:** Uraat to miniin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Njar tau Yesu ighama, ene itotoi ghiit pa njar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait.

Lesu tanjalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau paduduñaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveenj tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduunj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduñaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoyaana payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoona eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaano ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ngar tau naghhamu ne, yam aghazon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>18</sup> “Saveenj tane, yau nasavia izaa to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoona. Saveenj tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj, tauta imin koiaj.’ \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu  
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazonja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiajna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveenj tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveenj tane inarui sei?

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveenj tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

\* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ \* **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 † **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigue Yesu saveenj tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigue saveenj tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \* **13:19:** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 \* **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra ighama mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur,§

ve ighama pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na.

<sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveej tane pa Yudas ne mako.

<sup>29</sup> Siriv tighama ngar tigha Yesu imbaano pa gholiinj gabua siriv pa lupuuñ tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa reinj gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Pasaa, Yudas injin lugluug toozi.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas ighama mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuuñ paaghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonjai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonjai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveej tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’

<sup>34</sup> Aloonj. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuuñ paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigha yam ziñerag duduunj.”

### *Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Aliñam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbonj aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ.”

## 14

### *Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

§ **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan iniinj to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anooja, ai fik ve ai det anooja, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. \* **13:31-32:**

Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 \* **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

1 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

2-3 Tamañ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemin niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghamañ gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

4 Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

5 Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

6 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamañ, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

7 Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \*\*

8 Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazonñ pani ve atemai izi.”

9 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Pilip, itina takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamañ. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamañ payam? \*

10 Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamañ tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. \*

11 Yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghamañ zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. \*

12 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghamañ zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ. \*

13 Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamañ ivot. Leso napaghazonñai Tamañ eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

14 Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamañ.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

15 “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuunñ tsiau, ve ataghon zi. \*

16 Ve yau pale naghason Tamañ to imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

\* **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ \* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ \* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveenñ ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanaan awatagh Tamañ paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ \* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3

17 Palotiija tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim.\*

18 “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.\*

19 Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighet ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare.

20 Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.\*

21 Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.”\*

22 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo uge utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

23 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoñi. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh.\*

24 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoñi mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

25 “Aazne, itija talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

26 Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaan lemim Palotiija ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini.\*

27 “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, leso aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov.\*

28 Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau illiiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni.

29 Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoona tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

30 Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

31 Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patañani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwataghi tige yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

\* 14:17: Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbanj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* 14:18: Mt 28:20; Mbanj 2:4 \* 14:20: Yo 17:21

\* 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 \* 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 \* 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27

\* 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

Aiyu, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” \*

## 15

### *Yesu, i vaen tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*

Ve Tamar, i nginiinj to uum vaen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamar ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, leso tingalaanj ve anonazi katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveenj tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaanj wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anooja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anooja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruunj ila tsiam ighur anooja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruunj ila tooni ighur anooja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveenj tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamar Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam ighur anooja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Tamar Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve afotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjrag. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamar loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonj ila irau saawe.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuunj tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonj ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamar tutuunj tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonj ila ngar tooni tana irau saawe. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasavia saveenj tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

<sup>12</sup> Tutuunj tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

\* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 \* **15:1:** Muunj, Maaron igham yes israela timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anooja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. \* **15:1:**

Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26 \* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7

\* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 \* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **15:8:**

Mt 5:16 \* **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 \* **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad pataņani pa zeetņa, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanņa. \*

14 Isaav ighe atagħon tutuunġ tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagņa duduunġ ta yam. \*

15 Besoonņa eta iwatağħ katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awatagħi. Pasaa, saveeņ isov tau naloonņa ila to Tamaņ, tauta navotia payam gha aloonņa wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonņa muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagņa duduunġ. \*

16 Yam taumim lolomim ve alam atagħon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonņa, ve anoonņa tana igheen tagħon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamaņ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonġ gham ve igham payam. \*

17 Tauvene yau naghur tutuunġ payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avagħamu pogħani gham.” \*

*Yes tau titagħon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu ziņņera*

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titagħon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim iņgal: Ngar toozi tawe, paagħu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muunġ, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

19 Zeran tau titagħon ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamņa raratemim, kanaņ lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

20 Matamim iņgal saveeņ tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonņa eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur pataņani payau, ene pale tighur pataņani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveeņ tsiau ve titagħoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveeņ tsiam paam ve titagħoni. \*

21 Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titagħon ngar to taan tiwatagħi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve atagħon ghau. \*

22 Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveeņ pazi mako, kanaņ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveeņ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazoonņa wa. \*

23 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaņ paam.

24 Uraat tintiina tau naghām zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghām uraat tane mako, kanaņ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghām uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaņ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

25 Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itagħon saveeņ tau muunġ tiboode ila tutuunġ toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” \*

\* **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mbaņ 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* **15:17:** Yo 13:34 \* **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 \* **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 \* **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 \* **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ \* **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 \* **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Palotiija tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamañ. Ve yau aat nambaaja izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveej onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaañ saveej tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaañ saveej tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveej isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruuj ila tsiam sov.

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamña alup gham pa suruuj muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Lesa saawe tau patañani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal aliñag tane, ve ayooz ariaañ.

### *Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ*

“Muuj, yau nasavia saveej tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

<sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveej tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaañ Palotiija tawe izilam payam, lesa iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighe murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamañ, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighe yau naghama ngar duduunja ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruuj atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiinj to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatañan payam.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonjai saveej onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduuj gham, lesa aghazonj kat pa saveej isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveej eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako.

\* **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33      \* **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+      \* **16:2:** Mt 24:9;

Mbanj 26:9+      \* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13      \* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26      \* **16:9:** Yo 15:22

\* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni.      \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4      \* **16:11:** Yo 12:31



Saa saveen tau iloonja ila to Tamar, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa njar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

<sup>15</sup> Tamar njar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa njar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale loloji ipatanan. Eemon murei pale loloji poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama.

<sup>18</sup> Aliija ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveen tooni tane. I savia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal njar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinjag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan njara na, ene pale tintinzi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamoni izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamoni eta irau iwalaava payam mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, njar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamar pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

<sup>24</sup> Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Tamar.

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam injarui Tamar ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghavomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamar iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham.

\* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 \* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat savia saveen tane injarui saawe to burigiin tooni. \* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsav ila saveeñ palelaañ muul mako. Usaav ghazonña kat payei.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniñ toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?”

<sup>32</sup> Aloon, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

## 17

### *Yesu isuy ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonñai ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isuy ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonñai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonñai zi payo, ve tighilal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katñ ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaanjo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonñai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muuñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul natal tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muuñ. \*

### *Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe ingin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonñai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeñ tsio ve titagthoni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, saveeñ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:** Yo 12:23 \* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 \* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 \* **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 \* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeñ tooni.

9 “Taman, sunjuun tsiu tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiu, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunjuun tsiu tane mako.

10 Tamtamon tsiu tomania gabua tsiu ta naol ne, ene yo tsiu. Ve tamtamon tsiu tomania gabua tsiu naol isov, ene yau tsiu. Zeran tsiu tane tipaghozajai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiu wa.

11 Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Taman, yo patabuyaaj. Uŋgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsiu ariaaj, ve lupuun toozi eemon imin ituru.\*

12 Tapirim tomania ngar tsiu tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanŋin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsiu ariaaj. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaaj to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveej tsiu tau tiboode na, ighur anooja.\*

13 “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeja nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveej isov tane pazi pataghaaj. Leso lolozu poia le poia kat imin yau.\*

14 Zeran tane, yau navotia saveej tsiu pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi.\*

15 Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghton taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati.\*

16 Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

17 “Saveej tsiu, ene saveej onoon mon. Upalot saveej tsiu igheen ariaaj ila lolozu. Leso timin tamtamon tsiu patabuyaaja, ve titaghton katin ngar tsiu.\*

18 Yau nambaaj zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratou zi, raraate imin yo umbaaj ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi.\*

19 Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveej tsiu onoon igham uratou zi gha timin tamtamon tsiu patabuyaaja ve titaghton katin ngar tsiu.\*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

20 “Sunjuun tsiu tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveej toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiu na paam.

21 Taman, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsiu, ve yo uleep ilam tsiu, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaaj ghau ta nalam.\*

22 Tapirim ve poia tsiu tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghozajai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

23 Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiu. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal

\* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ \* **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* **17:13:** Yo 15:11 \* **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 \* **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 \* **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

tighe yo umbaanj ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>24</sup>“Tamanj, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

<sup>25</sup>O Tamanj, yo dudunjam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tighe yo umbaanj ghau ta nalam.

<sup>26</sup>Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonaj zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazonj pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeja nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

### *Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ipasov sunjuuj tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige.

<sup>2</sup>Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup>Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja timbaanj zi na, ve yesja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

<sup>4</sup>Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh njarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup>Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tighe: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”

<sup>6</sup>Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \* \*

<sup>7</sup>Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tighe: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup>I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

<sup>9</sup>I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveenj tooni tau muunj i savia na ighur anooja. Saveenj tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

<sup>10</sup>Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

<sup>11</sup>Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamanj igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

\* **17:23:** Yo 16:27 \* **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 \* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveenj tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunji na, titaptap tizi. \* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 \* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besooja tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patajanai tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan̄j zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, lesu iloon̄j saveeñ tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoon̄rau. §

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas tane, ta muun̄j isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa ñeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” \*

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoon̄rau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoon̄rau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon̄j tila didiin̄j tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau ingin̄gin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon̄j ila paam.

<sup>17</sup> Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to ñeer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliiña ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>18</sup> Saawe tana, nugh iyaun̄j. Tauvene yes besoon̄ja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

### *Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Anas tau daaba mun̄gaana to yes to watoon̄rau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveeñ tau ivovotia pa tamtamon.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Saveeñ tsiau, yau nan̄gooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon̄j ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazon̄jai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiña izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho.

<sup>21</sup> Yo ughason ghau pa saveeñ tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilon̄loon̄j saveeñ tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveeñ tau nasasavia na.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paan̄ja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoon̄rau saveeñ tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Isaav ighe alin̄ag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveeñ tsiau iduduun̄j, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaiapas tau daaba to watoon̄rau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i laghlaagh tomania.

### *Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesña Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tighe: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

§ **18:12-13:** Anas, muun̄j i imin daaba pa zeran to watoon̄rau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun̄j pa yes to watoon̄rau. \* **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

<sup>26</sup> Njeer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamja ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itanj.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniiñ to Pasova mako.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Njeer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i njeer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I njeer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ige tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveeñ tooni itaghon tutuuj tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuuj tsiam injgalsekin ghei pa ravuuj tamtamon imaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Muuj, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliiña tana ighur anooña.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Ghasoniiñ tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kananj uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloonj saveeñ tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliiña ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveeñ tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveeñ onoon. Tinaanj ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniñ saveeñ onoon, ene aat tiloon alinjag ve titaghoni.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveeñ onoon, ene saa?” \*

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*  
(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe njeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2 \* 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 \* 18:37: Yo 8:47 \* 18:38: Yo 14:6

<sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa njeer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. \*

## 19

### *Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik (Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tsisk nonoghiinja ngereta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enjaenja tilaagho tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tiposaii.

### *Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat (Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama njeer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiinja ngereta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj toozi tane le roinj tiina ighamu.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa njeer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja mako. Ineneenj mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliinjag mako? Yo ukankan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene njeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul njeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoonj saveenj. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau

\* **18:40:** Mbanj 3:14 \* **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranjat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. \* **19:6:** Mbanj 3:13+ \* **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 \* **19:12:** Lu 23:2

tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde 'Gabata' ('Gabata' puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babaŋazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniin ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!"

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: "Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: "Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?"

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliinŋa tigde: "Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsei." †

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus iloon aliŋazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza 'Daaba rubruuba.' Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde 'Golgata.' § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ŋas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup> Ve titaghon saveen to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: "Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda."

<sup>20</sup> Saveen tane, tiboode ila saveen Hibru, Roma aliŋazi, ve yes Grika aliŋazi paam. \*

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveen tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Yo ubood ughe 'kinik to yes Yuda' sov. Yo aat ubood saveen tauvene: 'Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.' "

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Piladus iyol aliŋazi ighe: "Mako. Saveen tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene."

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinŋa tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinŋa tooni to ŋgoaan, ene sain mako.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: "Nonoghiinŋa to ŋgoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?" Tauvene Maaron aliŋazi ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooŋa. Isaav tauvene:

"Yes tirei nonoghiinŋa tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinŋa tsiau to ŋgoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu." \*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

† 19:15: Maaron aliŋazi ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveen ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta inŋin zi. § 19:17: Saveen 'daaba rubruuba', yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliŋazi Latin tigde 'Kalvari'. \*

\* 19:17: Hib 13:12  
\* 19:20: Saveen tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraio, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliŋazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv loloz na, tibood saveen INRI ila. \* 19:24: Mbo 22:18



25-26 Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroon tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” \*

27 Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i isavia lesu Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na ighur anooja.

29 Uur ee tomania vaen manjinj igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighoghoolom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. \*

30 Yesu ighoolom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra injoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### *Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba*

31 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaanj kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Lesu timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaanj ivot.

32 Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

33 Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako.

34 Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba. Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj. \*

35 Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanj saveenja, lesu yam paam aghur ila.

36 Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, lesu Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anooja. Saveen tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” \*

37 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” \*

### *Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, lesu ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuunj Yesu paata.

\* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 \* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 \* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ \* 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 \* 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

<sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muuŋ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mboŋ na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ŋgoreeŋ tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ŋgoreeŋ tawe, patañani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ŋgoreeŋ tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu.

<sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaaŋ imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonŋ ila soone.

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanaŋ. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanaŋ ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonŋ ila.

## 20

### *Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

*(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanaŋ isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mboŋoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuunŋ pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata.

<sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonŋ ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonŋ ila naal loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonŋ ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen.

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaaŋni izi igheen soghan.

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonŋ ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliiŋa tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon ŋgar toozi ighazoonŋ pa saveeŋ tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

### *Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itañtaŋ. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonŋ ila pa naal loolo

<sup>12</sup> Ie ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonŋ, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utañtaŋ pasaa?”

† **19:39:** Ŋgoreeŋ tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muuŋ, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ŋgara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. \* **19:39:** Yo 3:1,

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyoos. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utan pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Taman, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Taman. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu alinja pazi gha tilooja.

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilon ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron” \* igheen tomani gham.”

<sup>20</sup> Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Taman imbaan ghau nalam ne.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham.

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † \*

### *Yesu ivot to Tomas*

(Mk 14:14)

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tige: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag njuruunja itaghon kiruun niia

\* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ \* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, eezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenga taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilon ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoona pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone. \* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveenj tsiam tana mako!”

<sup>26</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruunj niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranraanog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

### *Rau tane puughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveenj isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Lesu i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

## 21

### *Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias.

\*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene.

<sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesnja tilepleep.

<sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ndorooome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyoozooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geeguu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighe vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titoova le tira mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaaj izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveenj tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

\* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8  
yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite.

\* **20:30:** Yo 21:25  
\* **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

\* **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

\* **21:1:** Tiberias, ene

<sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari.

<sup>9</sup> Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Iigh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz."

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Iigh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Mbonoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniinj." I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: "Yo sei?" ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniinji. Pasaa, tighilaalo tigde i Tiina toozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

### *Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoon naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?"

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu." \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoon naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?"

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau."

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoon naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?"

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniinj tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanjan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Upan sipsip tsiau." \*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani."

<sup>19</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghozorjai Maaron eeza tiina. †

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Utaghon ghau!" \*

### *Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muunj,

\* **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41      \* **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2      \* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+      † **21:19:** Sinain munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patajan naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katinimatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaa.      \* **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to Pasova, ñeer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam inġal taum, ve utaghon ghau.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveenġ ilaan le irau yes tonġetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tigde pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ige yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaanġ saveenġ to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveenġ tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

### *Saveenġ tau ipasov rau tane*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enjaenja mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanarġ rau tana ivot imin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

---

\* 21:20: Yo 13:23+      \* 21:24: Yo 19:35      \* 21:25: Yo 20:30

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduunj tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbonj tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tighi i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuunj tooni siriv. Ve isavsav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanjaan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloonj saveenja wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tighi: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloonj. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaanj pa votiaanj varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

### *Yesu imuul izala pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesnja tiyozyooz. Nonoghiinja toozi pisolooja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tighi: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloonj. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

---

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas i boode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ \* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 \* **1:5:** Lu 3:16 \* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ \* **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ \* **1:10:** Lu 24:4 \* **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7

### *Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

12 Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau ighéen ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesna Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa suruuj.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighé:

16-17 “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliina tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveena ighéen ila Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooona ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isov aat ighur anooona ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itina taluplup ghiit ve tabesbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koina, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. \*

18 Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

19 Gabua tana vaa ruu irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooona. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinazi tighé: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sin.’) \*

20 “Saveen ziiri ee tau ighéen ila Mbouu To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene: ‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaana.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ \*

“Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiin.’ \*

21-22 “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipariaana burigin to Yesu saveena. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itina Yesu talaghaagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” \*

23 Petrus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tighé: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov loloz. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughé ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaan na.” \*

26 Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

\* 1:12: Lu 24:52      \* 1:16-17: Mbo 41:9      \* 1:19: Mt 27:3+      \* 1:20: Mbo 69:25      \* 1:20: Mbo 109:8      \* 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+      \* 1:24-25: Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23



- <sup>1</sup> Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, \*  
 ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.
- <sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*
- <sup>3</sup> Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi.  
 \*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi. \*
- <sup>5</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marij na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.
- <sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enjaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi alinjazi duduun.
- <sup>7</sup> Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigde: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia.
- <sup>8</sup> Mindai ta iit enjaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaaav ila alinjaaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaaav.
- <sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,  
<sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianaazi to Maaron, ene iit enjaena tasov taloonja ila tauun alinjaaan duduun.”
- <sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”
- <sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinj pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigde: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

### *Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

- <sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonjai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazoonj pani.
- <sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?
- <sup>16</sup> Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliinja tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente’. Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11

\* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

17 'Maaron isaav tauvene: "Saawe murei †  
ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimnja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiinj.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuunj. \*

18 Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon. \*

19 Ve yau pale naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sinj pale imalinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau nugh.

20 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sijsinjaanj.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoonj. \*

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi." \* \*

22 "Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinjanim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianjazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaanjo ta ilam. \*

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. \*

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

25 Muunj, kinik David isavia saveenj siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

'Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat,

ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

† 2:17: Saveenj ziiri 'saawe murei', ene injari taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Saawe munjaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o 'saawe paaghu' o 'last days'), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveenj mbuaanj tooni naol isov tighur anoonja. \* 2:17: Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 \* 2:18: Mbanj 21:9 \* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13

\* 2:22: Yo 5:36 \* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28 \* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaaj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.

<sup>28</sup> Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoooh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ \*

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazooja payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Leso aana igham pooz imin i tauu. \*

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta i isavia burigijn to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaaj saveen tooni.

<sup>33</sup> Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaaj to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve alooja. \*

<sup>34</sup> Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

<sup>35</sup> le irau natatan koiamaa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaaj pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

### *Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>37</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tige: “Wai, toghmaiija, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Petrus iyol alinaji ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam. \*

<sup>39</sup> Saveen mbuaaj tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimija, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaaj pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atar rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

\* **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ \* **2:29:** 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ \* **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11

\* **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 \* **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 \* **2:37:** Hib 4:12 \* **2:38:** Mk

16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19 \* **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* **2:40:** Ga 1:4

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilonj tila lupuuñ to Krisi.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduunñ zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuunñ tomania ghanghaniinñ.

<sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuunñ tomania ghanghaniinñ ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinñ, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tinjaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

*Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuunñ to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipoopa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isunñ le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

<sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isunñ yesuru ighe tiuule.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighaen tsiau ne, tauta aat nagham payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighe iti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaanña poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghaaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

<sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tigde i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunñ pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngeretea tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngeretea tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

\* 2:43: Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

\* 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

\* 3:6: Mban 14:10

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham n̄eer tane ilaagh ne? Mako.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuun̄a, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoon̄a tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i n̄eer patabuyaan̄ ve duduun̄a. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve n̄eer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene n̄eer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaan̄ saveen̄a, lesa aghur ila tooni.\*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajan̄i tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham n̄eer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin̄ ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariiaan̄. Ve ghuruun̄ ila tsiei tau in̄arui Yesu, tauta iuul n̄eer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam ton̄vetaz, yau nawatagh: Yam̄na daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham n̄gar saghati pani.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloon̄. Muun̄, Maaron ivotia aliin̄a ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad patajan̄i ve iyamaan̄ yavyavuun̄ tiina. N̄gar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliin̄a tawe anoon̄a ivot.\*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor n̄gar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan̄ gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan̄ Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin̄ gham.\*

<sup>21</sup> I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasan̄an̄ le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin̄ gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen̄ tau muun̄ i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Muun̄, Mose ibood saveen̄ siriv tau iza a to Yesu ighe:

‘Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliin̄a payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen̄ tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloon̄a ve ataghoni.

<sup>23</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon̄ aliin̄a mako ve izoor saveen̄ tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Lesa iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’\*

<sup>24</sup> “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane.\*

<sup>25</sup> Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen̄ toozi, ene in̄arui gham. Ve saveen̄ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuun̄a na, tauvene paam. In̄arui gham. Matamim in̄gal saveen̄ tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza a to nughmarin̄ to taan.’\*

\* **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ \* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mban̄ 1:8, 2:24, 32+ \* **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Mban̄ 4:10  
 \* **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **3:19-20:** Mban̄ 1:11;  
 1Tes 4:16 \* **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 \* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mban̄ 7:37 \* **3:24:** Lu 24:27 \* **3:25:**  
 Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaano ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enjaena asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza a tsiam.” \*

## 4

### *Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjingin yes Yuda na naghozi*

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjingin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam.

2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigue: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

3 Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveenj toozi.

4 Yes tau tiloonj saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

5 Mbonj nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

6 Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuunj tawe paam. †

7 Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigue: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

8 Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai?”

9 Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?

10 Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

11 Yesu tane ta muunj tibood saveenj iza tooni tigue:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raonj ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariana izala paavo.’ ‡ \*

12 Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleena toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.” \*

\* 3:26: Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 \* 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigue mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* 4:2: Mbanj 17:18, 23:6 †

‡ 4:6: Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. \* 4:10: Mbanj 3:13+ ‡ 4:11: Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuunj toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. \* 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* 4:12: Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13

<sup>13</sup> Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigha muun, yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyoozooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen.

<sup>15</sup> Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

<sup>16</sup> Tighe: “Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov.”

<sup>18</sup> Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tigha tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigha: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliina? \*

<sup>20</sup> Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloona na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigha tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia pazi na.

<sup>24</sup> Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozu imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigha: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve ungin zi.

<sup>25</sup> Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigha tipaburigin malmal? Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?’

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigha titatan zi.’ \*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tigha titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ugha: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio. \*

<sup>30</sup> Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghooja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaan Yesu eeza, lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. \*

### *Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

<sup>35</sup> ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. \*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiin tamtamon.’) \*

## 5

### *Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

<sup>1</sup> Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaan. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roiin tiina igham zi.

<sup>6</sup> Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

\* 4:29: Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 \* 4:31: Mban 2:2+ \* 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+ \* 4:35:

2Kor 8:13+ \* 4:36-37: Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 \* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 \* 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

\* 5:4: Mt 23:27+



8 I ilonj ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

9 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoo Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyoos ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

10 Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilonj tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige.

11 Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuunj to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

### *Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

12 Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

13 Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi.

14 Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

15 Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibatbaad moroghoonja toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tighe saawe tau Petrus ilaagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozu, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

16 Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoonja toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

### *Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

17 Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat.

18 Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. \*

19 Eemon mbonj tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

20 Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesu tighazonj pani.”

21 Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliinja, ve tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

\* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12      \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12      \* 5:16: Mt 8:16      \* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3      \* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipes pazi tigde:

<sup>23</sup> “Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Malau mako ve njeer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!”

<sup>26</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe:

<sup>28</sup> “Awaat njeer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinjamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaanj wa: Apaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila njeer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” \*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveenj tau iduduunj pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloonj. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghaonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaanj saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghoi ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuunj tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaanj.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon njeer tutuunja ee ileep ila lupuunj tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduunjaanj ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuunj na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloonj. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi.

\* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 \* **5:29:** Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 \* **5:30:** Ga 3:13 \* **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 \* **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

<sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ngar tau muun ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zijeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoona eta ivot mako.

<sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zijeera tisov tighawaar.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoona eta mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

<sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patanani ve mayana pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

### *Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanani ee ivot ila sosozu. Yes Yuda tau tisavsav Grika alinazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazija tau tisavsav ila saveen Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleer siriv pa yes mbolaana, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa rein anin ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliina, ene iduduun mako.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam atir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila lolozu. Leso nipul uraat to rein anin ila nimazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunuun mon, ve uraat to paduduuna tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.”

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaan ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi.

\* 5:38: Mt 15:13    \* 5:39: Lu 21:15    \* 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13    \* 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

<sup>6</sup> Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. \* \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveej tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu ziñeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. \*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, i ñeer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigha Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda siriv, muun timin besooña sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besooña pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigha 'Lupuun to yes tau timin besooña muul mako.' Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesña Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveej. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipapalot saveej tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tñgal saveej pani tigha: "Yei niloon ñeer tane isik saveej veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron." \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiña toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi.

<sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomña siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomña tawe tñgal saveej pa Stepanus tigha: "Ñeer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveej veleghiin inarui rumei patabuyaaj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

<sup>14</sup> Yei niloonña ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora." \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveej tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: "Laak, saveej tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?"

### *Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: \*

\* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reiñ aniñ ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tñgin uraat tawe. \* **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20 \* **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43 \* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ \* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ \* **7:2:** Saveej to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigha nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveej tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliinja.

“Yam tamarŋa ve tonjvetaz tsiau, aloonj saveenj tsiau tane ve agham njar pani poi. Muunj kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni,\*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’\*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveenj tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe: ‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjinj paan (400).’\*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa njar toozi saghati, ve naghram paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisunj ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe njar to ravuunj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonj imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na.\*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natnja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,\*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patarjani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le njar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniinj le mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigde aniinj wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natnja tila tighol lezi aniinj, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

<sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniinj toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tigde, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.\*

\* **7:2:** Gnp 11:31    \* **7:3:** Gnp 12:1    \* **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+    \* **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13    \* **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40    \* **7:7:** Igham 3:12    \* **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18    \* **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+  
\* **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+    \* **7:11:** Gnp 41:54, 42:1+    \* **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+

14 Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesna tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sajavul ve liim (75). \*

15 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesna natnja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. \*

16 Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natnja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na. \*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

17 "Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anooja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. \*

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe natuzja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat. \*

20 "Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipooa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol, \*

21 le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tingooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 "I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburiginini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni na. \*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunj sosor tooni.

25 Mose maata ingal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaaal tigde Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 "Mbonj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene ifoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Wai, yamru tonjvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?'

27 "Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiinj payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveenj tsiei?'

28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?'

29 Mose iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzja zitamoot ru.

30 "Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anjela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

\* 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 \* 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* 7:17: Igham 1:7 \* 7:19: Igham 1:9+ \* 7:20: Igham 2:2 \* 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham n̄gar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon̄ N̄eer Tiina aliina ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbum̄ja. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \* Mose iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le irur ve in̄gooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon̄ Maaron.

33 ‘Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuun̄ja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaan̄.

34 Uloon̄. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patañani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin̄ izaa ve titañ tiina. Eemon tan̄jiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patañani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan̄ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh n̄ginaanja, tizoroor Maaron aliina*

35 ‘Aghita. Mose tau muun̄ tizori ve tigue: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin n̄giniin̄ to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen̄ tsiei?’ N̄eer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan̄ an̄ela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan̄ izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to in̄gin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi.

36 Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sin̄sin̄ai, ve izi nugh n̄ginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

37 Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin̄ tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, lesio ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau.’ \*

38 ‘Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun̄ to Maaron izi nugh n̄ginaanja. I ta isavsav tomania an̄ela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen̄ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuun̄ja. Saveen̄ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne.’ \*

39 ‘Eemon timbuun̄ja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lon̄aan̄ saveen̄ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun̄ tileep izi Isip na.

40 Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigue:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Lesio timuun̄ pait ve tin̄gin ghiit. Pa n̄eer tau igham gherv pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan̄ pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ \*

41 ‘Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoon̄rau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinizi.’ \*

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon̄ tauzi n̄gar toozi. Tauta tibeep pa gabua tau tighen̄ ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveen̄ja igheen̄ ila rau to yes propet. Ighē:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaanja, yam aghamgham watoon̄rau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoon̄rau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat!’ \*

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

\* 7:32: Igham 3:6 \* 7:34: Igham 3:5+ \* 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 \* 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22 \* 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17 \* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* 7:41: Mbo 106:19 \* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †  
 Maaron karomnja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.  
 Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite. \*

### *Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

44 “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveej mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei dudunj. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

49 “Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuunj pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

### *Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stephanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tsiam iyaryaanj kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinjamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni, imin muunj timbumimnja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muunj, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muunj tivotia Maaron aliinja tige i pale imbaanj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer dudunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

† 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muunj tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi.

Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tige ‘Saturn’. \* 7:43: Amos

5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanjazi ru ilonj ila bokis to saveenj

mbuaanj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj toozi

tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuunj tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep

tomani zi, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 \* 7:45: Yos 3:14,

18:1 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* 7:47: 1King 6:1+ \* 7:48: Mbanj 17:24 \* 7:49: Is

66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15



53 Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron tau aŋela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” \*

### *Tirav Stepanus imaat*

54 Tilooŋ Stepanus saveeŋ tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tiŋaŋ maripazi pani tigue le tiravu imaat.

55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Alooŋ. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” \*

57 Tilooŋ saveeŋ ziiri rig tane, le bobaŋ tomania siriin tiina iza, ve tipoon talinazi, ve tilaan tiŋarui Stepanus tila,

58 gha tighamu, ve tisaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaŋ saveeŋ tigue Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuum nonoghiiŋa toozi to ngoaŋ izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ŋeer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. \*

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” \*

60 Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinŋa tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. \*

## 8

### *Saul ighur patanani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

1 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ŋgar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanani tiina kat inarui lupuuj to Kriisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

2 Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalŋgal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina.

3 Eemon Saul ighe ivaghmunia lupuuj to Kriisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Kriisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilooŋ tila ruum to yavyavuuj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

### *Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

4 Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaaghu irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

5 Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Kriisi vaaru izi ta sewe. \*

6 Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, ve tighita gabua ŋgeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinazi poi pa saveeŋ tooni.

\* 7:53: Mban 7:38; Ga 3:19 \* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1

\* 7:58: Mban 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* 8:1:

Mban 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 \* 8:5: Mban 6:5, 21:8

7 Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia. \*

8 Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

9 Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ileleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i ñeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoona le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. \*

10 Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozi pa loñaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsav tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

11 Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamgham na, tamtamon tighita le ñgar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur taliñazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

12 Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. \*

13 Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le avozi ikaak.

14 Yes mbanjoona tau tileleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tigde tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesa tighet zi.

15 Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ñgarig gha tighur ila na.

16 Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

17 Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozu to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. \*

18 Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozu ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

19 “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana.”

20 Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!” \*

21 Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ñgar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. \*

22 Tauvene upul ñgar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ñgar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuñ ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighen ila lolom na, ma mako?

23 Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ñgar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

24 Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

\* 8:7: Mk 16:17+    \* 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+    \* 8:12: Mbanj 2:38    \* 8:17: Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+    \* 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38    \* 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5    \* 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ra anela ee to N eer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaarja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

<sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza a to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

<sup>28</sup> Neer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na.

<sup>29</sup> Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Unarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Pilip ilaan narui ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon neer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

<sup>31</sup> I iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghou pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

<sup>32</sup> Saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingooru tuuku mon.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenja pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliina ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa.

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. \* **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 \* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivaana eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47

<sup>39</sup> Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

<sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroiñ pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon ñeer ee aliina. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Ñeer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ñgar tau yo aat ughamu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon ñeer ee aliina, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbon tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tigue ‘Eez Duduunja’ na, ve ulon ula room to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ñeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsunj.

<sup>12</sup> I paam itandagh ve ighita ñeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, ñeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ñgar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

\* 8:40: Mban 21:8 \* 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 \* 9:13: Mban 8:3

15 Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighē: “Mako. Ula. Pa ŋeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaaŋa ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

16 Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patanani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

17 Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighē: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighē yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev ghom. Tauta imbaanj ghau nalam.”

18 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. \*

19 Ra ighan aniiŋ, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziŋeera.

### *Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

20 Saul isasaŋan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaŋ Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighē i Maaron Naatu.

21 Yes tau tilooŋa na, tisov tirur pa saveeŋ tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, ewe ŋeer tau ireureur yes tau tisunŋunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ŋgar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiin yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveeŋ ila yes daaba to watoonjrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” \*

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaaŋ mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savaaveeŋ. Pasaa, saveeŋ tooni ipaghazonai Yesu ighē onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

### *Yes Yuda tighē tirav Saul imaat*

23 Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveeŋ tighē tirav Saul imaat.

24 Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisaŋan izi didiin ariaaŋa tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tighē tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ŋgar toozi tawe.

25 Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul ziŋeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariaaŋa to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. \*

### *Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

26 Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighē i itoor ŋgar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. \*

27 Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighē: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaaŋ pa votiaaŋ Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

28 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesŋa tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaghlag taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaaŋ kat.

\* 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 \* 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

\* 9:18: Mbanj 2:38 \* 9:21: Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 \* 9:22: Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 \* 9:25: 2Kor

11:32+ \* 9:26: Ga 1:17+ \* 9:27: Mbanj 4:36

<sup>29</sup> Yesna yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve iraa ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patajani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipalalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

### *Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghaagh ve igig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

<sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig.\*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

### *Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigde 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja.\*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saanja.

<sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tigde: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itinja tala. Pa patajani ee ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saanja tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titanjan, ve titotoi nonghiinja tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!"\*

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

<sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

<sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

<sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

\* 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

\* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

\* 9:40: Mban 20:9+

## 10

### *Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde 'Ngun to Itali.'

<sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesna tamtamom tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunsun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh igha ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazona kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi igha: "Konili."

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe igha: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Anjela iyol aliina igha: "Sunsun tsio tomania uleer popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia."

<sup>5</sup> Ulooj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamom siriv tila tighamu ilam.

<sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoon tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron.

<sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

### *Petrus ighita tandaghiin (Mban 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo igha isun.

<sup>10</sup> Isunsun ila le iyamaan ghi igha pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani.

<sup>11</sup> Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan.

<sup>12</sup> Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani igha: "Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi."

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyol aliina igha: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tinjalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako." \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra saveen ilam pani muul igha: "Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo uge saghati sov." \*

<sup>16</sup> Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

\* 10:4: Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4  
4:3+

\* 10:14: Wkp 11:1+

\* 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

<sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tigue: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyoozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.

<sup>20</sup> Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaanj zi tilam payo.”

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghaa pasaa? Lemim savaaveej payau?”

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau injin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve ironon pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anela patabuyaanj ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaanj payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveej siriv ila yo avom.”

<sup>23</sup> Petrus iloon saveej tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesja tileep pa mbonj.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesja zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

<sup>24</sup> Tilaagh tila le tighen izi eez livuugha. Mbonjozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisananja zi.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh njaruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.\*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsavaa, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariajaan tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaanj payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunjun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghinja tooni milmilija kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

<sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, sunjuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleerj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinjag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta

\* 10:26: Mbanj 14:15      \* 10:27-28: Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+      \* 10:31: Hib 6:10



sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyu, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

*Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarin tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. \*

<sup>37-38</sup> “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, lesu nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazon ila tamtamon siriv matazi

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaan saveenja. \*

<sup>42</sup> Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

<sup>43</sup> Propet tisov tipariaan saveen tooni tigde tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

*Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveenja na.

<sup>45-46</sup> Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

<sup>47</sup> Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

\* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ \* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 \* **10:37-38:** Is

61:1 \* **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30 \* **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ \* **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10

\* **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 \* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* **10:47:** Mban

# 11

## *Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni (Mbanj 10:9-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tighe yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveej tooni gha tighur ila wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuuj to Mose ve ravuuj tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

<sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tighe yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduuj ila naghog.

<sup>6</sup> Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ra naloon saveej ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muuj ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’” \*

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveej sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’” \*

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduuj tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonjvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni.

<sup>13</sup> Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anjela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

<sup>14</sup> I pale isavia lem savaaveej siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup> “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveej tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

<sup>16</sup> Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.’” \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?” \*

\* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+    \* **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20    \* **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5    \* **11:17:** Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+

18 Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tigde: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni." \*

*Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

19 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagha, yes tivovotia Maaron aliina. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

20 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

21 Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

22 Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi.

23 Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau igheen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariiaan taghon gha ila.

24 Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

25 Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

26 Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

27 Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

28 Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

29 Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes torvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

30 Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

1 Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi.

2 Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagha gha imaat. \*

\* 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9 \* 11:19: Mban 8:1, 4 \* 11:21: Mban 13:1, 14:26+ \* 11:25: Mban 9:27

\* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 \* 11:28: Mban 21:10 \* 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* 11:30: Mban

12:25 \* 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+

3 I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na.

4 Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi.

5 Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisuusun ariaan tigde Maaron iuule. \*

### *Anjela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

6 Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

7 Malau mako ve anjela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anjela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

8 Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiija tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau."

9 Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon.

10 Yesuru tila tivaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tivaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau igheen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. \*

11 Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: "Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau."

12 Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuusun.

13 Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.

14 Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliija, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilonj ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: "Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!"

15 Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!"

Eemon i aavo iyaryaen ighe: "Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we."

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: "Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?"

16 Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

17 Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \*

\* **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18      \* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mbanj 5:19, 16:25+      \* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na.

ve tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham njar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus.

<sup>19</sup> Erod iloonj paesiinj tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuunj loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tinjin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburij, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

### *Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniinj ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaanj tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, lesa tigharaat saveej pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau injin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, lesa iuul zi pa savsaveej. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesja tigharaat saveej, lesa tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisanan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoonj saveej, ve ipaburigin saveej tooni.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloonj saveej tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliinja tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!”

<sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kananj poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoonj toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoonj tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveej tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh.\*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesja timuul tila pa Antiok.\*

## **Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata**

### **13**

#### *Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghoon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudunaanja siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuunj toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuunj eemon), ve Saul.

† **12:20:** Saveej to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveej ila naagho. Sinain tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. \* **12:24:** Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 \* **12:25:** Mban 11:29, 12:12

<sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisunsun ıla le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tıla. \*

### *Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tıla tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tıla pa sisi Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ıla rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ıla tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tıla tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tıla peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ıla pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ıla to Krisi sov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

<sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariaan pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez.

<sup>12</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tane imbool. Tauvene ighur ıla kat.

### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tıla nugh Antiok tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tıla tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tıla tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ıla pa Yerusalem. \*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ıla taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tıla rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ıla tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ıla pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigha: “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav.” \*

### *Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

\* **13:2:** Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7      \* **13:3:** Mban 6:6, 14:26      \* **13:6:** Mban 8:9+

\* **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8      \* **13:13:** Mban 13:5, 15:37+      \* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi.

<sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh ñginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ve tighamgham ñgar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tinjin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel,

<sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ñgar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ñgar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ \*

<sup>23</sup> “Aazne, Maaron ighur ñeer ee imin Uleenja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sirj to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ñgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ñgar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asananani na? Mako. Ñeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ñgar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene injarui ghiit. \*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaanj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tigde i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anooña ivot wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saveen tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mategha. \*

\* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 \* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 \* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 \* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 \* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 \* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 \* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mban 2:39, 3:26 \* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mban 3:14+ \* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mboun to sunuun tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariiaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghham lemmigabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muun naghham pa David na.’ \*

35 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

36 “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timnja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. \*

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patajani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!

Patajani tau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” \*

42 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariiaan tigue umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesna tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduuun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam.

Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \* **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mban

1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tigue saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron

ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh,

Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \* **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16;

Is 55:3 \* **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 \* **13:36:** Mban 2:29 \* **13:38-39:** Mban 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo

2:2 \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5



tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigha lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni.\*

<sup>44</sup> Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lojana saveen to Tiina toit.

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigha tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta nunaana ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani.\*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariana, ve tisaav ghazooja pazi tigha: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na.\*

<sup>47</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazooja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghama mulin zi.’\*’

<sup>48</sup> Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tilooja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila.\*

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe.

<sup>50</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tinjarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patarjani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi.\*

<sup>51</sup> Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat.\*

## 14

### *Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tinjarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariana pa votiaana Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesa itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.\*

\* **13:43:** Mban 11:23, 14:22 \* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ \* **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 \* **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ \* **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 \* **13:51:** Mt 10:14 \* **13:52:** Mban 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 \* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

4 Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivoool to mbanjoona ru tana. \*

5 Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tigde tighur patanani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. \*

6 Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveen to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. \*

7 Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

*Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

8 Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

9 Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliija pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruunj ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. \*

10 Tauvene isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi*

11 Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi aliijazi Likonia tigde: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” \*

12 Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imuunmuun pa savsaveen. \*

13 Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiinj ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

14 Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu loloz. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiija toozi, ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe loloz,

15 ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anooja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

16 Muunj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. \*

17 Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, lesa tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Lesa lemim aniij katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

18 Yesuru tisavie saveen tane imin ngalsekiinj eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

\* 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 \* 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 \* 14:6: Mt 10:23 \* 14:9: Mt 9:28+ \* 14:11: Mbanj 28:6 \* 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eza tiina kat iliiiv zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliija pa tamtamon. \* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* 14:16: Mbanj 17:30 \* 14:17: Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tinjarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisaasara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeeṭṭa siriv tau titagħon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesṭa timuul tiloṅ tila pa nughei. Mboṅ le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu ziṅeera ve titagħon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul lagħooṅ toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu ziṅeera, ve avozi iyaryaṅ pazi tigde tikis ghuruuṅ ila toozi tunṭa. Ve tisavsaav pazi tigde: “Iit aat tabaad patanani naol, o tatagħon pooz to Maaron ve taloṅ tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin ṅginiṅa pa lupuuṅ to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tinṅun tauzi pa ghaniṅ aniṅ ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesu ṅṅin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

<sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliṅa izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waṅ ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin lagħooṅ toozi, yes toṅvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesu ighur poia tooni iza toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitooṅ zi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuuṅ to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

<sup>28</sup> Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazṅa izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tigde Yesu ziṅeera tau Yuda mako na aat titagħon tutuuṅ to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes toṅvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Alooṅ. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itagħon tutuuṅ to Mose. Ige mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooṅ saveeṅ toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesṭa zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveeṅ tigde timbaṅ Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazṅa siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes ṅginiṅa ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveeṅ tane.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene lupuuṅ to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilagħlaagh tagħon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipaes pa toṅvetaz to Krisi tagħon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor

\* **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 \* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 \* **14:23:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 \* **14:26:** Mbanj 13:1+ \* **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14

ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazña tiloon paesiñ toozi, le igham zi lolozu poia kat.

4 Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tomania nginiña toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozu poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

5 Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaañ zi to titaghton tutuunñ to Mose, o poia.”

*Lupuuñ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

6 Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiña tilup zi, ve titiir saveenñ to zeran tutuunja tawe.

7 Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaañ ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.

\*

8 Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaañ pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

9 I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozu ingalaañ itaghton ghuruunñ ila toozi.\*

10 Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Igha aghur patañani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghton Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunña ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghton duduñai Mose tutuunñ tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatañan.\*

11 Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.”\*

12 Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuuñ tana tineneenñ mon. Ra tighur taliñazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

13 Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur taliñamim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

14 Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

15 Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliñja siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

16 ‘Aazne, saghatiñ tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesa tiyooz ariaañ ve tigham pooz muul.

\*

17 Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesa tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

18 Saveenñ tane, ene Maaron aliñja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’”\*

\* 15:7: Mban 10:9-44 \* 15:9: Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 \* 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* 15:16: Amos 9:11+ \* 15:18: Is 45:21

<sup>19</sup> Ra Yakobus iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor n̄gar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham pataŋani pazi mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooŋa pazi pa saa tutuun̄ tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun̄ tauvene: Aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karom̄na pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniiŋ tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sin̄jizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin̄ ighengheen ila na sov. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun̄ tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun̄ ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun̄ to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaŋ isov, tiwatwaat tutuun̄ tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu.”

### *Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona tomania yes n̄giniina ve zetaz̄na tisov tau tileep iloŋ ila lupuun̄ to Krisi na, tilooŋ Yakobus saveeŋ tooni, ve tighita tighe poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuun̄muun̄ pa lupuun̄ toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yes̄na Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

<sup>23</sup> Ve tiboode saveeŋ tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve n̄giniina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam ton̄vetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam ton̄vetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei nilooŋ tighe tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveeŋ siriv tau igham lolomim ipataŋan ve agham n̄gar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan̄ zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi n̄gar toozi ve tilat.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa pataŋani tane le nivot pa n̄gar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan̄ zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaŋ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan̄ zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alin̄amai ila avozi paam.

<sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun̄ naol payam mako. Pa aat igham pataŋani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi.

<sup>29</sup> Aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karom̄na pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sin̄jizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin̄ ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa n̄gar tauvene, ene aat ataghon n̄gar poia. Saveeŋ tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” \*

### *Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Yes paan̄ tau timbaan̄ zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zin̄jeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ palotiin̄ tau ighen ila rau loolo na, le lolozu poia kat.

<sup>32</sup> Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveeŋ popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun̄ ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan̄.

\* **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

\* **15:29:** Syg 2:14,

33-34 Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazña tau timbaan zi tilam. \*

35 Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesña zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonjai zi pani.

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

### *Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

36 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas igha: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.”

37 Saawe tana, Banabas igha igham Yoan Markus gha yesña tila. \*

38 Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesña tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

39 Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

40 Ve Paulus igham Silas igha yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisuñ Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaaz toozi.

41 Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

## 16

### *Paulus igham Timoti leso yesña tilaagh*

1 Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. \*

2 Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i ñeer poia.

3 Tauvene Paulus igha ighamu, leso yesña tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. \*

4 Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. \*

5 Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonlon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

### *Maaron ipoi Paulus igha ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

6 Paulus tomania zeetña tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipoon zi igha tivotia Maaron alinja ta sewe sov.

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjanazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igha ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar igha poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* **15:37:** Mban 13:5 \* **15:38:** Mban 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 \* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ \* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 \* **16:4:** Mban 15:28+

<sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tigde tivoool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu \* iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbonj, tandaghiinj ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyoos, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvool pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.”

<sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandaghiinj tana le isov, ve rekia mon yeņa niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. † Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

### *Paulus tomania zeetja tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei nizaa waanj izi Troas, ve nighau duduunj nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloonj nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilonj nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡ Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbonj siriv le isov,

<sup>13</sup> ra umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeņa nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>14</sup> Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazia tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. Saawe tau i iloonj Paulus saveenj tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliinja. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaanj payei, tauvene niloonj aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

### *Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuunj niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

<sup>17</sup> I ighita yeņa Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

\* **16:7:** Saveenj ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † **16:10:** Saveenj ‘yeņa’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesnja tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. Ve zaaba munjanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. \* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 \* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34

18 Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

19 Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighata eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

20 Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tungal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

21 Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

22 Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tungal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

23 Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tige i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

24 Neer tawe iloon alinazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loona kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

25 Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anooja. Yesuru tisuusun ve timbounbou mbon to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. \*

26 Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

27 Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat.

28 Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

29 Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu.

30 Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” \*

31 Yesuru tiyol alinazi tige: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” \*

32 Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi.

33 Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

\* 16:18: Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7 \* 16:19: Mban 19:25+ \* 16:20: Mban 17:6 \* 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 \* 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 \* 16:26: Mban 5:19, 12:7+ \* 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37 \* 16:31: Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47 \* 16:33: Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8



<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilonj tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniinj. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesnja zeetnja tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaanj tataliinj siriv tila to njeer tau injin ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliinj alinjazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaanj ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaanj pa tutuunj to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveenj tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaanj? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliinj timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliinja pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tilonj tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinj tiina igham zi.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tinjarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesnja yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveenj siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj itaghon njar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaanj tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesnja yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na.

<sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tilonj saveenj tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi injalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesnja zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet injarui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonj tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonjvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisaasar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh

\* 16:34: Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

\* 17:3: Lu 24:26, 46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28

\* 17:5: 1Tes 2:16+

irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tighe kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tighe tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patajani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

### *Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbonj izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighe le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tighe i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesu tigham malmal pani.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. \* Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomnja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighe ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesnja Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa?”

\* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20      \* **17:11:** Yo 5:39      \* **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to njeer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to njeer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinizi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesa igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Leso nighazoon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu.”

<sup>21</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

### *Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi tigde: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunjun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau injin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to sunuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesa iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleenj ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tauvene, lesa ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonj. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua.

<sup>28</sup> Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mbounj tooni alok wa. Igha: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

<sup>29</sup> “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. \*

\* **17:24:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+    \* **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+    \* **17:26:** Gnp 2:7    \* **17:29:** Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26    \* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila njeer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinjin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigher: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.”

<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

### *Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Ileep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariiaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, lesa tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaan ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, lesa tighur ila tigher Yesu, i Mesia.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania njeer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariiaan pa savsaveen.” \*

\* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42      \* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19      \* **18:3:** Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12      \* **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46      \* **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14      \* **18:9:** Mbanj 23:11

10 Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” \*

11 Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

12 Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatooj saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho,

13 ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ñeer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuñ pa Maaron itaghton eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na.”

14 Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda aloonj. Imin ta ñeer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kananj irau naloon gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveen tsiam.

15 Eemon aazne, yamña avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” \*

16 Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

17 Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatooj saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

### *Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

18 Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waan tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

19-21 Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesña Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

22 Paulus iraaav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesña tisavsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol**

23 Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zinjeera.

### *Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin*

24 Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i ñeer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na.

\* **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 \* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+ \* **18:18:** Ngjar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ghe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngjar tane saveenja ighen ila Namba 6:1-21. \* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 \* **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

25-26 I, tipaghazonaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazoon pani kat.

27 Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe irav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau itaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman loloz poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia tooni. \*

28 Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savaaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboo de na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilalaal tighe Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

### *Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus*

1 Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tigheen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ipleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zinjera siriv.

2 Ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveenja rigta mako.” \*

3 Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

4 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

5 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

6 Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. \*

7 Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

8 Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsav ghazoonja pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

9 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zinjera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. \*

\* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 \* 18:28: Mban 9:22 \* 19:2: Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38 \* 19:3: Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5

\* 19:4: Mt 3:11+ \* 19:6: Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ \* 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon n̄gar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen̄ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloona. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua n̄geretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun̄ punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghaagha irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tighe: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan̄ payam naghe aghau ala!”

<sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoon̄rau. Eeza Skeva. Nat̄ja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa n̄eer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalon̄loon̄ vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

<sup>16</sup> Ra n̄eer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaran̄gatin nonoghiīna toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambañmbañjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj̄ tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

<sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia n̄gar sasaghati naol tau muun̄ tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

<sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveen̄a ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen̄ to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagha irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaan̄ uleen̄a tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuun̄ tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

*Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> N̄eer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I n̄eer to gharatoon̄ gabua pa silva. Yes̄ja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghiton̄jazi imin Artemis †

\* **19:10:** Kol 1:6 \* **19:11:** Mban̄ 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 \* **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mban̄ 5:15-16 \* **19:19:**

Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. \* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

† **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.



rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

<sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronnja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronnja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveenj tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patañani tiina loolo. Pasaa, ñeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisuñsuñ pani na, saveenj to ñeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tige i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tige: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuunj.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetnja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tige ila sov.

<sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetnja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tige ila pa nugh to lupuunj tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tautzi sorok. Tauvene kankanooñ ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveenj maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

<sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisiipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tige pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tige ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tige i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaanj muul tige: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaanj tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraat to bodeenj rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneenj, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauña to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tige iit to nugh Epesus tanjin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

<sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveenj.

<sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

<sup>38</sup> Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveenj pa ñeer eta, nugh to gharatoonj saveenj ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesña yes daaba tigharaat saveenj toozi.

<sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveenj siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuunj toit, ve aghuru ila lupuunj tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

\* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20



<sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighe iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.”

<sup>41</sup> I isavsaaav le isov, ra iziiri zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

### *Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve irav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesja Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas.

<sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yerja nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yerja zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbon anooja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekiä mon tilaan tizila tighe tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsaaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yerja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

<sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos, ra yerja niraav nila niloon nugh Miletene.

\* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaiä. \* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ \* **20:10:** 2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40 \* **20:11:** Lu 22:19

15 Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus.

16 Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

### *Paulus ipalat yes nginiija to Epesus*

17 Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiija toozi tilam pani.

18 Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

19 Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

20 Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

21 Saawe isov, nasavsav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

22 “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

23 Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. \*

24 Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

25 “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

26 Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. \*

27 Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghooni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

28 “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sin to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. \*

\* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 \* 20:21: Lu 24:47 \* 20:23: Mban 9:16 \* 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 \* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6 \* 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomnja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itinja talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamja zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaaz toozi, ve lolozu poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’” \*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesja tisun.

<sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesja titan tiina.

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliinja ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozu isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaaz waan.

## 21

### *Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yenja yes nginiinja to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

<sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivoool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

<sup>3</sup> Nighaghau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

<sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziñera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinjuruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinjazi mako.

\* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1      \* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19      \* **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11

\* **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+      \* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5      \* **20:34:**

Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9      \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

<sup>5</sup> Yeŋa nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraaŋ muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazŋa ve natuzŋa tisov tighur ghei. Yeŋa nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisuj. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nisuj le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon.

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I ŋeer to votiaaŋ vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muuj tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra ŋeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmaina to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesu natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisaav ariaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia.

<sup>18</sup> Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisov to lupuuj to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

<sup>19</sup> Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tige: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tige le titaghon dudunai tutuuj to Mose.

\* **21:5:** Mban 20:36    \* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5    \* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33    \* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

21 Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveenj tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuunj to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuunj natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. \*

22 Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesu tarav motin saveenj toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloonj varum tigde yo ulam wa.

23 "Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveenj tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveenj tomania Maaron wa.

24 Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesu anjalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, lesu tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi. \*

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonjoona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuunj to Mose soone. \*

25 "Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveenj tau lupuunj toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniinj tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun njai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov." \*

26 Tileep mbonj le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesnja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoonj tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

### *Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

27 Uraat to gharatoonj tauzi lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

28 Tiboboob tigde: "Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonjoonj vaaru tigde ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveenj pa tamtamon tisov, lesu fivelegh ghiit tomania tutuunj toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaanj tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaanj tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa." \*

29 Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muunj tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. \*

30 Tamtamon tiloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaaara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

31 Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveenj ilaan ila igham daaba tau injin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigde: "Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!"

\* **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15 \* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveenj ariajaan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveenj tooni ighur anooja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. \* **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 \* **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 \* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+ \* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda igha: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazoonja eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni igha tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo.

<sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigha eval tiina tiyaryaan tigha le tirav Paulus imaat.

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigha: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaat!” \*

### *Paulus igha isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigha tilon tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi igha: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol alinjazi igha: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?”

<sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoon ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani igha: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

### *Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi igha: “Yam tamanna ve tonyetaz tsiau, aghur talinjanim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul igha: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igha taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon duduunjai ngam isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghham saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagharev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiinja tison tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghamghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghham zi tilam Yerusalem, lesa tighur yavyavuun

\* **21:33:** Mban 20:23, 21:11 \* **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mban 22:22 \* **22:3:** Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ \* **22:4:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tigde yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni  
(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliiija naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanjani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yena nilaghaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsaav payau na aliiija mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghason naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghama mindai?’

I iyol alinag ighe: ‘Uburig ve uloon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’

<sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighama matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigde i neer poia ee.

<sup>13</sup> I inarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe dudun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyoozooz.

<sup>14</sup> Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunna, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso ighama ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduuna,’ \*

ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gabua tau uloon ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ughama yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve ighama ghom ungalan ila Maaron maata.’ \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>17</sup> “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasunsun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

<sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

<sup>19</sup> “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muun, yau nalaghaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyvuun, ve naloslos zi.

\* **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16 \* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduuna, ene Yesu. \* **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ \* **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 \* **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

<sup>20</sup> Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tso, ve tilin sinj pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa njar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’ \*

<sup>21</sup> “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” \*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tighur talinjazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloonj aliinja ighe Maaron imbaanjo ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboo muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yes tiboboob, ve tizuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesa tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatooj saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuunj to Rom?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Daaba tawe iloonj saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa njar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daaba tana iloonj paesinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazooja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup> Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoo ghau, yau to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuunj to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>30</sup> Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa njar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazooj pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

\* 22:20: Mbanj 7:58, 8:1 \* 22:21: Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* 22:22: Mbanj 21:36 † 22:23:

Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloonj saveen eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ 22:24:

Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesa iranjat mizazi. Saawe naol,

tilos tamtamon timaat. \* 22:25: Mbanj 16:37 § 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon

(o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon

eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghanian, ene i irau ighamu

imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom.

Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajanj pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne

mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi.



## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanaan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboo de na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliina tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariiaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsavv paani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharuu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariiaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

*Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariiaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege.

\* **23:1:** Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ \* **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ \* **23:5:** Igham 22:28 \* **23:6:** Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 \* **23:11:** Mban 18:9, 27:23+

14 Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen arianaa ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

15 Tauvene yamra daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene agha: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

16 Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilonj ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani.

17 Paulus iloonj saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

18 Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghaham neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

19 Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

20 Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu.

21 Eemon uloonj zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen arianaa ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloonj zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

22 Daaba tana iloonj saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

### *Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

23-24 Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndiinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndiinndin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbonj aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamra aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

25 I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

26 “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghaham aaz poia payo.

27 “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kananj tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloonj tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. \*

28 Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghamu ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi.

29 Yau naleep, ve naloonj saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. \*

\* 23:27: Mbanj 21:30+

\* 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tighē Yuda siriv tigham lilini tighē tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveeñ tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tighē tipayooze pa savsaveeñ na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveeñ tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mboñ tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveeñ to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesja tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

<sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

<sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighē: “Nugh tsio igheen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighē: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighē: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tighē tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeñ na tilam tivot, o nalooñ saveeñ tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighē tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muuñ Erod irao na, ve tñngini ta sewe.

## 24

### *Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mboñ liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesja nginiñja siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tighē tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuuñ to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, lesa igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveeñ. Eeza Tertulus.

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaañ pa Paulus ilonñ ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveeñ tooni ighē:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiñ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muuñ tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseeñ saveeñ tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa aliñag. Yo ñeer poiām. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau ulooñ saveeñ tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ñeer tane nighē ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghooñ saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraañ ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosoz irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuuñ paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ñeer tane, i imunñmuuñ pa lupuuñ toozi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, lesa ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighē taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveeñ tooni itaghon tutuuñ tsiei.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau ungin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inñgaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighē nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazooña payo pa sosor tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ñeer tane pa saveeñ tooni. Leso ughilaal ughē saveeñ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaañ saveeñ tooni tighē saveeñ isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

\* 24:5; Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveenj tsei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveenj tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbonj sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuuj.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparזור ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveenj payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveenj ngaliinj toozi tau injarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemon saveenj toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazona payo: Yau nabesbes pa Maaron to timbumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuuj to Mose, tomania saveenj isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov injalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesa naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghom watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghom uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigde yau naghom sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

<sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazona payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuuj toozi na, tindeenj saa sosor kat tau yau naghamu ne?

<sup>21</sup> Aat saveenj tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu loloji. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: “Yau naghur matag pa burigiinj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ila naghomim!” \* \*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, i ighazonj kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveenj toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveenj aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaanj Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveenj tsiam, ve nagharaata.”

<sup>23</sup> Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuuj, ve injin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli

\* **24:14:** Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **24:16:**

Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 \* **24:18:** Mbanj 21:26+

\* **24:21:** Mbanj 23:6+

ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetna tilam to tiuule pa le aniiñ ma gabua siriv, na inğalsekin zi sov. \*

### *Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaañ ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesna tisavsaa. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbon Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

<sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaa.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda loloz poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

## 25

### *Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburi- gin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbon tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau yesna zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariiaan tigue:

<sup>3</sup> “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Festus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yerja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

<sup>6</sup> Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbon liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbon le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaa ve isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve nagham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighe igham yes Yuda loloz poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliña ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau nagham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

\* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mban 27:3; Hib 10:24

\* **25:8:** Mban 24:12, 28:17

11 Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliin tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene njeer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

12 Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

### *Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

13 Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita.

14 Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

15 Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tigde natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

16 Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen pa njeer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa njeer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

17 “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mboleq izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveen, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

18 Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

19 Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunjuunj toozi ngara, ve njeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

20 Naloonj saveen toozi le nakankaan. Naghham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazoonj pa saveen tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?’

21 Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

22 Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloonj njeer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

### *Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

23 Mbonj le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilonj tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv imin pakuruunj Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

24 Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiinj pa bobaanj tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

\* 25:23: Lu 21:12+      \* 25:24: Mbanj 22:22

<sup>25</sup> Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliinja, ve aat naghuru ila.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghama ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to boraunja.”

## 26

### *Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho (Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, leso tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako:

<sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinam poi pa aliinag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim injal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuunja ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon duduunja tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleeng ghau, ene tautzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumainja, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve suruun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tinjal saveen naol payau.

<sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghama tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghama tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu

\* **26:5:** Pil 3:5    \* **26:6:** Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20    \* **26:9:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13



saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

<sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patañani pazi. Ve naghingham ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tsisk saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghham ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghham tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghham ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloñ ñeer ee aliinja. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patañani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tñgal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduunja.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol aliñag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patañani payau ne.

<sup>16</sup> Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesa upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Lesa titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tñjarui Maaron ve ghazooña tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’ \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

<sup>20</sup> Tauta navotia saveenja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Lesa titotoi tauzi tigde yes titoor ngar toozi wa.’ \*

<sup>21</sup> Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveen tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesa naghham zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia.’ \*

\* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 \* **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mban 9:20+ \* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mban 10:43; Ro 3:21



Pa muun, tisaav tighe:

<sup>23</sup> Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” \*

### *Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasov saveen tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveen onoon mon tomania ngar.

<sup>26</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooja pani.

<sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveen to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Uge rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani: “Ige aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloon saveen tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom ituur saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

### *Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilon ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tau zaaba tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraa ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le anij ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loon, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus.

\* **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18    \* **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13    \* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25    \* **26:32:** Mban 25:11    \* **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mban 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

<sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia.

<sup>6</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, lesu nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau noroor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone.

<sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa noroor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza 'Aavo Poia.' Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveen tsei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ, \*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: <sup>10</sup> "Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patañani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiris, ve yaauñ isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat."

<sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to ñeer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauña.

<sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ngar nigh: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiñ mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tige nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izañar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Lesu nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanñan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiñ.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tige pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le

<sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonñ sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, lesu nimbul nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariaan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige.

<sup>17</sup> Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesu ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesu ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yaauñ siriv izila pa te.

\* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunñgun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon suñuñ ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaunñ ivot ve nugh isaghat.

19 Mboj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisañeer kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tiseruuv zi tizila pa te.

20 Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mboj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

21 Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aninj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sozozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam alooj saveñ tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako.

22 Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiris.

23 Pasaa, noor mboj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

24 “Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesu toozi eta ilale sov.”

25 Ra Paulus iseen saveñ tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

26 Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

### *Waan imbiris*

27 Mboj imin sanjavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mboj anooja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilal tigha nigharau taan wa.

28 Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

29 Yes tiroi tigha waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tigha rekia gha nughizau!

30 Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tigha tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesu tizaa ve tighau.

31 Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilal njar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul gheit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

32 Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

33 Mbojoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aninj, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanjani tane loolo, ve roinj igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mboj sanjavul ve paan (14) wa.

34 Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aninj gha aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patanjani tane loolo sov. Agham njar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.”

35 Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. \*

36 Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

\* 27:23: Mban 23:11 \* 27:35: Mt 15:36

<sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

<sup>38</sup> Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuza na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilonj ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilonj ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigde tipaduduunj waan lesu nighau duduunj nilonj nila ta sewe.

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaanj tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilonj nila.

<sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriis. \*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yenja niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigde zeran tawe pale tiwai tilonj tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigde tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, lesu imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alonj ala pa nari.”

<sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilonj tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilonj nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilonj nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigde sisi tana eeza Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Yes nugh taunja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigde nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

<sup>4</sup> Yes nugh taunja tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, jeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaata. Onoon, te iravu imaata mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunja ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na \*

irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patarjani tane ivot pani.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh taunja tighur matazi tigde pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaata. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei nilonj pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mborj tol. I injin poghani ghei kat.

\* **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25    \* **27:42:** Mbanj 27:1    \* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.    \* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19    \* **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11

<sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoon tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sij. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauņa tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoonja toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveej muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

### *Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natņa ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveej tsiei muul.

<sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol.

<sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveej tsiei isov.

<sup>14</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighet ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighe tighet ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiņni.

<sup>16</sup> Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to inġini. \*

### *Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiņja to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama nġar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

<sup>18</sup> Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveej tsiau, yes tighita tighe yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighe tipul ghau nala. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa nġar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesos itiiir saveej tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveej pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako.

<sup>20</sup> Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." \*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tighe: "Saveej tsio poia. Eemon zetaanna tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako.

\* 28:8: Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ \* 28:16: Mbanj 24:23, 27:3 \* 28:18: Mbanj 26:31+

\* 28:20: Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8

<sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tigde ngar tsiam siriv isosor.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Ra tighur saawe ite to yesna Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik alinja rig pazi ighe: “Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazoon pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen, kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ” \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila.” † \*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinji na, i igham zi toman loolo poia.

<sup>31</sup> I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ \*

---

\* **28:22:** Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5 \* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri.’ \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa. \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

### *Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaan na. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghham nughmarinj tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliiija, ve tipaghazonaini tighe i eeza tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliiija na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon. \*

### *Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to natal naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat natal. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaan igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itinja tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghhamgham ngar naghe le natal naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta natal mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

\* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24 \* **1:13:** Ro 15:22

15 Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

*Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

16 Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamom tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

17 Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveej mbuaanj tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduuj ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruuj ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamom tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduuj ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamom tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduuj ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamom tisov pa sosor toozi*

18 Tamtamom tisov tau matazi injal Maaron mako, ve tingham ngar sasaghati tau iduduuj mako, ve titatan saveej onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. \*

19-20 Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduuj. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamom tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonjai tamtamom pani tige i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamom irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

21 Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonjazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom lolo. \*

22 Tauzi tige yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraurja. \*

23 Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibees pani mako. Tighur muri zi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamom tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayanja naol to uliin tau injalaanj mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. \*

25 Saveej onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

26 Tauvene yes tighur muri zi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tinghamgham ngar mayanja naol tau

\* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8      \* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9      \* **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6      \* **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+      \* **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+      \* **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+      \* **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29      \* **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3      \* **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20



iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazna zilivaa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozu ighaar pa zetazna zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaṅa naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanjani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes lolozu iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Lolozu ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozu ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazna, ve tilinjij sij pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozu tighe le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazna. \*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tinjalngal saveen pa zetazna, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauti, tivevelegh zetazna, tipapait tauti ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazna ma tinazna alinjazi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauna. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozu pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazna siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozu poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

\* 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* 1:28: Ro 1:22 \* 1:29: Ga 5:19+

\* 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* 2:2: Ro 1:18 \* 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep

2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

7 Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani ve tighamgham njar popoia, ve tizuari zi tigde le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

8 Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham njar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza a toozi, ve ighur patanjani pazi. \*

9 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ene pale patanjani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

10 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham njar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

11 Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

12 Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana.

13 Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

14 Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon ighen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

15 Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham njar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham njar poia, tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako. \*

16 Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, njar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

### *Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

17 Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

18 Njar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa.

19-20 Yo ugham njar ughe njar popoia ve saveen onoon tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazoonja pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanoonja, ve upaghazonai yes tau njar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

\* **2:7:** Mt 25:46 \* **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 \* **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 \* **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 \* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ \* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35 \* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 \* **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+ \* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduunj tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduunj taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomnja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

<sup>23</sup> Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuunj to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuunj tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

<sup>24</sup> Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveenj veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe utaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuunj warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuunj tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuunj warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduunj ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuunj tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuunj, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuunj to Maaron ve titaghooni na, yes aat tipaghozonjai sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar munngaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuunj tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuunj warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveenj tooni ila nimazi to tinjini. \*

\* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ \* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ \* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* **2:25:** Ga 5:3

\* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 \* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ \* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ \* **3:2:**

Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveeŋ tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titagħoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni? \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveeŋ tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itagħon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni irau saawe. Saveeŋa tiboode patagħaaŋ wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveeŋ isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tigde ene iduduŋ mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamaŋa tipayooz ghom pa savsaveeŋ, ene aat uliiv zi.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titagħon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveeŋ tigde: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipagħazoŋai ngar duduŋa to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyv pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduŋ mako. Pa ighe iit tagħam sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itoti ngar tooni duduŋa ivot ighazooŋ mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itagħon ngar duduŋa mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtamon ite pale inooŋ pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipagħazoŋai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazooŋ. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau nagham sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveeŋ to yes tau ngar toozi ivagħamgham tigde: Iit tagħam ngar sasagħati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tinġalġal saveeŋ payau sorok tigde yau navovotia saveeŋ tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduŋ.

### *Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Ye i Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazooŋ wa. Iit tasov taleep ila sagħati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeŋa tiboode patagħaaŋ wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduŋ ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtamon eta le ghilalooŋ mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivagħamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Tooz i eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisagħat mon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveeŋ mbuuzza tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveeŋ toozi ivavagħamunia tamtamon imin moot sagħati. Pasaa, saveeŋ sasagħati naol ivotvot ila avozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeŋ sasagħati to tivagħamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, tigde le tiliŋliŋ sirj pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Yes titagħon eez to tivagħamunia tamtamon ve tighur pataŋani pazi.

\* **3:3:** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13      \* **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11      \* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15      \* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22      \* **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+      \* **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3      \* **3:14:** Mbo 10:7

17 Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi injgali rigta mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako*

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuun to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. \*

20 Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. \*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata*

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane. \*

22-23 Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. \*

24 Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

25 Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sinj tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. \*

26 Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

27 Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunjai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. \*

28 Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata. \*

\* 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 \* 3:18: Mbo 36:1 \* 3:19: Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 \* 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 \* 3:21: Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 \* 3:22-23: Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 \* 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 \* 3:25: Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 \* 3:27: 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 \* 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+

29 Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

30 Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduuj ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruuj ila toozi. \*

31 Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruuj ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuuj to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruuj ila toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin duduujai tutuuj ngara. \*

## 4

### *Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuj ila*

1 Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

2 I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon duduujai tutuuj to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduujai? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata.

3 Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduujai.” \*

4 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. \*

5 Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduuj ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruuj ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i neer duduujai. \*

6 Kinik David paam isavia saveenj raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila maata na, yes pale tintinizi pa poia tooni tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

7 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

8 Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” \*

9 Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron izaa toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Ye i nisavia wa: Ghuruuj ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduujai ee.

10 Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduujai? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduujai imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

11 Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuj ila tooni ighamu iduduuj ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuj ila tooni, lesa

\* **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 \* **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ \* **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 \* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 \* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

12 Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghton ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja*

13 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghton dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. \*

14 Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anooja, ene pale ighur anooja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

15 Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghton dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun ighen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

16 Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anooja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaun ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anooja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghton tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghton Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

17 Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom lesou umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anooja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

18 Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anooja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaun tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

19 Saawe yana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. \*

20 Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaun le iyaryaun kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazoon.

21 Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooja ivot. \*

\* 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ \* 4:13: Gnp 17:4+ \* 4:15: Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18

\* 4:16: Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 \* 4:17: Gnp 17:4+ \* 4:17: Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* 4:18: Gnp

15:5 \* 4:19: Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ \* 4:21: Mt 19:26

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj tauvene, tauta  
 “Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveej ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene injarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduunj ila i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. \*

## 5

### *Aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muunj isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanani toit ipariaanj ghiit, leso tayooz ariaanj. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muunj, iit mataan injal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeej saawe duduunj tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enjaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau njar tooni iduduunj ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron njar tooni ite. Saawe tau njar to ghamuunj sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Njar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sinj tooni igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muunj, itiŋa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul

\* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 \* **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ \* **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 \* **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10



pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

11 Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

12 Iit tawatagh: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ñgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

13-14 Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ñgalsekiñ eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaanj pani na, tighazonj pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilonj ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Ñeer tau ilam murei. \*

15-16 Pasaa, Adam, i ñeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanjani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila i maata.

17 Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron iza toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

18-19 Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ñgar duduunja, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

20 Maaron igham tutuunj pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazonj, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuunj sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

21 Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ñgar saghati saamba ve ñgar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* 5:10: 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ \* 5:12: Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ \* 5:13-14: 1Kor 15:21, 45 \* 5:17: Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 \* 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 5:21: Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul n̄gar saghati ileple*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun n̄gar saghati, lesu poia tooni tiina izaat toit? \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul n̄gar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itinja Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Lesu laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburiginini pa mateegh. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit mun̄gaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatagh: Loloon mun̄gaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambarooj wa. Lesu n̄gar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoon̄a pani muul sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene n̄gar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itinja Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve n̄gar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agham n̄gar aghē: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul n̄gar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham n̄gar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve n̄gar tooni.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaas. Tauvene apul n̄gar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon n̄gar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anjin poghania anon̄amim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoon̄a pa n̄gar saghati muul sov. Muun̄, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anon̄amim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, lesu timin besoon̄a pa n̄gar duduun̄a. \*

---

\* **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ \* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 \* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* **6:9:** Mban̄ 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 \* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ \* **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

14 Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene n̄gar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako.  
\*

*Iit tamin besooŋa pa n̄gar saghati muul mako*

15 Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun n̄gar saghati? Mako kat!  
\*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ene yam amin besooŋa tooni. Isaav ighe amin besooŋa pa n̄gar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besooŋa pa Maaron, ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun n̄gar tau duduuŋ ila i maata.  
\*

17 Muun, yam amin besooŋa pa n̄gar saghati ve n̄gar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveeŋ to Kriŋi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveeŋ tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon duduuŋaini toman lolomim.

18 Saawe tana, Kriŋi ipas gham pa n̄gar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooŋa pa n̄gar duduuŋa.  
\*

19 Aazne, nasavia eez to Kriŋi iza a to n̄gar tau yes besooŋa tighamghamu na, lesu iraurau payam to agham n̄gar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anooŋamim siriv siriv timin besooŋa pa n̄gar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham n̄gar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon n̄gar raraate, ve apul anooŋamim siriv siriv tisov timin besooŋa pa n̄gar duduuŋa to Maaron. Lesu amin i le kat, ve ataghon n̄gar patabuyaan mon.  
\*

20 Saawe tau yam amin besooŋa pa n̄gar saghati, n̄gar duduuŋa igham pooz payam mako.

21 Mindai? N̄gar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anooŋa poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen.  
\*

22 Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa n̄gar saghati tapiri, ve n̄gar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besooŋa to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anooŋa poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon n̄gar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*

23 N̄gar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseŋga taghon taghon gha ila.  
\*

## 7

*Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

1 Yam tonvetaz, tutuun n̄gara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveeŋ eta pazi mako.

\* 6:14: Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 \* 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 \* 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

\* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 \* 6:19: Ro 12:1 \* 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 \* 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15

<sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivaiŋa. Tutuunj isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwazŋa le azuwazŋa timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazŋa timaat, tutuunj to vaiŋ injin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tigde i livaa to ghuruunj boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vaiŋ toozi, ve tutuunj to vaiŋ injini muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, nŋar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuunj muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene nŋeer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, leso tagham nŋar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, saawe tau loloon munŋaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuunj ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuunj nŋar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonŋaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham nŋar sasaghati naol. Nŋar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuunj. Eez munŋaana to tutuunj tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonŋa pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. \*

### *Tutuunj ipaburigin nŋar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuunj, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuunj, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuunj igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin nŋar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuunj to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamŋa gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe nŋar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuunj tane igheen mako, kananŋ nakankaan pa nŋar tane. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuunj tane imin eez pa nŋar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuunj tauvene igheen mako, kananŋ nŋar saghati tapiri isov.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuunj ivot ve naghazoonŋa pani, ene ipaburigin nŋar saghati ila lolog.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tutuunj tawe imin eez pa nŋar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tutuunj, ene gabua patabuyaanj. Ve nŋar tau tutuunj isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaanj, duduunŋa, ve poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Nŋar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuunj tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to nŋar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, nŋar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaanj pa tutuunj. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe nŋar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. \*

\* 7:2: 1Kor 7:39      \* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18      \* 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+      \* 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19  
 \* 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6      \* 7:7: Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20      \* 7:10: Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5  
 \* 7:11: Gnp 3:13      \* 7:12: Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8      \* 7:13: Ro 6:23

*Loloon munjaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munjaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepothag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani.

<sup>15</sup> Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghhamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghooni, ene naghmu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghhamu.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar saghati tau naghhamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghhamu ne, taug lolog ve naghmu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamu.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munjaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghmu ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia tau naghe naghmu zi, ene naghmu zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghhamu zi.

<sup>20</sup> Ngar sasaghati tau naghhamu zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghmu zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamu zi.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghmu ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo.

<sup>22</sup> Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghoon dudunjaini.\*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anogh siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaaj pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanjani tane?\*

<sup>25</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau.\*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghoon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

*Lepoogh to yes tau titaghoon pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveej naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa.\*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munjaana, ene

\* **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15      \* **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+      \* **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21      \* **7:22:** Mbo 119:35      \* **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1      \* **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2      \* **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57      \* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+

iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munjaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozi munjaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozi munjaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozi munjaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozi luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav igha tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan igha itaghon loolo munjaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav igha itoova to itaghoni, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozi munjaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Pa isaav igha onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau igha Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav igha Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav igha Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anojamim paaghu. \*

*Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pa igha ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav igha agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munjaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: “Abba! \* Tamaj!” \*

\* **8:3:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ \* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 \* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 \* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 \* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ \* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 \* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 \* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ \* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuznja geegeu tipoipoi tamaznja tigue: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamaznja tigue ‘Ama’. Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron igha ‘Abba’. Ughita Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18

16 Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaanj tauu isavsaav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natnja. \*

*Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

17 Isaav ighe iit Maaron natnja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

18 Patañani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patañani toit naol isov. \*

19 Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tighe le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natnja tivot mataghare. \*

20-21 Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi loloz ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiinj ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ngar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natnja. \*

22 Iit tawatagh: Muuj ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuuj ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop.

23 Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patañani ve tatanñan, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anojaan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Ene yau natunja." \*

24 Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anooña soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anooña ivot wa, kananj irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

25 Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaanj, ve tasanjan mon. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaduduuj sunjuuj toit*

26 Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasuj mindai, lesu sunjuuj toit iduduuj pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila sunjuuj toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaanj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduuj sunjuuj toit injanarui Tamaan Maaron. \*

27 Maaron itirttir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuuj tooni, i isunñuj itaghon Maaron loolo.

*Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

\* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 \* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 \* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1 \* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazna ve livna katini tawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

### *Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunuun tooni inajarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patanani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimat-maat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patanani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo ighen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saana, ma gabua tau tileep siina kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

### *Paulus loolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

\* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 \* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 \* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16 \* **8:33:** Is 50:8+ \* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 \* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11



<sup>1</sup> Saveeŋ tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveeŋ onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveeŋ tane, ene onoon mon.

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipataŋan kat ve nataŋan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaŋ kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natŋa. Ve muuŋ, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuuŋ tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi suŋuuŋ ŋgara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveeŋ tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve siŋ toozi tawe iseŋga ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

### *Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzŋa na, saveeŋ tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila siŋ to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natŋa mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natŋa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muuŋ, Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

### *Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Matamim iŋgal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog.

<sup>11-12</sup> Saawe tau ipoop natŋa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besooŋa pa ŋeer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ŋgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ŋgar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu ighen ila tamtamon tana tauu ŋgar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ŋgar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveeŋ tooni ziiri ite isavia ŋgar raraate mon. Ighe:

\* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1      \* **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5      \* **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1;  
 Ro 1:3, 11:28      \* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+      \* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18      \* **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28  
 \* **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14      \* **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23      \* **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghama pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

14 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov. \*

15 Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat naghama tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleerjani, ene aat nauule.” \*

16 Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozu ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve ighama zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itagham tauu loolo. \*

17 Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, lesu umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” \*

18 Tauvene Maaron itatagham tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleerj tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa ighama tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaarj kat, lesu izoor i aliija, ene i irau ighama tauvene paam. \*

### *Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni*

19 Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamghama tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe lit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamghama zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni tana?”

20 Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. \*

21 Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itagham tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat sorokorok. \*

22 Maaron ighamghama tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazojai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, lesu aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasanjan zi.

23 Ve i ighe ipaghazojai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, lesu loolo isaghatin zi ve ighama zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

25 Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ \*

\* 9:13: Mal 1:2+ \* 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* 9:15: Ighama 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9;

Tit 3:5 \* 9:17: Ighama 9:16 \* 9:18: Ighama 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 \* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8

\* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

<sup>26</sup> Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,' nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigde Maaron maata yaryaare natja." \*

<sup>27</sup> Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveen inarui yes Israela ighe: "Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghham mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enaenja mon." \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Maaron irau isaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov izaa toozi.

<sup>29</sup> Ene itaghon saveen ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe: "Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaj iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora." \*

### *Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila*

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, lesu tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigde uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, saveenja tiboode pataghaan ya. Isaav tauvene: "Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap. Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako." \*

## 10

### *Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghham ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiau inararui Maaron pazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigde le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tigde ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

### *Eez to taghur ila, lesu taduduun ila Maaron maata*

\* **9:26:** Hos 1:10    \* **9:27:** Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5    \* **9:29:** Is 1:9    \* **9:30:** Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9    \* **9:31:** Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4    \* **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23    \* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+    \* **10:1:** Ro 9:3    \* **10:2:** Mbarj 21:20    \* **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9    \* **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

<sup>5</sup> Eez to taghoniin tutuun leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?”

<sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” \*

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila.

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiija isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” \*

### *Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi loloz poia.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enjaenja mon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliiija ta talonloonja, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

\* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 \* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 \* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31

\* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj

2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 \* **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2

18 Ighé tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia sooné? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Alijazi ila irau taan isov,

ve saveej toozi ilaan irau nughmarij.” \*

19 Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveej tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazonj pani. Aghita. Muunj, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaav toozi, ene pale ighama gham atemim yavyav, ve anjoon pazi.” \*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeej ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” \*

21 Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveej injarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau taliinamim puura mako ve azoroor alinjag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasaan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

### *Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

1 Ighé tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benjamin. \*

2 Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamin injal imuul ila pa sinaij to propet Ilija. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilija ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itanj raraini ighe:

3 “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau paam.” \*

4 Ve Maaron iyol Ilija aliinja ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tijozyoos ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

5 Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

6 Zeran tawe, Maaron ighama zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighama zi. Ve imin ta i ighama zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanaan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

7 Ighé tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige tizoor saveej tooni. \*

\* 10:18: Mbo 19:4 \* 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 \* 10:20: Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 \* 10:21: Is 65:2

\* 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 \* 11:3: 1King 19:10+ \* 11:4: 1King 19:18 \* 11:5: Ro

9:27 \* 11:6: Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

<sup>8</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi loloji iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonlooj saveej, eemon titaghoni mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenja iseenja gha ilam aazne.” \*

<sup>9</sup> David paam isavia saveej injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniij toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \* \*

<sup>10</sup> Matazi aat ikumkum, ve tighilal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanjani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

### *Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

<sup>11</sup> Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve loloji ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tisosor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisov titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisov le iliiiv poia tooni tau muuj iza toozi na. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveej siriv injarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghah uratol gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghamu kat, lesa ighur anoona popoia ivot. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoona popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve loloji pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiiij to yes mateegha. ‡

\* **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+ \* **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tige saveej to boor, ene iza to tutuuj tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuuj tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilal Yesu mako. \* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+

\* **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanjani pa mbanjoora to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tilonj vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25 \* **11:13:** Mbanj 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamja aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. \*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, lesu yei nila nigham niazi.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov.

Yam aat aroi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

<sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaanja ee payam. Lesu apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tige tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, \*

<sup>26</sup> mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa: “Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. \*

§ **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene izaat to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene izaat to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ \* **11:20:** Is 66:2;

5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14 \* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9

\* **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20

27 Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yeŋa nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” \*

28 Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesŋa Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza a to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

29 Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ŋgar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. \*

30 Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azorzoor Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ŋgar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

31 Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ŋgar toozi. Lesu yes paam titoor ŋgar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

32 Pasaa, Maaron ipul ŋgar to zoraan saveeŋ ikau iit tasov. Lesu iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

### *Tapait Maaron pa ŋgar tooni*

33 Onoon kat, Maaron, i ŋgar puughu. Ŋgar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluŋa. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ŋgar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoŋi ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ŋgar pani, ene pale ŋgar toit imbool. \*

34 “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Ŋeer Tiina ŋgar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ŋgar? \*

35 Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” \*

36 Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaŋ ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazoŋai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

## 12

### *Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

1 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaŋ ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghoŋ eez tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

2 Yes tau titaghoŋ taan ŋgara na, yam apaak zi pa ŋgar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ŋgar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Lesu aghilaal ŋgar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ŋgar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

\* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ \* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:** Nam 23:19 \* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 \* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 \* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11 \* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+



*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

<sup>3</sup>Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup>Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

<sup>5</sup>Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anoonja siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup>Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur njeer eta imin propet, njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. \* \*

<sup>7</sup>Isaav ighe Maaron igham njeer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunai ngar to uleenj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat.

<sup>8</sup>Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to rein gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata izaa pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj yes tau patajani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuun siriv tau ijarui tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup>Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anoonja ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. \*

<sup>10</sup>Yam amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>11</sup>Besoon tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin gham, lesu matamim izaa pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. \*

<sup>12</sup>Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Lesu igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve asunj irau saawe. Apul sunjuun sov. \*

<sup>13</sup>Isaav ighe mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. \*

<sup>14</sup>Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patajani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asunj Maaron to igham poghani zi. \*

\* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 \* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 \* **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: "njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveenj tau iit taghur ila na." \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ \* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 \* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 \* **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 \* **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19 \* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanjani ve titanj na, yam ala atanj tomani zi.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveenj tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanjani injarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiaminj. Pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniinj.  
Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sotor tooni, ve maaya.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

## 13

### *Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinjinngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana.

<sup>3</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanjani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloon alinjazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sotor ila Maaron maata.

† **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tigha uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.”

\* **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 \* **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 \* **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 \* **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 \* **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

<sup>6</sup> Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun.

\*

### *Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Reikia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa njeer tau ighe loloo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuun anoona ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, tutuun ta naol ne imin "Ughur boog sov," "Urav tamtamon imaat sov," "Uum sov," "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov," ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane loloo: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum." \*

<sup>10</sup> Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham njar to tutuun anoona ivot. \*

### *Saawe ilam igharau wa*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon njar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Mbon ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul njar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa njar to ghazonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. \*

<sup>13</sup> Iit aat tataghon njar to ghazonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve njar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun njar sasaghati naol, njar to ghuruun boog, njar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, njar to parzoraan, ve njar to njanjaan tomania njar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam aat agham njar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiija. Ve njar sasaghati tau lolomim munjaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniin sov. \*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa njar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa njar tsiam na sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tige yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham njar tige:

\* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 \* **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 \* **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 \* **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+ \* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 \* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 \* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22

Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tinghamlaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiñ ve sañ mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazña tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tigde yes tissor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yo sei ta uge ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tinghamhamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tissor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariiaan ve titaghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tingham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun, o titaghoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tinghamham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes loloz poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tinghamham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman loloz poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesa imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo uge ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesa igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,

ve tisaav ghazoonja tigde yau Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. \*

### *Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanña ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. \*

\* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonraa pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tingham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

\* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

\* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 \* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

\* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 \* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32

14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonjai n̄gar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighe gabua eta ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. \*

15 Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila ton̄vetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon n̄gar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghmunia ton̄vetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. \*

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham n̄gar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin̄, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmin̄ja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam.

17 Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham n̄gar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin̄ ma ghunuun̄ ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron n̄gara, ene vene: Tataghon n̄gar duduun̄ja, itin̄ja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyan̄ igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe n̄gar tooni poia. \*

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa n̄gar popoia siriv. \*

20 Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin̄ sov. Pa aat avaghmunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, ene i igham n̄gar saghati. \*

21 Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham n̄gar ite paam tau irau igham ton̄vetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun̄ ila tooni, na poia to upul n̄gar tana.

22 Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe n̄gar tau i itaghoni na, Maaron le saveen̄ pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

23 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham n̄gar tana mako. Ve saa n̄gar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun̄ ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

### *Tagham n̄gar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham n̄gar pa zetaanna paam*

1 Iit tau ghuruun̄ ila toit iyaryaan̄ ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan̄ ingal yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon n̄gar tau irau lolozu ve n̄gar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

2 Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon n̄gar tau iuul zetaanna na, ve tapalot zi pa n̄gar popoia. Leso tapariaan̄ ghuruun̄ ila toozi. \*

3 Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. I igham n̄gar pa tauu mako. N̄gar tooni itaghon Maaron aliin̄ja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

\* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mban̄ 10:15; Tit 1:15 \* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ \* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+

\* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 \* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 \* **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13

\* **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 \* **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

“O Maaron, saveeņ veleghiņ tau tisiki payo na, ene izaā tsiau paam.” \*  
 4 Maaron aliņja isov tau muuņ tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduunġ ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

5 Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania nġar tsiam imin eemon itagħon nġar to Yesu Krisi. \*

6 Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

7 Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonġai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

8 Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besooņa pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itagħon saveeņ mbuaaņ tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzņa na. Leso anooņa ivot, ve ipaghazonġai Maaron ighe saveeņ tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

9 Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isagħatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveeņa tiboode patagħaaņ tauvene:

“Yau aat napait għom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouņ to napakur yo ezam.” \*

10 Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

11 Ve saveeņ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

12 Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paagħu ee to Yesi pale ivot għa imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

13 Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaāņ tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaņan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaaņ vaaru poia*

14 Yam toņvetaz, yau nawatagh: Nġar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazonġ kat pa Maaron aliņja. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduunġ zeetmimņa pa saveeņ tooni. \*

15-16 Yau nawatagh: Nġar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene ariāaņazi. Eemon nasavi zi igħazonġ payam. Leso napaburigin nġar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin nġer to watooņrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besooņa to Yesu Krisi itagħon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila

\* 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 \* 15:8: Mbaņ 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 \* 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* 15:10: Lo 32:43 \* 15:11: Mbo 117:1 \* 15:12: Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* 15:13: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 \* 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaany igham uratoyi ze le titaghon ngar patabuyaany. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

17 Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghhamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

18 Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi.

19 Avuvu Patabuyaany tapiri ighen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

20 Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia.

21 Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja ighen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” \*

### *Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma*

22 Saawe naol, yau naghe natal naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta natal mako. \*

23-24 Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat natal nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe natal naghit gham, o poi. \*

25 Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o natal navot tsiam. \*

26 Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia loloyi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghham nala, ve naghham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaany izi Yerusalem na. \*

27 Ngar tane, tauzi loloyi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

28 Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yeruselema nimazi le isov, mako natal naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

\* 15:15-16: Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ \* 15:19: Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 \* 15:21: Is 52:15 \* 15:22: Ro 1:13 \* 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 \* 15:25: Mban 19:21, 24:17 \* 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 \* 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza a tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaarj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuj Maaron ariaan, lesó imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozí poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila surjuuj tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuuj uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

### *Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuuj to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patajani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuuj tisoov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozí poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuuj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i njeer tau imuuj pa tamtamon tisoov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muuj yena nileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tighe yesuru mbanjoonja popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoonja siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatius paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

<sup>9</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

<sup>10</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I njeer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam.

<sup>11</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis

\* **15:29:** Ro 1:11 \* **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 \* **16:3:** Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 \* **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15



paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog ighen tooni kat.

<sup>13</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinarj paam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesnja tilepleep na paam.

<sup>15</sup> Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpás, tomania tamtamón tisov to Maaron tau yesnja tilepleep na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asov amin tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveej palotiinj siriv*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveej tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamón titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pa yes tibees pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveej toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamón tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tighe ataghon dudunai Krisi saveej tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta ighen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesó atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. \*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonjetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghám aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaa, ve yau nabodbood saveej tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I injin poghani ghau tomania tamtamón tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau injin maet to nugh tane, yesuru tonjetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaaz tsiam. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesó ayooz ariiaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. \*

---

\* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 \* **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveej tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamón ve itinja tavataki nimaan. \* **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 \* **16:18:** Pii 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 \* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 \* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 \* **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 \* **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 \* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveeṅa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaaṅ ighe saveeṅ tane ila irau nughmariṅ. Leso tighur ila to Kriisi, ve titaghon saveeṅ tooni. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ṅgar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Kriisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

---

\* 16:26: Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbaroonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonjetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuuj to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarij tau tisunjsunj ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoonj pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliinja ila eez maata maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveej to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaanj.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asasaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonj. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaanj le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako.

<sup>9</sup> Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveej tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamja Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. \*

### *Paulus isaav ariaanj pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

<sup>10</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar eemon. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yau nasavia saveej tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraanj naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

<sup>12</sup> Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghag niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroonj payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako.

\* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 \* **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 \* **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+

14 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Nagham yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. \*

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako.

16 O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Nagham yaa payam, ma mako? \*

17 Puughu tau yau naghham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghham yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroonj to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroonj tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

18 Onoon, saveenj tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveenj tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. \*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigde tighazonj kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.” \*

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. \*

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, lesu tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveenj to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighita saveenj tane tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveenj tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveenj to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tigde le puughu tiina. \*

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveenj tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooja, tivelegghi tigde ene saveenj to yes kankanooja. \*

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tigde Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazonj pait. \*

\* 1:14: Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23

\* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15

\* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+

\* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14;

2Kor 4:3 \* 1:19: Is 29:14

\* 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18

\* 1:21: Mt 11:25+

\* 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21

\* 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14

\* 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3

<sup>25</sup> Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tivelegh Maaron ngar tooni tighé ene ngar to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamón. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, \*  
 tauvene paam. Tamtamón tiveleghi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighé le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamón tapiriin. \*

*Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamón tsiam katini tighé lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tighé lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamón to taan tivelegh zi tighé lezi ngar mako imin kankanooŋa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamón to taan tighit zi tighé tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamón to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamón eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamón tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooŋa pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamón tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliina payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaana naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghám lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

\* **1:25:** Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni. \* **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4

\* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 \* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil

3:9 \* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 \* **2:3:**

Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveej tooni na, yei nisavsav pazı pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \*

tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>8</sup> Toozi eta ighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazonj pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroonj mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveeja pataghaan tigue:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveej isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveej onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazonj pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonj pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ \*

\* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 \* **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ **2:15:** Saveej ziiri tane aat injari tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21

16 Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:  
 “Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv?  
 Mako.” \*  
 Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

#### *Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone*

1 Yam tonjvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana.

2 Tauta naghham aniiñ ariaaņa payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariaaņa mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. \*

3 Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaay aghe atatan zeetmimnja, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon lolomim munjaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. \*

4 Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

#### *Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

5 Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besooņa mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Njeer eemon. \*

6 Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum iza. \*

7 Njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anooņa ivot.

8 Tauvene njeer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve njeer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

9 Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

#### *Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum*

10 Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin njeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imuunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anooņa izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. \*

\* 2:16: Ro 11:34 \* 2:16: Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 \* 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 \* 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+ \* 3:6: Mt 13:3+ \* 3:8: Ro 2:6 \* 3:9: Ep 2:20+ \* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15

11 Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

12 Yes tau tirau ruum anooña na, siriv tirao pa malimooñ arianazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimooñ tau arianazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

13 Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizooñ ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anooña ivot ighazooñ. Gabizooñ tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimooñ ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimooñ tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

14 Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooñ ariana, ene gabizooñ to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizooñ tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anooña tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

15 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimooñ sorokorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anooña mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin njeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaana.

### *Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaañ to Maaron*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaañ tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. \*

17 Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaañ. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

### *Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

18 Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooña. Leso ighazooñ pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

19 Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooña. Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigha pale iuul zi to tileep poia.

Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha leso Maaron ikis zi.” \*

20 Ve saveeñ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anooña mako.” \*

21 Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham.

22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. \*

23 Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. \*

\* 3:11: Ep 2:20 \* 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 \* 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 \* 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* 3:20: Mbo 94:11 \* 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* 3:23: Ro 14:8



## 4

*Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham n̄gar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besooŋa to Kriŋi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ tooni ilam tsiei leso niŋgini. Saveeŋ tane isavia Maaron n̄gar tooni tau muuŋ iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. \*

<sup>2</sup> Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to iŋgini, ene i aat iŋgin poghania gabua tana itaghon n̄gar to tiina tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama n̄gar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yau naghe uraata tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe n̄gar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasanaŋ gabizooŋ to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asanaŋ saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndoroom, tomania n̄gar isov tau igheen n̄gozaan ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazooŋ. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enaenja itaghon n̄gar toz toz. \*

*N̄gar tau mbanjoŋa to Kriŋi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveeŋ isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham n̄gar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina ne. Yam irau agham n̄gar ilam tsiei. Leso yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa n̄gar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul n̄gar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamna? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa n̄gar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin n̄gar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazooŋ kat pa n̄gar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \* Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveeŋ tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Leso itina tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoŋa nileep murei geeg. Yei ninim yes tau tigue tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, leso tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mbanjoŋa nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Kriŋi, ve tamtamon tighet ghei tigue nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooŋa. Eemon yam o, aghe Kriŋi igham

\* **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4      \* **4:2:** Lu 12:42      \* **4:4:** Mban 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18      \* **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12      \* **4:6:** Ro 12:3      \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10      \* **4:8:** Saveeŋ to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ene pale yesna tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin n̄gar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Kriŋi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa.      \* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+      \* **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+

gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patarjani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tigde yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuuz to taan. \*

### *Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugna yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesu ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tigde yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, lesu nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to izaa to tamtamon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe naghim saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

### *Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim.

\* **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 \* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tigde i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanooja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ \* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10

Ve tisaav tighē tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham njar saghati tauvene mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham njar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron njar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin njar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanjan pa njar tau njeer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuuñ tsiam.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon njar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Njeer tau igham njar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza a tooni, ene naghām njar pani wa. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza a tsiam. Mako aziir njeer tawe pa lupuuñ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patañani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor njar tooni, ve ipul njar to lolo mungaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin njeer tana, ve ileep poi. \*

#### *Eez to tataghon duduñai njar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> Njar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron njar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis njiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene asik yis tsiam mungaana isov ilale. Leso lupuuñ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene iit aat tataghon njar to Pasova irau saawe. Njar saghati to loloon mungaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi mungaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham njar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon duduñai njar to Pasova. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveen tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham njar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaam tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane!

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonjetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunhun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaam tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamña alup gham sov. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes tau tileep ilonñ ila lupuuñ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonñ ila lupuuñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa njar toozi.

\* **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 \* **5:4-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 \* **5:6:**

Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* **5:7:** Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 \* **5:8:** Igham 12:18+ \* **5:9:**

2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 \* **5:11:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeŋ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.”\*

## 6

### *Tapayooz toŋvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeŋ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur pataŋani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizooŋ tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat pataŋani nŋiira nŋiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes aŋela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tigharaat pataŋani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur pataŋani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

<sup>5</sup> Nabood saveeŋ tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat toŋvetaz to Krisi saveeŋ toozi mako?

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz toŋvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe toŋvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako?\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, toŋvetaz tsiam tau yamŋa aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin nŋavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot siriv,

<sup>10</sup> yes umbuunŋa, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunŋa, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazŋa ve tisiksik saveeŋ sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni ne mako.\*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham aŋgalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduun ila i maata wa.

\*

### *Anoŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau irau naghham ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le nŋalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve

\* **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5    \* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28    \* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9    \* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15    \* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+

gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Aniinj, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniinj izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” \* Ene onoon. Eemon anonjaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anonjaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anonjaan. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene Krisi anoonja siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anoonja sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoonja ila livaa to eez anoonja, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa: “Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anonjaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoonja. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaan ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin taumim muul mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anonjamim, na aghamu to apaghaonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

## 7

### *Vaij ngara siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nayol saveen siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

<sup>3</sup> Vaivainja aat titaghon vaij ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. \*

\* **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23 \* **6:13:** Saveen to aniinj ve apoon, ene izaat to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonjazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigue: Zilivaa anonjazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anonjazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonjazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. \* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ \* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 \* **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 \* **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 \* **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 \* **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 \* **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 \* **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **7:3:** Igham 21:10

<sup>4</sup> Livaa inġin tauu anooġa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta inġini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I inġin tauu anooġa mako. Azaawa livaa ta inġini.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivaiġa anġuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, lesu apul sooso rig pa sunjuuġ, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

<sup>6</sup> Saveeġ tau nasavia pa sapaarooġ ne, nasavia to nagham nġar payam mon. Ve napariaaġa imin tutuuġ to ataghoni ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepooġh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepooġh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. \*

#### *Saveeġ inġarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

#### *Vaivaiġa irau tipul azuwazġa mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaiġa, yau naghur tutuuġ tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiġ tooni mako. Saveeġ tane, ene yau taug saveeġ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliġa.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiġ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muġgaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitawoġh tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazġa sov. \*

#### *Saveeġ siriv tau inġarui yes tau azuwazġa tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimġa tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepooġh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiġ toozi mako. Saveeġ tane, ene Tiina toit aliġa mako. Ene yau nġar tsiau.

<sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepooġh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiġ toozi mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, lesu imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanaġ natmimġa tsisghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana nġar tooni iyaryaġ kat ighe irav motin vaiġ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Nġar tauvene, le nġalsekiġa mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon nġar luuma. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

#### *Saa lepooġh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

<sup>17</sup> Saa lepooġh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeeġ saawe tau Maaron ipoġ ghiit tamin

\* 7:7: Mt 19:11+      \* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14      \* 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+      \* 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19      \* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1

i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveej tane, yau napaduduunj lupuunj to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ñeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ñgar pa tirav waaro sov.

<sup>19</sup> Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ñgar to taghoniinj Maaron tutuunj tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enjaenja tighamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

<sup>21</sup> Isaav ighe yo besooña sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

<sup>22</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooña sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooña muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooña, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muunj ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooña mako ve injin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooña to Krisi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besooña pa ñgar to tamtamon sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enjaenja taghamu indeej saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

### *Saveej inarui yes tau tivai soone*

<sup>25</sup> Yau leg saveej siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveej tane, ene tutuunj tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ñgar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ñgar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveej tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanjani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enjaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sisor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisoros mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeej patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane payam.

### *Tagham ñgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ñgar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwazña mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanjan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanjan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ñgar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi ighen malau mako.

\* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15      \* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16      \* **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe

1:18+      \* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7

<sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, n̄gar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania n̄gara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham n̄gar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveej tane. N̄eer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Kriisi, i ighamgham n̄gar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Kriisi loolo poia.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon n̄eer vaivaij, i ighamgham n̄gar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene n̄gar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Kriisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham n̄gar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur n̄gar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anojazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivaija, tighamgham n̄gar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwazja lolozi poia. \*

<sup>35</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vaij mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu n̄gar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon n̄gar duduunja mon ila i maata.

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe n̄eer eta igham n̄gar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata ingal ighe n̄gar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduuj mako, ve n̄gar tooni iyaryaaj ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon n̄gar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe n̄eer eta loolo iyaryaaj ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vaij mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham n̄gar poia.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene n̄eer tau ighe ivai, ene igham n̄gar poia. Ve n̄eer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham n̄gar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivaij eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vaij toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le n̄eer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveej tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

### *Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomja*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomja na.

---

\* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 2:11 \* **7:33:** Lu 14:20 \* **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 \* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham n̄gar tigde n̄gar to vaij, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveej tane. N̄gara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveej tane inarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivaŋa pa vaij mako. Ve n̄gara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveej tane inarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisaŋan tisaŋan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve n̄gara siriv, matazi ingal tigde saveej tane inarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesja azuwazja tiluplup zi pa ghenooj mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesja azuwazja tivalupu zi pa ghenooj, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. \* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 \* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14



Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai n̄gar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe n̄gara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa n̄gar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaan̄ja siriv. Eemon n̄gar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaan̄ja ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighē i irau kat pa n̄gar, ene itotoi ighē i igham n̄gar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighē tamtamon eta loolo ighēen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyō, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ja na, ma mako?

Iit watawagh: Maaron karom̄ja ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tighē ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muuñ ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighē tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoon̄rau pa maaron karom̄ eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tighē tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighē taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam tau aghazon̄ pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin̄ gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighē aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na, gha titap pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo tau ughazon̄ pa Maaron n̄gar tooni na, isaav ighē ughan ilon̄ ila rumei to maaron karom̄ eta, ene poia. Eemon ighē neer eta tau ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighē i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruuñ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin̄ gabua tauvene, i ton̄vetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon n̄gar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal ton̄vetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone na. Isaav ighē agham zi tiyamaan tighē tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatan̄jan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

\* **8:1:** Mban 15:20; Ro 14:3    \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3    \* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+

\* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mban 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16    \* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoon̄rau, zeran to watoon̄rau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon̄ ila rumei to maaron karom̄ tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sun̄juuñ na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yes̄ja zetaz̄ja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin̄, lesō tamtamon tigholi.    \* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+    \* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14    \* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

### *Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nangin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene:

<sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamaija tighur ila, kanaan irau nigham zi ve yeja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazna tighamghamu.

<sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup> Agham njar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon njar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham njar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

<sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveen tane inarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniin, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaan. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Njar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghooni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patajani payei. Eemon saa patajani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniin to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham

\* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ \* **9:1:** Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8 \* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ \* **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* **9:12:** Mban 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesu tighani. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru poia. Lesu iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, lesu agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleer eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghhamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghton taug lolog, kanan naghham ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghton tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherev tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, lesu nagherev zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghton gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Krisi saamba.

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaay soone, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Lesu napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghton tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, lesu naghham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoni. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesu yenja nighita poia to Maaron izaa tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeeetja ve igham le

\* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1    \* **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+    \* **9:15:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

\* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+    \* **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25    \* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga

5:13    \* **9:20:** Mbanj 16:3, 21:26    \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33

atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigde tilaan pa parlosaan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon tiz, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin njeer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin njeer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

<sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anonag, lesa natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog munjaana. Pa naroi. Ige navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isovor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor; Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesa ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sinjinai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ve anijn ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Lesa taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

\* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1      \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4

\* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5      \* **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+      \* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+;

Nam 20:1+      \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaanj pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuuja. \*

\* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5

\* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14      \* **10:7:** Igham 32:6      \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

9 Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

10 Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve aņela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

11 Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaņ pait. Tibood sinain to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale pataņani igham ghiit imin muuj igham yes Israela. \*

12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

13 Tovaņj tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaņj tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaņj tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaņj tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaņj eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariiaan ve aliiv tovaņj tana. \*

### *Taleep soghan pa maaron karomņa tomania rumei toozi*

14 Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ņgar to tabees pa maaron karomņa, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

15 Yam lemim ņgar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveņj tau naghe nasavia ne.

16 Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sinj tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. \*

17 Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin ņeer eemon anoņja. Ene Krisi. \*

18 Ve matamim ingal ņgar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesa yesņja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

19 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomņa ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

20 Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ņgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamņa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. \*

21 Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

22 Isaav ighe iiti tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham ņeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ņgar toozi iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ņgar toit isov ila pani mon.

\* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 \* **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 \* **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7  
 \* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 \* **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 \* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ \* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 \* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ \* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+

Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomña na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul zetaannya ve ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>23</sup> Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: “Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinña mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaannya paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinña isaav ighe:

“Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to N eer Tiina.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamña aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniiñ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watooñrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. \*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveej tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizooñ toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizooñ to n eer ite? \*

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuñ to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. \*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghham ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghham ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghham ngar tau pale iuul zi, leso Maaron igham mulin zi. \*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ngar tooni. \*

---

\* **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58    \* **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12    \* **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+    \* **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4    \* **10:26:** Mbo 24:1    \* **10:27:** Lu 10:7+    \* **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+    \* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+  
 \* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+    \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11    \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3  
 \* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+    \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuuŋ?*

<sup>2</sup> Yau napait gham pa nŋar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingahŋgal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliinŋa tau nasavia payam na ariaan. Saveeŋ tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriŋi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazŋa. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriŋi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliinŋa pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanŋin daaba tooni, ene Kriŋi.

<sup>5</sup> Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliinŋa imin propet, ene yes tipamayanŋin daaba toozi, ene azuwazŋa. \*  
Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghatai tau tiin dabazi, leso tipamayanŋin zi.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa nŋar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazŋa. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muunŋ geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham nŋar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham nŋar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwazŋa sambazi, ve nŋar toozi iduduunŋ ila yes aŋela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tupaak Tiina toit Kriŋi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

<sup>12</sup> Agham nŋar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov.

<sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiŋ gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuunŋ, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduunŋ?

<sup>14</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe nŋeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe nŋeer tana ipamayanŋin tauu.

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alinŋag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai nŋar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuunŋ tisov to Maaron titaghon nŋar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia nŋar to ghaniinŋ pasa*

\* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+      \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5      \* **11:5:** Yes Korin nŋar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazŋa sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi.

\* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+      \* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13      † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuunŋ, yes aŋela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

17 Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, sunuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

18 Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tigue saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ngun ngun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. \*

19 Ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ngar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ngar tooni iduduun ila i maata. \*

20 Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara mako.

21 Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimna ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimna siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.

22 Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanin zeetmimna siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul*  
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

23 Saveen tau naghmu ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen tauvene: Mbon tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet,

24 ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghmu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, lesa matamim ingal ghau.”

25 Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghmu ne, lesa matamim ingal ghau.” \*

26 Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleen tooni.

27 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinj.

28 Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

29 Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina toit anoona. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

30 Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa.

\* 11:18: 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 \* 11:22: Yems 2:5+ \* 11:25: Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetaznja siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. \* 11:28: 2Kor 13:5



<sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanaan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve suruun, na asanjan zeetmimnja le yam asov aghan raraate.

<sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveen siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

## 12

### *Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim injal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asunjun pa maaron karomnja tau lezi avozi mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazonja payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen saghati injaru Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon toit itaghton eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduun tamtamon pani.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun ila tooni le iyaryaan kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve neer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonjaini. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enaenja itaghton tauu loolo. \*

\* **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4

16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

\* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9

\* **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

\* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+

\* **12:11:** Hib 2:4

\* **12:3:** Mt

\* **12:9:** Mk

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anooŋa siriv siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anooŋaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaaŋa katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuŋ to Krisi, ene ŋgara raraate mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besooŋa. Ve siriv, besooŋa mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anooŋa eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anooŋaan, gabuaaŋa eemon mako. I le gabuaaŋa katini.

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ŋgar tauvene: "Ige yau namin ŋeer tane niima, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooŋa mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer tana anooŋa sirivu.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe ŋeer tana taliŋa igham ŋgar ighe: "Ige yau namin ŋeer tane maata, kanan poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooŋa mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ŋeer tana anooŋa sirivu.

<sup>17</sup> Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon saveeŋ? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliŋaan mon, pale irau tanuŋuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anooŋaan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tau loolo, ve ighur anooŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz.

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov titoor zi timin gabuaaŋa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooŋa? Mako.

<sup>20</sup> Anooŋaan, i le gabuaaŋa katini. Ve gabuaaŋa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov, lezi uraat.

<sup>22</sup> Ve agham ŋgar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaŋazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ige tigheen mako, ene pale tamaat.

<sup>23</sup> Anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan inŋalŋgal zi, ve taponpoon zi.

<sup>24</sup> Eemon anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ŋgar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anooŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv.

<sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anooŋaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov loloz poia ve tintinisi.

\* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17    \* **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11    \* **12:20:** Saveeŋ tau Paulus isavia pa anooŋaan, ene izaat to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ŋgar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuuŋ to Krisi.    \* **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooŋa. Ve yam enjaeŋa amin anooŋa tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv. \*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbaŋooŋa to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoŋa, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazŋa, ve yes tau lezi nŋar pa nŋiniŋ uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbaŋooŋa to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliŋa? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

<sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoŋa? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveeŋ kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve nŋar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve nŋar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia nŋar ee tau poia kat iliiv nŋar ta naol ne. \*

## 13

### *Nŋar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv nŋar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh aliŋazi, ma aŋela aliŋazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itaŋ sorok toman aliŋa tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa nŋar tooni yonŋaanja isov, ve nawatagh katin nŋar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koiŋa nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghham saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Nŋar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patanani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zefaanna lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanna mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham nŋar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan inŋal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nŋar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveeŋ ma nŋar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa nŋar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariiaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patanani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariiaan ve tabaado. \*

\* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ \* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ \* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 \* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28

\* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 \* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo

3-4 \* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu lesu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov.

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. \*\*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazonj geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloja. Eemon murei, itinja Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tilooja imin kaolaan na, tisavsaa pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaa pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tilooja ve tikankan pan.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tilooja ve tighazonj pani. Tauta tipalot zetazja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi lesu lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Lesu ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen

\* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 \* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane iza a tauu. Eemon saveen tane injaru yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1

\* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazon pa puughu.

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai?

<sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal?

<sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazon pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinazi ite ite. Ve alinazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinazi, ene aat ighazon pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.

<sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipalot lupun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetna tiloonja ve tighazon pani.

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghams mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa mboun tau nambouia ne.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi.

\* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29 \* 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

20 Yam tonvetaz, agham n̄gar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham n̄gar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon n̄gar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. \*

21 Maaron aliija isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat naghama zeran to nugh ite tau aliijazi ite na, tilam ve tinjin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia aliinag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon aliinag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloona mako.” \*

22 Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe n̄gar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesa ipaburigin n̄gar toozi pa Maaron. Ve n̄gar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesa tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomani zi.

23 Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunuun, ene pale tighit gham tige yam avaghamgham imin borauna!

24 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilon ilat, ve iloon yam asov avotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazon panii, ene pale saveen tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale izaav tooni. \*

25 Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe n̄gar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

### *Eez to sunuun ilaan duduun*

26 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbouj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, i isavia n̄gar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa n̄gar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi. \*

27 Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanjan zeetmimja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Lesa eval tiina tighazon panii.

28 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliijazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineneen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolozii.

29 Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? \*

30 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia n̄gar eta panii, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

\* 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ \* 14:21: Is 28:11+ \* 14:24: Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13

\* 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 \* 14:29: Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon n̄gar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveeñ tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseer̄ n̄gar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

<sup>32</sup> Alooj̄. Isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isañan le iitete ipasov saveeñ tooni, o aana isavsaav.

<sup>33</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau n̄gar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduuj̄ mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon n̄gar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon n̄gar tauvene ila lupuuñ toz.

<sup>34</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuuj̄, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneer̄ mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuuñ to Maaron.\*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin̄ siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazña. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuuñ tsiam loolo, ene igham mayaña.\*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muuj̄, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveeñ to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

<sup>37</sup> Alooj̄. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon n̄gar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveeñ tau naboode payam, ene tutuuñ to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani.\*

<sup>38</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveeñ tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz, azuari gham pa n̄gar to votiaañ Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveeñ imin kaolaañ na, angalsekin zi sov.\*

<sup>40</sup> Yam aat ataghon dudun̄ai sunuuj̄ n̄gara ta naol ne, lesu sunuuj̄ tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduuj̄ mon.

## 15

### *Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yau naghe napei n̄gar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila.

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tau muuj̄ navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin̄ gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruuj̄ ila tsiam anoona mako.\*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tiina kat tau muuj̄ tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaañ na.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon̄ imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaañ na.\*

\* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ \* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigue saveeñ tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazña zitamoot mon. Saveeñ ziiiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, igham mayaña pa sei? Igham mayaña pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuuñ to Krisi. \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveeñ tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveeñ tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori."

\* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24

\* **15:4:** Lu 24:46

5 Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. \*

6 Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

7 Ra ivot to Yakobus \*  
gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. \*

8 Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipoopaa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † \*

9 Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poia irau to tiwaat ghau tige mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuu tooni. \*

10 Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaaz tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloona gha aghur ila.

### *Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

12 Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tige Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

13 Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

14 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok.

15 Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tige Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

16 Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

17 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone.

18 Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa.

19 Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham paat. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa,

\* 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19      \* 15:7: Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi.      \* 15:7: Mbanj 1:3+      † 15:8: Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, iilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni.      \* 15:8: Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1      \* 15:9: Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13      \* 15:10: 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29      \* 15:12: Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+



saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanjani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozu isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, ñeer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Ñeer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima.

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni le irau itatan koinja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi saamba. \*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve injiniir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ñgar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. \*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazoonja payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe. \*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighe yau nataghon ñgar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeja gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghama saa kat, ta nabaad patanjani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaano. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepooch poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghon ñgar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ñgar toozi, ve ñgar toit isaghat paam.”

\* **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ \* **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 \* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 \* **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+ \* **15:32:** Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

*Anoñaan paaghu pale ariaña ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoñazi paaghu ghitoonja mindai?”

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite.

<sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enjaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anoñazi itaghon i tauu ngar tooni.

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ngai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve igh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoñazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenja ite pa gabua to taan.

<sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoñaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu. Anoñaan paaghu tana pale ariaña ve irau isaghat mako.

<sup>43</sup> Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoñaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

<sup>44</sup> Anoñaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoñaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ñeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei ‡

na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene ñeer to sambam imuun mako. Ñeer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ñeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

---

\* **15:36:** Yo 12:24 \* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 ‡ **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilon ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. \* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+

47 Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam.  
\*

48 Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepooghazi, ene imin njeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepooghazi, ene imin Njeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

49 Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin njeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Njeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na.  
\*

50 Yam tonjvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe.  
\*

### *Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

51 Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muunj iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu.

52 Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu.  
\*

53-54 Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaanj, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.”

\*

55 “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to unjal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.”  
\*

56 Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene njar saghati. Ve njar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj.  
\*

57 Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv njar saghati ve mateegh.  
\*

58 Tauvene yam tonjvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaanj, akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anooja.  
\*

## 16

### *Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveenj rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru

\* 15:47: Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 \* 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* 15:50: Yo 3:5+ \* 15:52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* 15:53-54: Is 25:8 \* 15:55: Hos 13:14 \* 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+

\* 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

pa lupuunj to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghton uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isarjan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghton alinjag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonjvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiinj pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yenja nila.

### *Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghim njar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muunj. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham.

<sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag injal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani.

<sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghim uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anooja. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoor saveenj tsiau paam. \*

### *Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam aaule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasanani tomania tonjvetaz toit siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonjvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsav ariiaan pani naghe yesja tonjvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

### *Paulus iparwai saveenj tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariiaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghton njar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuunj pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj alinjazi. \*

\* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ \* **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7 \* **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8

\* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 \* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

<sup>18</sup> Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun̄ tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sun̄uun̄ ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve ton̄vetaz to Krisi tau yena nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov ton̄vetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza a tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup> Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

---

\* **16:19:** Mban̄ 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5      \* **16:20:** Ro 16:16      \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17      \* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanya tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza a tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit, lesu tauul zetaannya pa patañani toozi*

<sup>3</sup> Looloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patañani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaannya siriv tau tileep ila patañani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleerñ tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaannya atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patañani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patañani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiinj tiina ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau yei nibaad patañani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaañ pa taghoniinj eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaañ, ene pale njar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani imin yei. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaañ nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaañ. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiinj ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia patañani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patañani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patañani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham njar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveerñ tooni ve tigde i aat imaat. Eemon patañani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patañani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patañani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaañ nighe murei, isaav ighe patañani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \*

\* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3      \* 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6      \* 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24      \* 1:6: 2Tim 2:10      \* 1:7: Ro 8:17      \* 1:8: Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32      \* 1:9: Yo 5:21      \* 1:10: Ro 8:35+

11 Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamna eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru.\*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

12 Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau ninghamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve ninghamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam.\*

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsei isov, ngara igheen ghazona. Irau awaato mon ve aghazon pan. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam.\*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe natal naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul natal naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na.\*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: "Yau pale natal." Eemon murei, natoor alinag naghe irau natal mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, "Vee" ve "Mako" ivotvot ila avog, ne?

18 Aloon. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai mako.\*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor alinag mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: "Vee, yau aat naghama," ene irau itoor alinag muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: "Vee" pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne.\*

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta ighama uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi eeza.\*

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghut tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuaan ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron ighama pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale ighama pait.\*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta natal mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaanja payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov.

24 Aloon. Ye i nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ninjin ghuruun ila tsiama ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiama wa. Ye i nighe

\* 1:11: Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 \* 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 \* 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 \* 1:15-16: Mban 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 \* 1:19: Mban 18:5 \* 1:20: Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 \* 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+

itiņa talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. \*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghham saveej ariaaņa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ņgar tsiau iyaryaņ naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

<sup>2</sup> Pa ighe naghham lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>3</sup> Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduņ gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe pataņani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ņgar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

<sup>4</sup> Rau ariaaņa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghham ņgar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, lesa aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

### *Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ņeer tau igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> ņeer tau muuņ igham ghau lolog ipataņan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipataņan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghham ņeer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eal aghuru pani to aņgal maata na, ene irao.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve pataņani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ņgar poia pani, lesa iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaņa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon aliņag pa ņgar ta naol ne, ma mako?

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloņ aliņag ve aghur atuya pa ņeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghham tauvene, lesa nauul gham.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaana ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaana pa Sadan ņgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

### *Uraat tauu to yes mbaņoņa*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghham uraat izi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipataņan, ve naghham ņgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeņa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Lesa nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuņmuuņ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. İla uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau

\* 1:24: 1Pe 5:3 \* 2:4: Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ \* 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+ \* 2:7: Lu 17:3 \* 2:11: Lu

22:31+ \* 2:13: 2Kor 7:5+



tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaan ve iliiv pa malmal tiina.  
\*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoy zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinuuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliinja imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

#### *Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon loloyi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniit tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode

\* **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazna siriv gha yesna timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazna tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. \* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ \* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 \* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 \* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 \* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13

na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munğaana to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muunj tamtamon tibeep pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. \*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabeep pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munğaana. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munğaana. Onoon, eez munğaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez munğaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munğaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munğaana.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munğaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariiaanj tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazoonj pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muunj, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaanj, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveenj to eez munğaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muunj ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveenj to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonj sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazoonj pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila

\* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+ \* **3:7:** Eez munğaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaav toit. \* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ \* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+ \* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1

natilona. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon.\*

## 4

### *Maaron igham ghazooṇa tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghton tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayaṇa naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaṇ na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliṇa mako. Nisavia dudunṇaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveeṇ onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsav ghazooṇ pazi. Leso tighilal ila lolozi tighe yei ezamai pa uraat tane.\*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ṅgar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ṅgar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghton eez to tilalez.\*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipag-hazooṇaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilal ghazooṇa to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ṅgar toozi wa.\*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsav pa taumai mako. Nisavsav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besooṇa tsiam. I tauu imbaṇ ghei nilam to niuul gham.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Muuṇ geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazooṇa aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazooṇa tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait.\*

### *Yes mbaṇooṇa timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi*

<sup>7</sup> Ye mbaṇooṇa nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi. Ye tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazooṇa tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ye, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul.\*

<sup>10</sup> Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaṇ pa badooṇ patanjani. Tauta nipaghazooṇaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

\* **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6      \* **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+      \* **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17; 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+      \* **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14      \* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3      \* **4:5:** Mbaṇ 2:36; 2Kor 1:24      \* **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9      \* **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9  
\* **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5      \* **4:9:** Ro 8:35+

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyozyoos ariiaan pa badoonj patañani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonj ai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia.” Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesa lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patañani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anonjama i ghe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesa itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patañani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesa ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina lolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patañani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. \*

## 5

### *Paulus ipasawal ighe njez o igham anoonja paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anonjama i to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilonj ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemaj ruum tauu tau igheen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale igheen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitanj nighe: “Oyai, njez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anonjama i paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Lesa nileep tinimai nginaarja sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatañan ve nitantanj pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anonjama i to taan tane mako. Nighe anonjama i to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anonjama i paaghu to sambam tau pale igheen le alok. Lesa

\* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 \* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7  
\* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23

anoŋamai to sambam iyol anoŋamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiiŋa paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoŋamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuŋ ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anoŋamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta isaav igha nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar tau i loolo pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaenja itaghon ŋgar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ŋgar popoia, ve ŋgar sasaghati paam. \*

*Tit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei niroi pa Ŋeer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ŋgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ŋgar tsiei, ene igha ghazooŋa ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ŋgar pa saveeŋ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveeŋ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ŋgar pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigha ŋgar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraunja. Ve siriv tigha ŋgar tsiei iduduun. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niul gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ŋgar to Krisi tau loolo ighaen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuuŋ uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe ŋeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi muŋgaana wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ŋgar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ŋgar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iul zi. \*

---

\* **5:4:** Saveeŋ ziiri tane ŋgara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I igha Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaat sov. Igham anoŋa paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam.

\* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ \* **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ \* **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 \* **5:8:** Pil 1:23 \* **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 \* **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ \* **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 \* **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 \* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon n̄gar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun̄ yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan n̄gara. Eemon aazne, nigham n̄gar tauvene pani muul mako.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. N̄gar mun̄gaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun̄, koi isap itiṅa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiṅa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesṅa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun̄, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiṅa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen̄ tooni ilam tsiei, lesu nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesṅa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliin̄a payam ila avomai. Yei nitan̄ rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: “Atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Lesu yan̄a avalupu gham amin eemon.”

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza a tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Lesu iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudun̄azi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yen̄a Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza a tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin̄ Maaron n̄gar tooni. Lesu poia tooni tana ighur anoon̄a. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron aliin̄a isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghm mulin gham ve naghm poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduun̄, naloon̄ sun̄uun̄ tsiam, ve nauul gham.” \*

Aloon̄. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

### *Lepoogh to besoon̄a tauu to Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Besoon̄ tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon̄ zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> N̄gar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoon̄a tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, pataṅani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariiaan̄ pa badoon̄ zi. Monmon pataṅani iza a a tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon̄ nila ruum to yavyavuun̄, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le

\* **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ \* **5:18:** Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 \* **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ \* **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5 \* **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 \* **6:2:** Is 49:8 \* **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 \* **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 \* **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+

tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei.  
\* \*

<sup>6</sup>Yei nigham n̄gar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa n̄gar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene nyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

<sup>7</sup>Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene n̄gar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. N̄gar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. \*

<sup>8</sup>Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighe yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighie yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>9</sup>Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham n̄gar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patajana siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*

<sup>10</sup>Onoon, patajana naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatajan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaana. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

### *Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup>O yam Korin, yei lolomai ighen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

<sup>13</sup>Yau nasaav payam imin natugja yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

### *Taghur muriin pa n̄gar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup>Aloon, Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa n̄gar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon n̄gar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup>Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham n̄gar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup>Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveerja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>17</sup>Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

\* **6:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin niin, lesa matamai ingal sujuun.” \* **6:5:** Mban 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

\* **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:9:** Mbo

118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ \* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6,

11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. \* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+

\* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim,  
ve yam amin natugña ve natug livanja.

Saveerj tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveerj mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveerj tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazoona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patañani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaonj mako. Pasaa, patañani maata maata inarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavzorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiinj yes tau patañani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatañan kat pa patañani tau muunj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveerj tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatañan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatañan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatañan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatañan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatañan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo

\* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 \* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15;

1Yo 3:3 \* **7:2:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17 \* **7:5:** Mbanj 20:1 \* **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 \* **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4



ipatañan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatañan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asañan mako. Reikia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apaghazonai taumim, lesu yau nawatagh: Patañani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loloo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa njeer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patañani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghham ngar tiina pa njeer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. \*  
Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim ighen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loloo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

<sup>14</sup> Muuj, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveen tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.

<sup>15</sup> Titus paam loloo ighen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliña. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam aat ataghon katun Maaron ngar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Kriisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Kriisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patañani tiina loloo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Kriisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman loloo poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reiñ gabua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleen na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi loloo tigham tauvene.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighu yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniñ ghei le niyok pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ye i nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman loloo isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loloo.

\* **7:10:** Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ \* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia njeer ee tau muuj izoor aliña ve igham sosor. Eemon i loloo pa watoon njeer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako. \* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 \* **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ \* **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* **8:4:** Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleerj tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin i la sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve njar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur i la ariaan, avovotia Maaron alinj pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa njar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu i la sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleerj tamtamon, ene njar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.

<sup>8</sup> Alinjag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin neer mbolaan, lesu iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau i la wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleerj tane, ve apaburigin imin maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleerj tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira.

<sup>12</sup> Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Njar tsiam ikau pa saveerj tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate.

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Lesu yam asov aleep raraate.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon njar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeerj saawe tau tiyau aninj manna na. Saveerj tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.”\*

### *Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham.

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia.

<sup>19</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Krisi tighuru, lesu yerj nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleerj tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin i la sosoon. Ve yei nighe

\* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+      \* **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+      \* **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10      \* **8:14:**

2Kor 9:12+      \* **8:15:** Igham 16:18

nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleerj Maaron tamtamon tooni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleerj tonvetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ninjin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau ninghamghamu ila somosim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigde: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanna to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleerj tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeja tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tight gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

<sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniin ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniin katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozu, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozu poia.

\* **8:20-21:** Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12      \* **9:6:** Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniin na, Maaron igham lezi aniin uuve. Ve i igham aniin pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, leso arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleer pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleer tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleer tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleer ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliinja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleer ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Ve lolozi igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveer eta irao mako. \*

## 10

### *Paulus iyol saveer ngaliin to tamtamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveer payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveer popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalat gham pa saveer siriv. Saveer tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghoon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghoon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveer ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa nagham ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natan rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghoon taan ngara ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum arianazi tau koiamaanja tionyoon ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene,

\* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 \* 9:9: Mbo 112:9 \* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 \* 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

\* 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ \* 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 \* 10:4: 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18

yei nireureu n̄gar ve saveeñ karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan n̄gar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham n̄gar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon n̄gar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam alooñ alin̄amai ve ataghon saveeñ tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizoroor saveeñ na.

<sup>7</sup> Alooñ. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham n̄gar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveeñ tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toif ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene agham n̄gar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: “Saveeñ tau i iiboode ila rau na, ariaañja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveeñ. Saveeñ tooni anoñja mako.”

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tigham n̄gar poi. Pa saveeñ tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itin̄ja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveeñ tana n̄gara. \*

### *Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nigham mako. Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun n̄gar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham n̄gar pa Maaron aliin̄ja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazña n̄gar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi n̄gar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nigham izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon̄ ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina.

<sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliin̄ja isaav ighe:

\* **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19    \* **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6    \* **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10    \* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2  
\* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14    \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18    \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5    \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina.” \*  
 18 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

### *Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomnja*

- 1 Yau naghe naghram ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?  
 2 Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaaj mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*  
 3 Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaaja ve aghur lolomim isov inarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. \*  
 4 Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. \*  
 5 Aloonj. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamu paam. \*  
 6 Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghhamghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*  
 7 Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghram uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? \*  
 8 Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleenj tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghram uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghram payam.  
 9 Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaaj igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleenj eta mako. Pasaa, tonjetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghram patanjani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleenj eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. \*  
 10 Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani.  
 11 Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat.

\* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ \* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4  
 \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 \* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:**  
 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ \* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighes yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ngar tau mbanjoona karomna tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anjela ve itotoi ghazooja to Maaron, lesa itombaani ghiit. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besooja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon ngar duduuna. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa ngar toozi.

*Patanjani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveenj rig imin borauna. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghama ngar imin yes borauna, ve napait taug ezag rig.

<sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveenj tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveenj to yes borauna tau lezi ngar mako.

<sup>18</sup> Ve tambaano. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamja alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug.

<sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lojaan saveenj to yes borauna!

<sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghoni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma ighama gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanjin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseenj saveenj tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes besooja to Krisi? Yau paam, besooja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveenj to borauna. Eemon tambaano! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloj nala ruum to yavyavuun pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanjani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

\* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga 1:8 \* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveenj 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveenj 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron ighama zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighes yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighes 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:** Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

\* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+

24 Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enjaenja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † \*

25 Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriiis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbon ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

26 Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiinj maata maata inajarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuuna, ve yes Yuda tau yenja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigue le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanjani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham fauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanjani tiina payau paam. \*

27 Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniinj mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiinja poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

28 Patanjani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanjani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa lupuun tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi.

29 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaaj mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

30 Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaaj aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigue yau tapirig imbool. \*

31 Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

32 Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinj nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau.

33 Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiinj tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. \*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandaghiinj tooni*

1 Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoonj tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseen saveen tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiinj.

† **11:24:** Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaanj pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal maata kat. \* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Mbanj 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+ \* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mbanj 9:23+



<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. \*  
Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol aliñag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghau tauvene, ene aat naghau ngar to boraunja mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghau ghau ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

*Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaan*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patañani ee to ulig. Patañani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesu napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patañani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe igham ghau payau.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon i isaav payau ighe: “Mako. Poia tsiau tu izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi.” Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina ighen tsiau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patañani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes boraunja wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yenja ratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngarg ve uraat tau naghau ghau ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ve

\* **12:2:** Saveen ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. Iloolo pa igham pakuruun tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru iza to neer ite. Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani.” Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau ighen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 \* **12:7:** Ga 4:13+

\* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ \* **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 \* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5

Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghham saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghham payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghhamgham pa lupuuñ siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghham patañani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduñ mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghham patañani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghham gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghham ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleñ tamazña ma tinazña? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazña ma tinazña nimazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau lolog pa naghham patañani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveñ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveñ payau tigde: “Neer tawe, i irao pa ghamuñ karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyaur maet tau tagooga pa uleñ na ve ighamu imin le!”

<sup>17</sup> Saveñ toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveñ gha ilat. Ve nambaan toñvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. \*

*Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako*

<sup>19</sup> Mindai, yam aghe saveñ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveñ tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam toñvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveñ pa zeetmimña, asisinaiz zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuñ tsiam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar

\* **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19      \* **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9      \* **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1      \* **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes

2:8      \* **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+      \* **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2

toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau n̄gar toozi ingalaan̄ mako, ve matazi ghaara imin n̄gavuun, ve tila pa naghosi mon ve tigham n̄gar sasaghati maata maata.\*

## 13

### *Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun̄ ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghām laghoon̄ tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso n̄awatagh katin n̄gar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan̄ saveen̄ja, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariiaan̄ payam naghe ayamaan̄ gham pa n̄gar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol aliin̄ag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun̄ tigham sosor na titoor n̄gar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patan̄jani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan̄ aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliin̄ja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon̄, tamtamon tighita tighē i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon n̄ipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham.\*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: N̄gar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mban̄oon̄ja tauu to Krisi.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham n̄gar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin n̄gar isov tau iduduun̄ ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighē yei mban̄oon̄ja tauu to Krisi, ma tighē yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin n̄gar duduun̄ja, o agham ghei lolomai poia.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen̄ onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaan̄ja.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tighē tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariiaan̄ pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sun̄juun̄ tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le n̄gar tsiam isov iduduun̄ mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveen̄ tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghām saveen̄ ariiaan̄ja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghām uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruun̄ ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan̄.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, naghe napasov saveen̄ tsiau. Yam asov aloon̄ saveen̄ palotiin̄ tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat n̄gar tsiam, alup lolomim imin

\* **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2    \* **13:1:** Lo 17:6    \* **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+    \* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8

eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim \*

itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. \*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

---

\* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16      \* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan.      \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

### *Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonjvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yeŋa nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.

<sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaata itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghham nŋar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloonj. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau nŋar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveeŋ toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anjela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yeŋ paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ tau nisavia gha aloonj wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveeŋ payam, ve saveeŋ tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham nŋar mindai? Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghham tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghham tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene yau besoonj to Krisi mako. \*

### *Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor nŋar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni*

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15    \* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23    \* **1:4:** Mk 10:45    \* **1:6-7:** Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+    \* **1:9:** Syg 22:18+    \* **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4    \* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

13 Ngar tau muun naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloonja wa. Saawe tau nataghton yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patajani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. \*

14 Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeja tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghton dudunjai tutuun tisov to tibugnja tau tighheen muun ve ilam. \*

15-16 Eemon, saawe tau tinarj ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, lesó navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail njeer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau ne mako. \*

17 Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoonja to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

18 Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. \*

19 Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoonja siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

20 Saveej tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveej onoon.

21 Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

22 Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

23 Tilonoon varug mon tauvene: “Njeer tau muun ighurghur patajani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveej tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveej tana pa tamtamon.”

24 Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

### *Yes mbanjoonja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

1 Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghham Titus ve yeja nila. \*

2 Nazala sorok mako. Nataghton ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeja yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tige yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighe murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghhamghamu na, ighur anoonja mako.

3 Ve aghita. Titus tau yeja nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuun waaro mako. \*

4 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tige tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yei nighur ila nighe: Iit

\* **1:13:** Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15;

Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mbanj 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mbanj 9:30 \* **2:1:** Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+

\* **2:3:** Mbanj 16:3

tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun<sup>\*</sup> wa. Zeran tawe tigde tigham ghei nimin besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginjin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tigde ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama njar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam ighama njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighama ghama ila sosozi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighet zi tigde timuun muun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozu poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nighama uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighama, ene vene: Yeia aat matamai injal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan ighama zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghama tauvene.<sup>\*</sup>

### *Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i ighama njar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muun, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve njar to ravuun tamtamon warozi.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau njar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita njar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor njar tsio muul ve uge utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Njar

<sup>\*</sup> **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, njar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuun tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. <sup>\*</sup> **2:4:** Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:6:** Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 <sup>\*</sup> **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ <sup>\*</sup> **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3

tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighe yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduunj ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuunj tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sinj to Yuda duduunj ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruunj ila toit tau injarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesa igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Lesa i igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuunj tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, yau napaghazonjaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroonj itaghon saveerj to tutuunj, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuunj saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruunj ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepooghag to taan. \*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniinj tutuunj irau igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj mako*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam kankanooja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, av-ghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj, ma eez to aloonj vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim?

\* **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 \* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 \* **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ \* **2:18:** Ro 10:4

\* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 \* **2:21:** Hib 7:11 \* **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 \* **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38;

Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13



4 Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

5 Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghon duduunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila*

6 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

7 Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghes yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

8 Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarin to taan, leso poia tsiau iza toozi.” \*

9 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat iza toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanjani*

10 Yes tau tinumeer tighes ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

11 Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” \*

12 Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

13 Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon duduunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen iza tooni.” \*

14 Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun iza to Abaram na, iza to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako*

\* 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8      \* 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3      \* 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+      \* 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18      \* 3:9: Ro 4:16      \* 3:10: Lo 27:26      \* 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38      \* 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5      \* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21      \* 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghham saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenja pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa.

16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe inarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Inarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

17 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. \*

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

### *Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait*

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesi tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliina ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tau avo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

21 Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.

22 Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboo de na, isaav ghazoona tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Lesi taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoona. \*

23 Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazon. \*

24 Agham ngar pa yes besoon tau tingin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. \*

Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoon tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Lesi igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

\* 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7      \* 3:17: Igham 12:40+      \* 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6      \* 3:19: Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7      \* 3:22: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+      \* 3:23: Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10      \* 3:24: Yes Grika lezi besoon siriv tau tinginjin natuzna. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi.      \* 3:24: Mban 13:39

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruuj ila ivot ighazooj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuj saamba muul mako, ve tutuuj imin padudunjaan pait muul mako. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruuj ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham njar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besooja sorok, ma yam besooja mako ve angin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham njar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveej mbuaan tau muuj i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

*Iit tamin besooja pa tutuuj muul mako*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiin gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besooja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu injin zi.

<sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muuj, nileep imin yes geegeu tau njarig gha tinghamham njar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuuj naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduuj tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuuj saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuuj le isov. \*

<sup>5</sup> I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuuj saamba. Leso nimin besooja sorok pa tutuuj muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, tamar" †

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuuj lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

*Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

<sup>8</sup> Muuj, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

\* **3:25:** Ro 7:6; 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12

\* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 \* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besooja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinjazi tighu 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'tamar' o 'ama'. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 \* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2

9 Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim mun̄gaana, ve ataghon tutuun̄ naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? †

10 Aazne, yam matamim ingal̄ngal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sun̄uun̄ itaghon n̄gar to yes Yuda. \*

11 Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoōna, ma imin kaut sorok?

### *Paulus itān̄ rarai yes Galesia*

12-13 Yam ton̄vetaz, aghita. You napul eez to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natān̄ rarai gham naghe atoor n̄gar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tau yau naghama ila ne. Saveen̄ tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon̄, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. \*

14 Moroghoōn̄ tsiau tana igham patan̄ani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin̄ ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau an̄jela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu.

15 Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleer ghau kat. Irau an̄guruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan̄ apasu ve agham payau!

16 Mindai, yau nasavia saveen̄ onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

17 Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun̄ lolomim na, n̄gar toozi poia mako. Yes tige tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi.

18 Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin n̄gar poia ve ataghoni.

19 O natugn̄a, n̄gar tau aghama na, ene igham patan̄ani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan̄. Ve yau aat nabaad patan̄ani tane le irau n̄gar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. \*

20 Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itin̄a taleep, kanan̄ aloon̄ saveen̄ duduun̄ ila avog ve nasavia saveen̄ popoia siriv to napaghazon̄ai n̄gar tsiam.

### *Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to Agar gha Sara*

21 Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun̄ saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon̄ saveen̄ to tutuun̄, ma mako?

22 Pa Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram nat̄ja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoon̄a sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. \*

23 Besoon̄a livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron. \*

† 4:9: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim mun̄gaana, ve amin besoon̄a pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?" \* 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 \* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3 \* 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor

4:15 \* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 \* 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11

<sup>24</sup> Saveej tane, ene imin saveej palelaaj. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuuj tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besooja sorok.

<sup>25</sup> Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besooja sorok pa tutuuj.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besooja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuuj pa popaanj soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaal!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § \*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveej mbuaanj to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muuj Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patajani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuuj na, tighurghur patajani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yam tonjetaz, alooj. Iit besooja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. \*

## 5

### *Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooja pa tutuuj mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besooja pa tutuuj muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinj tutuuj wa. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooja muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe alooj zeran tawe alinazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazooja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuuj ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuuj ta naol ne le isov, o aduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

\* **4:26:** Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10    § **4:27:** Muuj, lupuuj to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarij timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja.    \* **4:27:** Is 54:1    \* **4:28:** Ro 9:8    \* **4:29:** Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12    \* **4:30:** Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35    \* **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13    \* **5:1:** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13    \* **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10

4 Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Kriisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

5 Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Kriisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduun ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. \*

6 Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Kriisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

7-8 Muun, yam alaan duduun itaghon eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

9 Tauvene ayamaan gham. "Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina." \*

10 Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham lesu ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tige yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani payau soone? Imin ta naghaghaghauvene, kanan saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, irau ireu tamtamon loloozi muul mako. \*

12 Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ngar to loloon munjaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaana loolo pani na tipaparav*

13 Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, lesu amin besoon pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaulu gham. \*

14 Pa tutuun tison tigeen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum." \*

15 Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghmun taumim le asaghat kat.

16 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. \*

17 Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munjaana iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. \*

\* 5:4: Ga 2:21 \* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 \* 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 \* 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 \* 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 \* 5:10: Ga 1:7 \* 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 \* 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 \* 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+

18 Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. \*

*Ngar to loloon munğaana*

19 Ngar tau loloon munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanğa mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon, \*

20 tabees pa maaron karomğa, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanğa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata,

21 taghur koi pa zetaanğa tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinğa zetaanğa talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. \*

*Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

22 Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinğa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, \*

23 Ngar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

24 Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi munğaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munğaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. \*

25 Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

26 Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanğa, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. \*

## 6

*Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Krisi*

1 Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunğa toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

2 Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonğa ivot. \*

3 Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetğa, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

\* 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+ \* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 \* 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 \* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ \* 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 \* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 \* 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enjaena irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enjaena aat tabaad patajani toit toit. \*

*Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anooja tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniiñ tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniiñ tana mon ta pale iza ve tataii. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munğaana, ene aat ighita anooja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaañ ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anooja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuuj ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuujni, ene aat taghita anooja ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tojvetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeen tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne.

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniñ tutuuj ve ravuuj waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patajani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaañ pa ngar to ravuuj tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon duduñai tutuuj to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigne tirav waromim pasaa, tigne tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muuj igheen ila lolog na gha imaat wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduñ.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patajani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tojvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

---

\* **6:5:** Ro 14:12 \* **6:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 \* **6:7:** Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:13 \* **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 \* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 \* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata injal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tipait pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazoni pani.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongana tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9

saveerj mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Sunjuun to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingaljal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila somim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniin ni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghaonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

### *Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoon. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

### *Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

---

\* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3      \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22      \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+  
 \* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3      \* **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6      \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29      \* **1:20:**  
 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+      \* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+      \* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27;  
 Kol 2:10

<sup>1</sup> Muuñ, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonjloonj Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muuñ iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muuñ, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaal to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonjai poia tooni ivot ighazonj ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov.

<sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

### *Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muuñ, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tigue yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tigue yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muuñ, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveej to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveej popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveej mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

\* **2:1:** Kol 2:13    \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+    \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3    \* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+    \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+    \* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16    \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14    \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muuj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi siŋ tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muuj, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sozozi imin didiinj tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuuj gha imaat, i ireu didiinj tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. \* \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muuj, tutuuj ve saveej ŋgalsekiinj naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuuj gha imaat izala ai pambarooj, i ipasov tutuuj tomania ŋgalsekiinj naol tawe. Tauta igham ŋgar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambarooj, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muuj isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sozozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuuj eemon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve i ilam ivotia saveej luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveej tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, lesu itinja tasavsav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja asov to nugh sambam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimooja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbarooja to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

<sup>21</sup> Ve ikisiir rumei malimooja tisov tighen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, lesu iza imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaaja to lepoogh. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Lesu amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ŋgar yonjaaja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sujuuj tsiau. Yau besooja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. \*

\* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuuj naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuj, didiinj tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiinj tawe, tighur paesiinj katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: “Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaaj pa didiinj tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat.” \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

\* **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14 \* **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbarj 10:36 \* **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5

\* **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muun iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa.

<sup>4</sup> Igha awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngar tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa.

<sup>5</sup> Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoonja tooni patabuyaanja ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar yonggaanja tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poia mako. Ngar saghati tau muun naghamsghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazoon mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighe yau napaghozajai tamtamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yonggaanja tawe ighur anoonja. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes anjela tomania gabua arianazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamsgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghamsghamu, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanjani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanjani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanjan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariiaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. \*

### *Suruun to Paulus*

\* **3:2:** Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7    \* **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21    \* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+    \* **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+

\* **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+    \* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+    \* **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12    \* **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro

5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19    \* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24

14 Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunuun] tsiau.]

15 Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni.

16 Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaan. \*

17 Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

18 Ve naghe yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo ighen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat. \*

19 Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. \*

20 Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako.

21 Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuu tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

### *Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

1 Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuuu loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: \*

2 Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. \*

3 Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuu to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. \*

4-6 Aghita. Lupuuu eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoona. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. \*

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 \* **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ \* **3:19:** Kol 2:10 \* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 \* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi.

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruunj ila toit eemon, ghamuunj yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu. \*

*Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena*

7 Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. \*

8 Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesnja tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” \*

9 Saveenj tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. \*

10 Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. \*

11 Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuunj tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanooja tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiir lupuunj to Krisi, ve tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. \*

12 Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibees poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratol lupuunj to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni.

13 Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruunj ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuunj toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

14 Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliinja tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuunj karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

15-16 Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveenj onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunjai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, tamin i anooja siriv siriv. Iilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraat tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anooja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaena tagham dudunjai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

*Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi*

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anooja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghon

\* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 \* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 \* **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19

ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

<sup>19</sup> Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

<sup>21</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon panu.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar munngaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Atagho ni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tige yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaanj le isov, o aaz izila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes umbuunja tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanja. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaanj to Maaron loolo ipatanan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ngar to nujuuanj, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaanj, bobaanj soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

<sup>32</sup> Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avaghara-toi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimnja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

\* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 \* **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* **4:30:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13



## 5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon njar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Njar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonjrau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

*Taleep soghan pa njar sasaghati*

<sup>3</sup> Njar to ghuruun boog, njar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve njar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Njar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham njar tauvene, ene iduduunj mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraanj sov. Pa njar tauvene, ene iduduunj mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, njar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titimbaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuunj njar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuunj njar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa njar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

*Tataghon njar to ghazoonja*

<sup>8</sup> Muunj, yam ataghon njar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon njar to ghazoonja.

<sup>9</sup> Ghazoonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: njar popoia maata maata, tomania njar duduunja, ve saveenj onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal njar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Njar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon njar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa njar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon ghazoonja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazoonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tighe:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

*Njar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

\* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29 \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+ \* **5:14:** Ro 13:11

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooŋa sov. Azuari gham le aghazoon pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

18 Ve aghun yaa ariaaŋa le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaan ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to suunuj tomanian mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma pataŋani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. \*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimŋa sambazi. \*

### *Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes vaivaiŋa*

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. \*

23 Pa azuwamimŋa zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tauu anooŋa. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaata pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuunj to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimŋa kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait,

26 leso igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveeŋ tooni, tauta taŋgalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuunj tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, ve itinŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. \*

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonanim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghanian, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iitul tauu paam.

\* 5:17: Ro 12:2 \* 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16 \* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 \* 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 \* 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 \* 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

<sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anooŋaan ve taŋgini poi. Kriŋi itagħon ŋgar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne.

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv. \*

<sup>31</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron igħeen patagħaan tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta igħe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tiina, ve puughu yonŋaanja igħeen ila. Ene nasavia vain ŋgara siriv tau iŋarui Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Eemon saveeŋ tane iŋarui għiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igħeen to azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimŋa, ve apakur zi.

## 6

### *Saveeŋ iŋarui yes geegeu tomania tamazŋa ve tinazŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene alooŋ tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa aliŋazi. Pasaa, ŋgar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Alooŋ Maaron aliŋa tane:

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam għa tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” \*

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveeŋ mbuaan igħeen ila. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam tamazŋa, avagħamunia natumimŋa lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anŋin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveeŋ marowa itagħon eez to Tiina toit. \*

### *Saveeŋ iŋarui yes besooŋa sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besooŋa sorok, alooŋ daaba tsiam aliŋazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Kriŋi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav igħe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooŋa to Kriŋi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso atagħon Maaron ŋgar tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau igħe iit tagħamu, ene aat Maaron igħam leen atuya poia itagħon uraat to iit enaenja. I pale igħam tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooŋa sorok, ve yes tau besooŋa mako ve tingin tauzi na paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ŋgar to Kriŋi pa besooŋa tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamŋa besooŋa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igħam ŋgar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itagħon ŋgar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

### *Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igħam pait*

\* **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 \* **5:31:** Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* **5:32:** Syg 19:7 \* **6:1:** Kol 3:20+

\* **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 \* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

\* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1

10 Yau naghe naparwai saveeñ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

11 Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaan gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. \*

12 Pa yam awatagh. Itiña tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saaña we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot njar to ndoroom izi taan. \*

13 Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariiaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: \*

14 Yam aat akis saveeñ onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiña tsiam. \*

Ve yam aat ataghon njar duduña. Pa ene imin gabua ariiaan to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. \*

15 Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itiña Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaan ni irau saawe. Pa njar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuña to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

16 Tauvene yam ataghon njar isov tana, ve akis ghuruñ ila tsiam ariiaan. Pa ghuruñ ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

17 Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariiaan to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveeñ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaan igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

18 Ve asuñ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunuñ sov. Amamaat ariiaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tila sunuñ tsiam. \*

19 Ve aghur ghau ila sunuñ tsiam paam. Asuñ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveeñ tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, nari sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muñ iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. \*

20 Yau naghm Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveeñ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuñ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunuñ tsiam. Leso nari sov, ve nayooz ariiaan, ve navotia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron njar tooni. \*

### *Paulus ipasov saveeñ tooni*

21-22 Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaanj ilat, leso ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeñ siriv paam. \*

\* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1      \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4      \* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+      \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4      \* **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiña toozi iza, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.      \* **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8      \* **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15      \* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15      \* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17      \* **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1      \* **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20      \* **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

<sup>23</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan.

<sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozisaghav Tiina toit Yesu Kresi ariaan na, poia tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag inŋal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag inŋal inŋal gham. Nagham nŋar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav arianaŋ pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itina taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu lolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunuun tsiau inarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, leso nŋar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa nŋar tooni. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaa saa nŋar tau poia kat to ataghoŋi. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoona ve ataghoŋ nŋar duduna. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve nŋar tsiam isov inŋalaan mon ila Maaron maata. \*

*Paulus isaav ighu patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinŋinŋin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesna eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane lolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghoŋ Krisi ve navovotia vaaru.

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 16:12+ \* **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 \* **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ \* **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ \* **1:8:** Ro 1:10+  
\* **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 \* **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

14 Ve gabua ite paam. Tonjvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to vavyavuunj loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveenj tooni.

15 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu lolozi. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveenj, ve tighite titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tighite tiuul ghau.

16 Pasaa, lolozi igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighite: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveenj to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tighite ene isosor mako.

17 Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tighite tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghan zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to vavyavuunj loolo, ve zeran tawe tighite tighur patanani ite paam izaas tsiau.

18 Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

19 Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunjuunj tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanani tane. \*

20 Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghman ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazonj. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghmangham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

21 Pa yau naghita naghe lepoozh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghman gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. \*

22 Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghman uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani.

23-24 Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe naleepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghman uraat tane. \*

25 Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruunj ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat.

26 Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleenj tiina tau igham payau.

### *Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan*

27 Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoonj tsiam poia ve iduduunj pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghit gham, ma natal mako ve naloonj varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveenj to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. \*

\* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11      \* 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16      \* 1:21: Ga 2:20      \* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8      \* 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimña tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tighe yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanjani paam pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanjani, ve naparav ariaaŋ pa Maaron saveeŋ tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tighe yau naghhamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itija tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaaŋ pa Krisi eeza. \*

## 2

### *It aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate.

<sup>2</sup> Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimña ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham lesa asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimña, o poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimña paam. \*

### *Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaaŋ ila lolomim ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiin ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besooŋa sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlonai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat. Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. \*

---

\* **1:29:** Mbanj 5:41+ \* **1:30:** Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 \* **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+



10-11 Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza, ve tisaav ghazooŋa tighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”  
 Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.  
 Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, lesa tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *It tatotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon*

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuŋ ve ilam, saawe tau itija talepleep, yam matamim loŋloŋai, ve ataghon Krisi ŋgar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ŋgar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ŋgar to Krisi, le aghita anooŋa ivot. \*

13 Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ŋgar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ŋgar tauvene. \*

14 Saa ŋgar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

15-16 Lesa lemim sosor mako, ve ŋgar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ŋgar sasaghatai. Eemon yam akis saveeŋ maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazooŋa to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mboŋ. Ige ataghon ŋgar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghama katin uraat tsiau ve anooŋa ivot. \*

17 Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ŋgar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patarjani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

18 Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Lesa itija loloon poia. \*

### *Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai*

19 Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

20 Yau leg ŋeer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ŋgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ŋgar tiina payam, ve lilil eez pa uleer gham.

21 Tamtamon katini matazi ingalŋgal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ŋgar pazi mako. \*

\* **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13    \* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17    \* **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21    \* **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+    \* **2:17:** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6    \* **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4    \* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16

22 Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I ñeer poia ee. Yau naghita ñgar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

23 Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaano ilat payam.

24 Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan ñaghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, leso taug nalat naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

25 Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mboalaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besooña poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal ñaghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam.

26 Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ñgar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa.

27 Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam izaa tsiau.

28 Tauvene yau ñaghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam.

29 Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamna tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

30 Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, leso iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda*

1 Yam tonjetaz, yau ñaghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Aliñag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeen ni mako. Pasaa, ñaghe napoon gham pa ñgar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

2 Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ñgar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ñgavuun sagsag. \*

\* 2:22: 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2      \* 2:29: 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17      \* 3:1: 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16      \* 3:2: Yes Yuda matazi velegin ñgavuun. Yes tighita tigue ñgavuun, ene gabua ta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ñgavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigue yes ñgavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ñgavuun.

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Ngar tauu to ravuunj waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuunj waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muunj, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tisov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau ve mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamañ ma tinañ, yesuru Hibrua dudunj ve alinazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru dudunj ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuunj to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patañani naol pa lupunj to Krisi. Tutuunj to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muunj, yau naghama ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso nadudunj ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le naghama Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghama zi itaghon tutuunj ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighama ghau nadudunj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighama ghau nadudunj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoonj patañani, ve nataghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Krisi ngar tooni*

\* **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6    \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11    \* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21    \* **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22    \* **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+    \* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3    \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+    † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, iiburig pa mateegh wa.    \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13    \* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, lesu nataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa nahog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoonj. Lesu nala peria, ve naghama atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesu igham atuya tana pait. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonj pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunaini.

### *Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoonj toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaanj popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoonj toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaronj tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiiz.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibeesbes pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaņa, ene yes tighita tigde ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

### *Sambam, ene nugh toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoonjaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Lesu timin i tauu anoonja tau poia kat, ve tisuul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

### *Tayooz ariiaan ve talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Lesu ayooz ariiaan, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghama ila sosomim na, ene ighur anoonja. \*

\* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12    \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62    \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1    \* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3    \* **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+    \* **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22    \* **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+    \* **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+

<sup>2</sup> Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon.

<sup>3</sup> Ve yo tau etag duduun̄ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesu titaghon n̄gar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve n̄parav ariiaan̄ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

*Tutuun̄ siriv tau iŋaru iit tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol aliŋag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat atotoi n̄gar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa n̄gar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun̄ tsiam iŋaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov n̄gar toit. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveeŋ tsiau rig tane ve isov. N̄gar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim iŋgal zi irau saawe. N̄gar tauvene: n̄gar onoon, n̄gar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, n̄gar duduun̄, n̄gar n̄galaan̄, n̄gar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve n̄gar tau tamtamon tipaiti.

<sup>9</sup> Ve n̄gar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveeŋ isov tau aloon̄a ila yau avog, ve n̄gar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau n̄gar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. \*

*Paulus loolo poia pa uleeŋ tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, n̄gar tsiam tana ighur anoon̄a, ve ayambaar uleeŋ siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta ighama ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Yau mbolaan̄ ighama ghau ve nasavia saveeŋ tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon̄ pa lepoogh n̄gara wa. Tauvene saa n̄gar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe siriv, mbolaan̄ ighama ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh n̄gara. Tauta naghazoon̄ pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun̄ ma apog n̄ginaan̄, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan̄ ighama ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

\* 4:3: Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 \* 4:4: Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* 4:5: Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

\* 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 \* 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+;

2Tes 3:16 \* 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ \* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 \* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16;

Kol 1:11

<sup>14</sup> Eemon uleerj tau yam agham payau, ene njar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoonj patajanj tsiiau tane.

<sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuunj tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuunj siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaanj igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleerj siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham njar pa alinjag tane aghe yau naghham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe njar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiiau wa. Uleerj tsiam tane, ene imin watoonjrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tsiiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

### *Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiiau pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tisov to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>22</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaanj payau kat tigde yau naghham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen to yam enjaenja. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariiaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

4 Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariiaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi.

5 Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveena.\*

6 Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveena gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim.\*

7 Etaan Epapras tau yeja nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazoon kat pani.\*

8 I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

### *Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

9 Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na.\*

10 Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.\*

11 Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani maata maata,

12 ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.\*

\* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4    \* 1:6: Yo 15:5    \* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23    \* 1:9: Ep 1:17, 5:17    \* 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27    \* 1:12: Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16

<sup>13</sup> Muun, n̄gar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

*Krisi iŋgin gabua naol isov*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania n̄gar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. \*  
Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.  
Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.  
Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.  
Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aŋela ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata paam. \*  
Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.  
Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tighen tunja ila niazii.

<sup>18</sup> I imin daaba pa lupuun tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.  
I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha.  
Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve n̄gar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. \*

<sup>20</sup> Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.  
Puughu tane ta Naatu siŋ tooni imaliŋ izala ai pambaroon ve imaat.  
Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi*

<sup>21</sup> Muun, yamŋa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, n̄gar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol. \*

\* **1:13:** Mban̄ 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu arianjazi iŋarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. \* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 \* **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12



<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunŋ ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveeŋ eta mako. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yam aat akis ghuruunŋ ila tsiam ariiaan, ve ayooz tunŋa ila to Krisi. Ve ŋgar to sananiinŋ lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha alooŋa na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooŋa pani. \*

### *Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, aazne yau nabaad pataŋani ve nayamaan yavyavuunŋ ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, pataŋani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuunŋ to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuunŋ tooni, ene imin i anooŋa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuunŋ to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonŋai gham pa saveeŋ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ŋgar tooni. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ta muunŋ geeg, saawe to timbuunŋa ve ilam, ŋgar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyooŋ. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ŋgar yonŋaanŋa tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana gha igheen mataghare wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. ŋgar yonŋaanŋa tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonŋai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve inarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. † I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asasaŋan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamŋa aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduunŋ zi. Leso tiwatagh ŋgar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ŋgar to Krisi. \*

<sup>29</sup> ŋgar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

### *Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariiaan, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

\* **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24      \* **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7      \* **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13;

Pil 2:17      \* **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+      \* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9      † **1:27:** ŋgar yonŋaanŋa to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup

zi timin lupuunŋ eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.      \* **1:27:** Ep 1:18

\* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13      \* **1:29:** Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13      \* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg

3:11+

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaarja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazoon na, ve aghur ila ariaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

### *Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianaji. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

### *Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karonja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzja muun ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tighe titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim mungaana ighau payam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. \*

### *Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim

\* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 \* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 \* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 \* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 \* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 \* **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 \* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

munğaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham nğar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muunj, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer nğar toit isov tau imalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianjazı maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjin zi. \*

*Tutuunj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuunj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tighe yam agham sosor, na agham nğar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuunj toozi siriv tau inarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuunj toozi tau inarui lupuunj tintiina to sunuunj, ma sunuunj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaanj tighe yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tighe aat asuj pa yes anjela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveenj tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuunj atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon nğar to taan mon.

<sup>19</sup> I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuunj tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooja. Iit tamin Krisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tigheen tunja ila niazı. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuunj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaanj. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munğaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuunj naol tau inarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuunj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuunj naol tau inarui aniinj ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuunj tauvene, ene itaghon nğar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighetaghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuunj tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighetaghon ene nğar poia. Pasaa, matazi inğal tighetaghon: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anozı, ene aat igham sunuunj toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuunj tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan nğar saghati to loloon munğaana ne mako.

\* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 \* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 \* **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

\* **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ \* **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1 \* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

\* **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 \* **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ \* **2:22:** Mt 15:9+

## 3

*Mataan iŋgal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriŋi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriŋi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ŋgar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ŋgar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, yam apaak Kriŋi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam muŋgaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ŋgozaan tomania Kriŋi ila to Taama Maaron.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Kriŋi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriŋi, ve yamŋa Kriŋi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. \*

*Tapul ŋgar muŋgaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene ŋgar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ŋgar tauvene: Ŋgar to ghuruuŋ boog, ŋgar tau iŋgalaan mako, ŋgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ŋgar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ŋgar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ŋgar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Alooŋ. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliiŋa ve tinoknok ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Muuŋ, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghoon ŋgar tauvene. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ŋgar sasaghati isov ileple. Ŋgar tauvene: Ŋgar to kisiŋ aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruuŋ koi, ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ saghati pa zetaanŋa, ve saveeŋ malwaata. Tauvene saveeŋ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ŋgar tsiam muŋgaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiŋa tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale.

<sup>10</sup> Ve agham ŋgar paaghu to Kriŋi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiŋa paaghu. Aazne, Kriŋi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ŋgar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tau Kriŋi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghoon ŋgar to ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi, ma tataghooni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveeŋ Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, \* ma iit besooŋa tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesooŋa mako ve taŋŋin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Kriŋi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. \*

\* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 \* **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 \* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ \* **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 \* **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1 \* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ \* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tige yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Kriŋi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

*Tit aat tatotoi n̄gar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham n̄gar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. N̄gar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham n̄gar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimn̄ja ve agham n̄gar marowa pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patan̄ani tana, ve atotoi n̄gar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham n̄gar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamn̄ja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam.

<sup>14</sup> N̄gar isov tane, aseñj zi pa n̄gar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup n̄gar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> N̄gar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa n̄gar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooñja eemon, lesa ataghon n̄gar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saveñj to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tun̄ja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazon̄jai zeetmimn̄ja ve apadudun̄jai zi pa n̄gar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mboun̄j to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mboun̄j to sun̄juun̄j, ve mboun̄j siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveñj tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa n̄gar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveñj tau in̄arui yes vaivaiñja*  
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimn̄ja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon n̄gar tauvene, ene iduduun̄j. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimn̄ja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham arianañja pazi sov.

*Saveñj tau in̄arui yes geegeu*  
(Ep 6:1-4)

<sup>20</sup> Yam geegeu, aloon̄j tamamimn̄ja ve tinamimn̄ja alin̄ajzi pa gabua naol isov. Pa n̄gar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve tamazn̄ja paam, yam agham arianañja pa natmimn̄ja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighes yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveñj tau in̄arui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*  
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

<sup>22</sup> Yam besoon̄ja, aloon̄j daaba tsiam to taan alin̄ajzi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoon̄ja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon n̄gar tooni. \*

\* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 \* **3:15:** Yo 14:27+;  
Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* **3:18:**  
Tit 2:5 \* **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

<sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunji wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

### *Tapul surjuun sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul surjuun sov. Amamaat ariiaan, ve asunj irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asunj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveej to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveej tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveej poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu pa saveej tsiam imin aniiij poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozu imonmoon pa ghaniinji. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniij tooni toman ngar. \*

### *Paesiin siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit.

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveej siriv. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau injaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. \*

\* **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 \* **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \* **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ \* **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 \* **4:8:** Mban 20:4; Ep 6:21+ \* **4:9:** Plm 10+ \* **4:10:** Mban 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasa, yes mon, ta yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isurjsurj Maaron ariiaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveenj tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa surjsurj ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu." \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. \*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

---

\* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23      \* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+      \* **4:17:** Plm 2      \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata

## 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron iza tsiam, ve inñin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuññ tsiei, ve matamai ingalñgal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuññ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleen tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuññ ila tsiam tau inaññ Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighu saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomña, lesu abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavi gham tighu yam asasaññ Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiññ pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. \*

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13    \* **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+    \* **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13    \* **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20    \* **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10    \* **1:8:** Ro 1:8    \* **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15    \* **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13



## 2

*Paulus maata iŋgal uraat tau i iŋhamu izi Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoona. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam aat matamim iŋgal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patanjani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene nŋar yonŋaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita nŋar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozu poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozu poia pani mako, ene nigham nŋar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveenj nŋoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveenj tsiau tane, ene onoon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon nŋar tsiei ve agham uleenj siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ningin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleenj gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam aat matamim iŋgal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbonj ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene nŋar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham nŋar patabuyaan mon tau iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve iduduunj ila tamtamon matazi paam.

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Yei nigham nŋar payam imin nŋar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon nŋar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoonj tsiam iduduunj pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam na. \*

\* 2:1: 1Tes 1:5, 9 \* 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 \* 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 \* 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10;

Tit 1:3 \* 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 \* 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 \* 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17

\* 2:9: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 \* 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ patanjaŋi*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliija payam, yam aghita saveeŋ tsiei imin saveeŋ sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur taliŋamim pani poi, ve aghilaal agha ene Maaron tauu aliija. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveeŋ tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ŋgar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ŋgar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamŋa nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjaŋi payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muuŋ, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjaŋi payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ŋgar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliija pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesu Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa ŋgar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesu nivotia Maaron aliija pazi sov. Ŋgar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa. \*

*Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ŋgar tsiei iyaryaŋ nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesu i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoŋa, ene yam tau! \*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaaŋ Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ŋgar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaaŋ tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaaŋo ilat payam, lesu ipalot ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaaŋ. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, niroi pa patanjaŋi tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjaŋi tauvene. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaaŋ wa nighe: “Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanjaŋi pait.” Saveeŋ tsiei tana ighur anoŋa gha aghita wa.

\* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:14:** Mbaŋ 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ \* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbaŋ 2:23 \* **2:16:** Mbaŋ 13:45, 50, 17:5 \* **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 \* **3:1-2:** Mbaŋ 17:15 \* **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbaŋ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghām ṅgar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaanj Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruunṅ ila tsiam: Iyaryaanj, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Ṇeer To Tovaanj<sup>\*</sup> itooṅ gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooṅa mako.<sup>\*</sup>

*Paulus ilooṅ yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ṅgarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruunṅ ila tsiam tunṅia, ve lolomim ighēen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinṅa taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonṅvetaz, onoon, aazne patarṅani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau nilooṅ varumim tighē yam ayooz tunṅia, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaanj, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisunṅ ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai inṅal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaṅveej. Pale nisavia saa saveej, lesō itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveej eta irao mako.

<sup>10</sup> Mboṅ ve mataaz, yei nisunṅsunṅ Maaron ariaanj nighe igham eez eta ivot, lesō nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruunṅ ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ṅgar siriv, mako nipaghazonṅai gham pani.<sup>\*</sup>

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasunṅ Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, lesō nilat tsiam.

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesō lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisor. Naghe ṅgar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Lesō ṅgar patabuyaanj to Maaron ighēen ariaanj ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaṅ tisor, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako.<sup>\*</sup>

## 4

*Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonṅvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Ṇgar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoonṅ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ṅgar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, lesō ataghoni le ataghoni kat.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Tutuunṅ tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ṅgar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. Tauvene ṅgar to ghuruunṅ boog, yam aleep soghan pani.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **3:5:** Ṇeer To Tovaanj ene Sadan eeza ite. <sup>\*</sup> **3:5:** Pil 2:16 <sup>\*</sup> **3:6:** Mbanṅ 18:5 <sup>\*</sup> **3:10:** Ro 1:10+

<sup>\*</sup> **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 <sup>\*</sup> **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 <sup>\*</sup> **4:1:** Kol 1:10 <sup>\*</sup> **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3

4 Yam tamtamon enjaeŋa, aat matamim iŋgal taumim azuwamimŋa ve aleep tomani zi. Leso atagħon ŋgar patabuyaan̄ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

5 Yes tau tiwatagħ Maaron mako na, matazi sagħati, ve monmon għaara toozi ipapazaagħ zi. Yam atagħon zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe sov. \*

6 Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa toŋvetaz tsiam azuwazŋa, yam agham sosor pa toŋvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau igħe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeŋa, yei nisavia payam għa alooŋa wa. Pa muuŋ, nisaav ariaan̄ payam pa ŋgar tane. \*

7 Maaron ipoi għiit tamin le to tagħam ŋgar sagħati mako. I igħe tatagħon ŋgar ŋgalaan̄a ve ŋgar patabuyaan̄ imin i tauu. \*

8 Tauvene isaav igħe ŋeer eta izoor saveeŋ tane, ene izoor saveeŋ to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igħam Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ payam ne aliŋa. \*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

9-10 Ve ŋgar to loloon pa toŋvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveeŋ eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipagħazon̄ai għam pa ŋgar tane għa aghazon̄on̄o pan̄i wa. Tauta lolomim igħeen to toŋvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep irau taħ sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nigħe nipalot għam pan̄i muul, lesa ŋgar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. \*

### *Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagħam uraat.*

11-12 Yam aat azuari għam pa tagħoniŋ ŋgar marowa, ve matamim iŋgal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagħ soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan̄ pa għamuun̄ uraat, itagħon tutuun̄ tau muuŋ nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun̄ ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. \*

### *Muleeŋ to Tiina toit ve burigiŋ to yes mateegħa*

13 Yam toŋvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nigħe yam awatagħ gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ŋgar naol ve lolomim ipatan̄an̄ kat pa mateegħa tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiŋ to yes mateegħa mako. Tauta isaav igħe toozi eta imaat, ene igħam zi loloz i ipatan̄an̄ kat. \*

14 Eemon iit tagħur ila tagħe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegħ wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin̄ zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi għa yesŋa Yesu tizala tooni. \*

15 Alooŋ. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliŋa ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan̄ yaryaare ne, irau tamuun̄ pa yes mateegħa mako. \*

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan̄ toman aliŋa tiina, ve daaba to yes aŋela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itaŋ. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

\* **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enjaeŋa, aat matamim iŋgal taumim, ve aŋŋin għaara tsiam poi. Leso atagħon ŋgar patabuyaan̄ tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 \* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30 \* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 \* **4:13:** Ep 2:12 \* **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ \* **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit taloŋ tala taitai loolo ta saan̄a we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itin̄a taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim in̄gal saveeŋ tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

### *Tagharaat tauun ve tasan̄an muleeŋ to Tiina toit*

1 Yam ton̄vetaz, saawe duduun̄j to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeŋa eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateeŋ ghiit imin umbuun̄a tau ilam pa mboŋ. \*

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: “Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako.” Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patan̄ani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateeŋ zi imin yavyavuun̄j tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan̄j. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam ton̄vetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateeŋ gham imin umbuun̄a ne mako.

5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazooŋa to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mboŋ tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tan̄gin tauun poi. \*

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigdeen na, tigdeen pa mboŋ. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mboŋ.

8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tan̄gin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan̄j, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa n̄gar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaan̄a to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa n̄gar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaan̄a to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

9 Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaat toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan̄j ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taleep poi. \*

10 Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleeŋ tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itin̄a taleep. \*

11 Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve aparian̄j zeetmim̄a pa n̄gar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuun̄j siriv*

12 Yam ton̄vetaz, n̄giniin̄a tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun̄j gham lesa ataghon duduun̄j ai Tiina toit n̄gar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

13 Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman n̄gar luuma. \*

14 Yam ton̄vetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa n̄gar siriv. Yes tapirgom̄a tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan̄j pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipatan̄an, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau

\* **4:17:** Yo 12:26, 14:2+ \* **5:2:** Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 \* **5:5:** Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* **5:6:** Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 \* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ \* **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 \* **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ \* **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ŋgar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ŋgar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ŋgar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asuŋ irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

<sup>19</sup> Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaany sov. \* \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveeŋ sorok sov.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeŋ ve ŋgar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ŋgar sasaghata ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

### *Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron toit, i ŋgar luuma puughu, ve iŋgin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ŋgar patabuyaany mon. Ve iŋgin anunumim, lolomim ve ŋgar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ŋgar poia mon le irau muleeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeŋ mbuaany tooni. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, matamim iŋgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Atak toŋvetaz to Kriisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yau nasaav ariaany payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa toŋvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Kriisi na.

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi izaa tsiam. Onoon.

---

\* **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 \* **5:16:** Pil 4:4 \* **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 \* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ŋgara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaany ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ŋgar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ŋgar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanya siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 \* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* **5:25:** Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* **5:26:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

### *Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon pataŋani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduunŋ. Pasaa, ghuruunŋ ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyarya aŋ tane. Ve nŋar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuŋ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad pataŋani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruunŋ ila tsiam tunjia. \*

### *Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizoor vaaru poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad pataŋani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduunŋ mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur pataŋani payam na, i pale ighur pataŋani pazi, leso iyat nŋar toozi tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad pataŋani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa pataŋani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesnŋa aŋela tooni ariiaanazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat nŋar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inŋarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbonŋ Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigue le tightghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipaaria aŋ saveeŋ to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveeŋ tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

### *Sunuuŋ to Paulus inŋarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham nŋar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunuuŋ tsiei inŋarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 \* **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 \* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 \* **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruunj ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. \*

## 2

### *Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuunj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinjamim poi pa saveenj tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsav imin propet, ma tigde saveenj tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveenj tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveenj toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. \*

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduunj, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuunj ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj.

<sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri iza tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesu itombaan tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduunj mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveenj tooni.

\* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10      \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+      \* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+  
 \* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1      \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20      \* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+  
 \* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi.      \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+      \* **2:8:** Is 11:4      \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+



Pasaa, lolozi pa saveeŋ onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanan tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ŋgar toozi kat, lesu tighur ila saveeŋ karom tana.

<sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveeŋ onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuun ŋgar saghati. Lesu murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

### *Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesu igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ŋgar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveeŋ onoon, ve ataghon ŋgar patabuyaŋ. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiŋ maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot payam, lesu murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

### *Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunjia pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinŋ tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon duunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepooŋ poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon ŋgar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveeŋ popoia mon. Onoon. \*

## 3

### *Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila suŋuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveeŋ tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila suŋuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Lesu saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoŋi imin yam.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ŋgar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveeŋ tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Njeer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ŋgar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoŋi na, yam pale ataghoŋi. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazojai ŋgar tsiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayooz ariaaŋ pa badoonj patanani imin i tauu.

### *Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaaŋ payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighu tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharuu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ŋgar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron

\* **2:12:** Ro 2:8    \* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9    \* **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13    \* **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10

\* **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+    \* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam.

<sup>7</sup>Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngär tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni.

<sup>8</sup>Ve nighan aniin to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniin ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesa nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

<sup>9</sup>Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngär poia, lesa aghita ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>10</sup>Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariiaan payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

<sup>11</sup>Eemon niloon tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazña. \*

<sup>12</sup>Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariiaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Lesa tingen tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

<sup>13</sup>Ve yam torvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngär poia sov. \*

<sup>14</sup>Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Lesa ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

<sup>15</sup>Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin torvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduña. \*

### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup>Tiina toit Yesu, i ngär luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

<sup>17</sup>Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tigde taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

<sup>18</sup>Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

---

\* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9      \* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4      \* **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11  
 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13      \* **3:12:** Ep 4:28      \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9      \* **3:14:** Mt 18:17      \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14  
 \* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23      \* **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleenja toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaan payau tighre nagham uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomja*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaan pa yes zeran karomja siriv, lesu tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, lesu matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, lesu tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tighre ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Lesu titaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozi tighre le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighre yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

### *Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunazi mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoroor Maaron alinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon lesu timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomja, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma

\* 1:1: 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1      \* 1:2: Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4      \* 1:3: 1Tim 6:3+      \* 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14      \* 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22      \* 1:8: Ro 7:12      \* 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19

tigham n̄gar ite paam to tizoor saveeñ onoon tau igham lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia.

<sup>11</sup> Saveeñ tana ighéen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesó navotia pa tamtamón. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazon̄ai ḡhiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lológ poia kat, ve napait Tiina toít Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighé yau irau nan̄gin poghania uraata tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaa tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muuñ yau nasik saveeñ sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patañani pa tamtamón tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toít Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau.

<sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lológ ighéen tooni, ve lológ pa tamtamón paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamón sasaghatiin pa patañani to sosor toít. Saveeñ tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ighéen ariañ ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamón tisov pa ghamuuñ sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaa tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Lesó namin totoyaañ pa tamtamón to murei, ve tighilal tighé Krisi, i ñeer tau aate waaro iit tamtamón ve loolo isaghatin ḡhiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron toít, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesó iyooz ariañ*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryañ, pa zeran karom̄ña tana. Yau matag in̄gal: Muuñ, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamón siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduñ pa saveeñ toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveeñ toozi. Lesó ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariañ pa saveeñ onoon, ve utatan saveeñ to zeran karom̄ña tana.

<sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghuruuñ ila tsio tun̄ja, ve utaghon n̄gar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa n̄gar tane wa. Tauta ghuruuñ ila toozi isaghat le timin waañ tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuuñ to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduñ zi ve tighilal, lesó tiveleḡh Maaron muul sov. \*

\* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4    \* **1:12:** Mban̄ 9:15    \* **1:14:** Mban̄ 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+    \* **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10    \* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+    \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12    \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+

## 2

*Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuunj toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyu, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaaj payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuunj tsiam. Asunj pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuunj tsiam. Leso patañani indeej ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Sunjuunj tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeña toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveej onoon. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Njeer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuunj mulin iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveej tane pa tamtamon. Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonjai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliinja, lesu tiwatagh katin saveej onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolozii. \*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat titagheti ila saawe to sunjuunj*

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuunj na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tinjalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisunj ila eval tiina matazi. Ve njeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izarzoor saveej, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isunj. \*

*Saveej injarui yes zilivaa*

<sup>9</sup> Yau leg saveej siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasoloña sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiinja tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiinja tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tigde yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoonj pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuunj, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiinja sambazi, tineneej, ve tighur talinjazi pa Maaron saveej tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. \*

\* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

\* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10

\* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

\* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+

\* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11

\* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:**

1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10

\* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+

<sup>12</sup> Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneŋ mon, ve tighur talinazi pa saveeŋ.

<sup>13-14</sup> Saveeŋ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Njeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaŋ, ve tinjin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

### 3

#### *Saveeŋ injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveeŋ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveeŋ, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

<sup>5</sup> Pa ighe njeer eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Njeer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Njeer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. \*

#### *Saveeŋ siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveeŋ onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveeŋ sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaŋ pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozu tigde ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveeŋ onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveeŋ tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa.

\* **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 \* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28 \* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ \* **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 \* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 \* **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuunj to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwaznja \*  
tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tinjalngal saveen pa zetaznja mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuunj to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tinjin poghania azuwaznja tomania natuznja, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam.

<sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale ipariaanj zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaanj pa votiaanj Maaron aliinja. \*

### *Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonjai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuunj to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa rumei tooni gha lesu tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muunj iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazonj wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tigde ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraanee imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduunja.

Yes anjela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

### *Paulus isavia zeran karomnja ngar toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav ghazonja pait pataghaanj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesu tighur murizi pa saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinjazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomnja tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tinjalsekin tamtamon pa vainj, ve ghaniinj aniinj siriv. Eemon aniinj ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveen onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

\* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 \* **3:11:** Ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwaznja mako. Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuunj to Krisi. \* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ \* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 \* **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 \* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4

4 Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

5 Pasaa, saveeņ to Maaron tomania suņuuņ toit tau izala aniņ paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaañ to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniņ.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besooņa poia to Yesu Krisi*

6 O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia aliņag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes toņvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besooņa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveeņ poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniņ poia. Saveeņ tana, tipaghazonai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

7 Eemon saveeņ karom ve sisiņ soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliņam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam iņgal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunai ngar tooni.

8 Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anoņaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit nģiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniņ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

9 Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

10 Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleeņa tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepogh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

11 Saveeņ tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaañ pazi leso titaghoni.

12 Onoon, yo nģeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaañ poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveeņ tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaaña mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. \*

13 Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliņa pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

14 Muun, saawe tau yes nģiniņa tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaañ ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliņa payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaañ ve ugham uratoini. Tinim iņgal sov. \*

15 Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniņ zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaał tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

16 Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveeņ tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloņ saveeņ tsio na paam. \*

## 5

*Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

\* **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 \* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 \* **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 \* **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 \* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3 \* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 \* **4:16:** Mban 20:28



<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduunj tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveenj pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimja.

<sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham njar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham njar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumja.

### *Saveenj siriv injarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve unjin poghani zi.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timja siriv tilepleep, na njar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleenj naar tana. Pasaa, yesja sinj eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoonj tau muun tamazja ve tinazja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Njar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuunjanj pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruunj ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaanj pani. Leso laghoonj to zinaara toit iduduunj mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sinj tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruunj ila tooni wa. Njar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo uge ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleenj, \* na ugabiiz poghania njar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuunj to Krisi tingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduunj tomania azuwazja mon.

<sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tingin poghania natuzja ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleenj Maaron tamtamon tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau patanjani indeenj zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleenj. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleenj sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vainj muul, ene pale tighur muriz pa Krisi, ve tireu saveenj mbuaanj toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomja, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisenjeen saveenj pa zetazja. Ve tisavia saveenj siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

\* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3    \* **5:5:** Lu 2:37    \* **5:8:** Tit 1:16    \* **5:9:** Zerán njara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveenj tigde yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveenj tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleenj, lesu lupuunj to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tingin zi pa lepoogh toozi.    † **5:10:** Saveenj tau Paulus iiboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi." Saveenj tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleenj.    \* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9    \* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3

14 Tauvene yau naghām ṅgar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiṅgin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanna matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

15 Saveeṅ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ṅgar tooni wa.

16 Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siṅ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patanjani pa lupuunṅ to Krisi sov, ve lupuunṅ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

*ṅgar tau lupuunṅ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes ṅginiina*

17 Yes ṅginiina tau tiṅgin poghania lupuunṅ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes ṅginiina tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaaṅ Maaron aliina ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

18 Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniin siriv.” \*

Ve saveeṅ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” \*

19 Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon iṅgal saveeṅ pa ṅginiinṅ eta, na ulooṅa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaaṅ saveeṅ raraate, o ulooṅ zi. \*

20 Yes ṅginiina tau tinoknok ghamuunṅ sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

21 Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes aṅela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaaṅ payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveeṅ tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunṅaini. Ve yo aat ugham ṅgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

22 Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozu ve ughur zi timin ṅginiina rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Uṅgin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov iṅgalaanṅ ila Maaron maata. \*

23 Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoonṅ igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

24 Tamtamon siriv, ṅgar toozi sasaghatai igheen ghazonṅa. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ṅgar toozi sasaghatai iyoonṅ. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ṅgar toozi sasaghatai tawe. \*

25 ṅgar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazonṅa. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoonṅ taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazonṅ. \*

## 6

*Saveeṅ siriv ijarui yes besoonṅa*

1 Besoonṅa tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron

\* 5:14: 1Kor 7:9 \* 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 \* 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ \* 5:18: Lu 10:7 \* 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ \* 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 \* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 \* 5:22: Mbanṅ 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 \* 5:24: Ga 5:19 \* 5:25: Mt 10:26+

toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveej to Krisi tau iit tapaduduunj tamtamon pani. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo ighen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. \*

Saveej tsiau tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaanj pazi leso titaghoni.

*Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveej tau tapaduduunj tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveej tana, ve igham saveej maata ite pa tamtamon,

<sup>4</sup> ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoonj ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesja tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveej tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanjuuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveej saghati pa zetazja, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveej onoon pa lolozzi wa. Tauta matazi ingal tighen uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniiij ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: “Ene irao.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighen timin kuaz taanja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaanj naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuunj ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiinj tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuunj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveej tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaanj*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuunj kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruunj ila tsio, uyooz ariaanj pa badoon patanjani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. \*

\* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 \* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 \* **6:5:** Tit 1:11 \* **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ \* **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \* **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 \* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruuŋ ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaaŋ pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam iŋgal. Muuŋ, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruuŋ ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh tana. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Kriŋi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazooŋ ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaŋ payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ŋgar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi sov. Tutuuŋ tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghoŋ duduŋaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazooŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Muleeŋ tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau iŋgin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronŋa tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilonŋ ila mbonari tiina loolo. Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako. Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako. I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe. Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghoŋ taghoŋ gha ila. Onoon. \*

*Saveeŋ tau iŋarui yes kuaz tauŋa*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaŋ pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ighen riemon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaaŋ pazi to titaghoŋ ŋgar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuuŋ uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisaŋan pa reiŋ gabua toozi pa yes mbolaŋa toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata iŋgal uraat tooni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveeŋ onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam iŋgal to ungin poghania. Ve saveeŋ soroksorok to taan tau le anoŋa mako na, ve ŋgar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi ŋgar tiina. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ŋgar toozi ve titaghoŋi na, yes tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi, ve tisoror pa eez to Maaron wa. Poia to Maaron izaŋa tsiam. Onoon.

\* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 \* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 \* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napagha-zonjai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu.

<sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo.

\*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugja tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timbum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonjai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

\* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2    \* **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+    \* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15    \* **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14

\* **1:7:** Ro 8:15    \* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5    \* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7    \* **1:10:**

1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+

11 Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. \*

12 Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patanjani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \* \*

13 O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariiaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

14 Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve unjin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. \*

15 Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

16-17 Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yayvavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

18 Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbon Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

### *Timoti irau iyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani*

1 Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariiaan.

2 Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloonja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenga taghon gha ila. \*

3 Uraat to votiaanj Krisi vaaru, i le patanjani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanjani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

4 Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi lolozu poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

5 Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

6 Ighe saawe to yauj aniiij anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiij aniiij na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

\* **1:11:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 \* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. \* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 \* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 \* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 \* **2:2:** Tit 1:5 \* **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ \* **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10

7 Saveeṅ palelaaṅ tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ṅgar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ṅgar tau yo aat utaghoni.

8-9 Matam iṅgal Yesu Kriṣi irau saawe. I ivot ila siṅ to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad pataṅani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunṅ loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau ṅeer saghati ee. Eemon saveeṅ to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

10 Tauta nayooz ariaaṅ, ve nabaad pataṅani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiṅh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Kriṣi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

11 Saveeṅ tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:  
“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Kriṣi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

12 Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaaṅ ve tabaad pataṅani pa i eeza, ene pale itiṅa Kriṣi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

13 Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ toit tomania Kriṣi mako. Eemon i, o itataghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, ṅgar tooni igheen pataghaaṅ ta muuṅ ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” \*

### *Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

14 Saveeṅ tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ṅgar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaṅ pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa saveeṅ soroksorok sov. Pa saveeṅ tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tiloṅloṅa na. \*

15 Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduṅ mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia duduṅai saveeṅ onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ṅgar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

16-17 Saveeṅ soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveeṅ tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghooṅ saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveeṅ tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. \*

18 Yesuru tipul eez to saveeṅ onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveeṅ karom pa tamtamon tighe: Burigiinṅ to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiinṅ ite paam muul mako. Saveeṅ toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruuṅ ila toozi wa. \*

19 Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuuṅ tooni izala rir ariaaṅ ee, ve ibood saveeṅ ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tighe i Tiina toozi, ene

\* **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3      \* **2:10:** Kol 1:24      \* **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

\* **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9      \* **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9      \* **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit

1:14      \* **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+

yes aat tighur murizi pa n̄gar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveeñ ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tighen ilon̄ ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul n̄gar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan̄ tau poia pa ghamuun̄ uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

### *N̄gar tau besoon̄a poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yam̄ña tamtamon tisov tau tisuñsuñ pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi n̄galaan̄a na, azuari gham le aduduun̄ ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan̄, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon n̄gar luuma. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveeñ soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveeñ toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveeñ tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan̄ ve malmal mon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoon̄a to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi n̄gar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le n̄gar pa uraat to paduduun̄a tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau in̄oon̄ mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliin̄a, i aat ipaduduun̄ zi toman saveeñ luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor n̄gar toozi, ve n̄gar toozi ivot gha tighazon̄ pa saveeñ onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to N̄eer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, leso titaghon n̄gar tooni.

## 3

### *Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon n̄gar saghati*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patan̄ani naol pale tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tighi tiliiv zetaz̄ña siriv. Ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati pa zetaz̄ña, ve tizoroor tamaz̄ña ma tinaz̄ña alin̄azi. N̄gar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin̄ pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolozi pa ton̄vetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan̄. Ve yes pale tin̄gal saveeñ naol pa zetaz̄ña. Ve irau tin̄gin tauzi poi mako. N̄gar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagn̄a. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa n̄gar popoia ta naol ne,

\* **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27 \* **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ \* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 \* **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 \* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 \* **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ \* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 \* **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18



4 ve tighur zetazña tila koiiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon.

5 Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. \*

6 Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi.

7 Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako. \*

8 Zeran karomña tawe tizorzoor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. \*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

9 Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

### *Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

10-11 O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. \*

12 Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. \*

13 Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomña tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

14 Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghooni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

15 Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaun tau tibooode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

\* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16 \* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 \* **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesña Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. \* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 \* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 \* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 \* **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130

<sup>16</sup> Maaron aliiņa isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveeņ tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduunj tamtamon ve tapaghazonj ai zi pa Maaron nġar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveeņ onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon nġar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveeņ tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia ta naol ne.

## 4

### *Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa loņaanġ ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveeņ tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaanġ pa badoonġ patanġani, ve upaduduunġ zi poi. Uvotia saveeņ karom ve nġar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoonġ, ve avom iyaryaanġ pazi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron nġar tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa loņaanġ saveeņ duduunja tau itaghon Maaron nġar tooni ne mako. Taliņazi pale imonmoon pa loņaanġ saveeņ soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomġa katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduņaanġ pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve nġar toozi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliņazi pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliņazi pa sisiinġ soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham nġar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaanġ pa badoonġ patanġani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoņja ivot. \*

### *Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinġig imaliņj imin vaen tau tiliņi izala watoonġrau paavo. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau naparav ariaanġ pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau npariaanġ ghau le rigmon mako napasov parloosanġ tsiau tane. Ve ghuruunġ ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaanġ gha tiliiv na, tauta isasanġan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mboņ Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau nġer duduņag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigde le tighita muleeņ tooni, ene i pale igham nġar raraate mon pazi. \*

### *Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

\* **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ \* **4:1:** Mbanġ 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 \* **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15

\* **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 \* **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 \* **4:6:** Pil 2:17 \* **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib

12:1 \* **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasun Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloona. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tigha tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. \*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Paesiinj siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonjetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15    \* **4:11:** Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14    \* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20    \* **4:18:** Mbo 121:7    \* **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+    \* **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

### *Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup>Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron,

<sup>2</sup>ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup>Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup>O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon duduunja ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup>Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup>Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia.

<sup>7</sup>Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekreka mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup>I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rekreka mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi.

<sup>9</sup>Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene njeer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

### *Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen

\* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11    \* **1:5:** Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2    \* **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2    \* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

soroksorok tau le anooŋa mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve nŋar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timuŋmuun pa nŋar tauvene.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau nŋar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tigne yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinŋa, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, leso imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi nŋara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin nŋavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomŋa, ve matazi ghanghani."

<sup>13</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaŋ pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaŋ itaghon Maaron nŋar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur talinŋazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau nŋar toozi nŋalaanŋa na, nŋar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

Eemon yes tau nŋar toozi inŋalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa nŋar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau inŋalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, nŋar toozi tomania lolozi, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tigne yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon nŋar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham nŋar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinŋa. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

### *Saveen siriv inarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa nŋar poia itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tinŋin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi nŋar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaŋ, ve lolozi pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon pataŋani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tinŋal saveen pa zetazŋa sov, ve timin besoonŋa pa yaa ariaanŋa sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa nŋar poia. \*

\* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2      \* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2      \* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7      \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, nŋara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia nŋar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham nŋar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin nŋai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.      \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mban 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20      \* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4  
\* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9      \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+      \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanŋa ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonŋa pa yaa ariaanŋa.  
\* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa n̄gar poia to titaghoni. N̄gar tauvene: Yes aat lolozi isaghav azuwaz̄na ve natuz̄na.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon n̄gar n̄galaan̄a ila Maaron maata, tin̄gin poghania nugh ve r̄uum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaz̄na sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveeñ saghati in̄jarui Maaron aliin̄a sov. \*

*Saveeñ siriv tau in̄jarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan̄ pazi ughe tin̄gin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania n̄gar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa n̄gar poia, lesa tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a, na usavia imin mogharaan̄ sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveeñ onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveeñ poia tau iduduun̄ mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaan̄a tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveeñ saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneeñ mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. \*

*Saveeñ siriv in̄jarui yes besoon̄a*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoon̄a sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon̄ aliin̄azi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudun̄ai n̄gar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. N̄gar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Maaron tau Uleeñ toit na, saveeñ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon n̄gar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon n̄gar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon̄ pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun̄ ghiit, lesa tataghon n̄gar tauvene: N̄gar isov tau itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako, tomania n̄gar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin̄ pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tan̄gin tauun poi, tagham n̄gar duduun̄a, ve tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon̄. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleeñ toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin̄ kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan̄ ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun̄ uraat ve n̄gar popoia maata maata. \*

\* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1    \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3    \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16    \* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+    \* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15    \* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+    \* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+    \* **2:13:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+    \* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, lesu titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveeñ na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoon ve uyaon zi, lesu tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

#### *Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesu tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ungalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetaznja, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin borauna. Tazoroor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghuu ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazoon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduuna eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tanjalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaany igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleerj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaany irau ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani.

<sup>8</sup> Saveeñ ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariiaan pa votiaany. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveeñ soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiin soroksorok itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleerj soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduuna. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleerj soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. \*

#### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

\* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2 \* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ \* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ \* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 \* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 \* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 \* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaaj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul.  
\*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na.\*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduun zetaanja ta sena, lesa tighilaal tigde yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuunj uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patajani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Lesa titotoi anoona to ghuruunj ila toozi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Kresi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza a to yam asov. Onoon.

---

\* **3:12:** Kol 4:7+      \* **3:13:** Mbanj 18:24+      \* **3:14:** Kol 1:10



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon–Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo. Yeiru toġvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saveeġ tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yeġa nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariiaanġ pa saveeġ tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuunġ to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa suġuunġ izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam, ve tiġġin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

### *Nġar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag iġġal ghom ila suġuunġ tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonġloġġ varum tighe yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariiaanġ, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruunġ ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene suġuunġ tsiau iġġarui Maaron naghe ghuruunġ ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na.

<sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Nġar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaanġ ghau paam.

### *Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag iġġal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduunġ. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariiaanġ payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghham ghom vene mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itagħon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghham Krisi naagħo ve navotovia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo.

<sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor nġar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besooġa tsio. Eemon muunġ, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunġ tane loolo pasaa, navotovia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanġuruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, lesu igħam niam ve iuul ghau.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon lolog pa għamuunġ gabua eta itagħon taug nġar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa għamuunġ nġar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Igħe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Igħe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. \*

\* **1:5:** Kol 1:4    \* **1:10:** Kol 4:9    \* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliġġazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.

\* **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus n̄gar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besooṅa sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besooṅa tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin toṅvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besooṅa poia ee, ve i toṅvetaz to Krisi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuuṅ toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. N̄gar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam.

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata.

<sup>19</sup> Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveeṅ tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam in̄gal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghama uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

<sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon n̄gar to Krisi.

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon aliṅag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag in̄gal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

<sup>22</sup> O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isan̄an payau pataghaan̄. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon̄ suṅuuṅ tsiama, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun̄ tane, ve nalat.

### *Paulus iparwai saveeṅ tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon̄ ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeṅa niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

---

\* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** N̄gara siriv matazi in̄gal tige gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besooṅa sorok muul sov. Pa n̄gar to tagham tamtamon timin besooṅa sorok, ene iduduun̄ pa Krisi n̄gar tooni mako. \* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12

\* **1:24:** Mban 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

## Saveeḅ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

### *Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonḅai ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuḅ, Maaron isavia aliinḅa pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliinḅa pa timbuunḅa.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloonḅ Maaron aliinḅa ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, lesu inḅin zi.\*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazonḅa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonḅai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve nḅar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeḅ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunḅa. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanḅalaanḅ ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir.\*

### *Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aḅela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aḅela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aḅela ezazi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonḅa tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.”\*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.”\*

Maaron isavia saveeḅ tauvene pa aḅela eta mako. Saveeḅ tane inḅarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaanḅ Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aḅela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes aḅela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aḅela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunḅ pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene nḅar duduunḅa.

<sup>9</sup> Yo lolom pa nḅar duduunḅa, ve ughurghur koi pa nḅar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunḅ.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamḅa siriv, ve ilinḅ nḅgoreenḅ izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveeḅ ziiri ite tau inḅarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

\* 1:2: Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 \* 1:3: Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ \* 1:4: Pil 2:9+

\* 1:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* 1:5: 2Sam 7:14 \* 1:6: Mbo 97:7 \* 1:7: Mbo 104:4 \* 1:9:

Mbo 45:6+

“Tiina, muuŋ geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaŋ. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau muŋginaaŋ gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiija muŋgaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenŋeenŋa tauvene gha ila.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamaŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” \*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aŋela eta? Mako. Saveeŋ tane iŋarui Naatu mon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, aŋela, yes besooŋa to Maaron. I imbaŋmbaaŋ zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

### *Taghur muriin pa Uleeŋa toit Krisi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliiŋa tau talooŋa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan gogoon tau waŋaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale.

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliiŋa tau muuŋ yes Israela tilooŋa ila yes aŋela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaaŋ. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ŋgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*

Uleeŋ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeŋa pait. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. \*

### *Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa ŋginiij zi mako.

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliiŋa ziiri ee tau ŋeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iŋgalŋgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzŋa, mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aŋela.

\* **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* **1:14:**

Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaŋ 12:7 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbaŋ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

\* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbaŋ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveeŋ tau igheen ila rau to mbouŋ na, isavia

iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ŋeer tau ibood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru na, igham ŋgar ighe saveeŋ tane

iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aŋela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu

eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov

ila i niima, to iŋgin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3

Ve upakur ghei, ve igham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup>Ve ighur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, lesu ningin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooŋa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. \*

<sup>9</sup>Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariiaan le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aŋela. Pasaa, i ighi igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunŋ tiina, ve imaat. \*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighi igham tamtamon katini timin i natŋa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunŋ tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduunŋ. Pasaa, yavyavuunŋ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeŋa poia ee. I irau imuunŋ pa Maaron natŋa, ve iparav pazi, lesu igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup>Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuunŋ toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonŋetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup>Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighi:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve nŋar tsio pa tonŋetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighi tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunŋuunŋ, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup>Ve i isaav muul ighi:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveeŋ ite ighi:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yeŋa geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup>Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan pataŋani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Nŋer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup>Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooŋa pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roiŋ tane ikis ghiit ariiaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa pataŋani tane wa.

<sup>16</sup>Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleeŋ yes aŋela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup>Puughu tane ta i ighita ighi i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonŋetaz tooni, o poia. Lesu imin daaba to watoonŋrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup>I iyamaan tovaanŋ ve pataŋani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleeŋ yes tau tovaanŋ igham zi. \*

\* 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* 2:10: Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+

\* 2:11: Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 \* 2:12: Mbo 22:22 \* 2:13: Mbo 18:2 \* 2:13: Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,

9+ \* 2:14: Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* 2:16: Ga 3:7, 29 \* 2:17: Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1

\* 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15

## 3

*Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poin to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoona to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonjrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghton dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muunj Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na.

<sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoonj.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Kriisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooch poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighe: "Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov. Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliinja imin muunj timbumimnja tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg vavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

'Zeran tawe lolozu pa titaghton eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau ighen ila lolozu we, iduduunj mako. Tauta monmon tisoror pa eez tsiau.'

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg vavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!' " \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale ngar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruunj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ngar saghati itimbaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. \*

\* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2    \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7    \* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+    \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11    \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7    \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiija, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimnja tau muunj tizoor Maaron aliiija izi nugh nginaanja na sov.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, savunugha ta tiloonj saveenj to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

<sup>17</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaan pazi, ve ipariaan saveenj tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliiija na.

<sup>19</sup> Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. \*

Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan injal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveenj mbuaanj tana anooja mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muunj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliiija. Eemon saveenj tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” \*

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuunj uraat tooni ta naol ne.” \*

\* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 \* **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 \* **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35;

1Kor 10:1+ \* **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 \* **4:1:** Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi. \* **4:1:** Hib 3:14 \* **4:3:** Mt 11:28 \* **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 \* **4:4:** Gnp 2:2+

5 Ve saveenji ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” \*

6 Tauvene saveenji mbuaanj to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenji tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tilonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliiija.

7 Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiija, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” \*

8 Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kananj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. \*

9 Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone.

10 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruunj sambam ve taan. \*

11 Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

### *Saveenji to Maaron, ene maata kat*

12 Maaron aliiija, ene saveenji maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveenji tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau ighen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. \*

13 Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene tigheen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

### *Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonjrau*

14 Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonjrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenji toit ila tooni. \*

15 Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonjrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaanj naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

16 Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuunj toit injaru niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

\* 4:5: Mbo 95:11 \* 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ \* 4:8: Yos 22:4 \* 4:10: Syg 14:13 \* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 \* 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+



## 5

*Krisi, i ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliinja ve tisoros pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariana pa pazi mako. Tisasavia saveej marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

<sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve ñeer eta irau izazain tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muuj igham pa Aron.

<sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muuj, i isaav pani igha: “Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav igha:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isuj pa Maaron igha iuule, ve itanj raraini toman aliinja tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloonj surjuuj tooni.

Pasaa, i ironon pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patañani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazonj kat pa ngar to taghoniinj Maaron aliinja.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani igha i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

*Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveej naol tau nigne nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav igha nila saveej tane loolo, ene pale ipatañan payam. Pasaa, saveej tau yam alonjloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveej tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghaghuzi pa ghamuuj Maaron aliinja. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniinj ariana mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduuj ila Maaron maata na, tighazonj pani soone.

<sup>14</sup> Ve aniinj ariana, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. \*

\* **5:1:** Hib 8:3 \* **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7 \* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 \* **5:6:** Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 \* **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ \* **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ \* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ \* **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

## 6

1-2 Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, \*  
 ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit tighe Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale ighen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighetasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni.

3 Ve isaav ighes Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

4 Aghita. Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.

5 Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tighe poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. \*

6 Tamtamon tauvene, ighes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to itoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. \*

7 Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighangan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat ighen ila.

8 Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighes ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. \*

9 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariajaan rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariiaan nighes yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

10 Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighes lolomim ighen tooni kat. \*

11 Yei nighes yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

---

\* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighes tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighes itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighes itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve itaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. \* **6:5:** Mbo 34:8 \* **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 \* **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ \* **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon n̄gar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani, ve tisan̄an̄ le tighita saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni anoōa. \*

*Loloon ruru pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to Maaron sov*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen̄ tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni to ipariaan̄a. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen̄ tawe, lesa ipariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat.

<sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina iza a tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isaan̄an̄ ila le ighita anoōa.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaan̄ tauvene: Isaav ighe itin̄a zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesa eeza tawe ipariaan̄ saveen̄ toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. N̄gar tooni iyaryaan̄ kat ighe ighama poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor n̄gar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni, ve ipariaan̄a le iyaryaan̄ kat. Lesa iit tamtamon tau ezaan̄ pa gabua tau i imbu saveen̄ pani na, loloon ruru pani sov.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoon̄ ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan̄ ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan̄ saveen̄ tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor n̄gar tooni, ma itimbaan̄ ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan̄ ghiit kat, lesa takis ghuruun̄ ila toit tun̄ja, ve taghur mataan̄ pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale ighama pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan̄ pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tun̄ja, imin padewaan̄ tau ikis waan̄. Pasaa, N̄eer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun̄ pait, ve ilon̄ ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Kriisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan̄ le patabuyaan̄ kat na, i ila iliiv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Kriisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoon̄rau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan̄ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseen̄ga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Melkizedek, i kinik ve n̄eer to watoon̄rau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \* ve i n̄eer to watoon̄rau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄a Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yes̄a kinik siriv tighama malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le iza a to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tighama malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalaghi zi timin n̄gun sarjavul, ve ighama n̄gun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to n̄gar duduun̄a.’ Ve i in̄gin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘n̄gar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to n̄gar duduun̄a ve n̄gar luuma.

\* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ \* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ \* **6:16:** Ighama 22:10+ \* **6:18:** Tit 1:2

\* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 \* **7:1:** Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). \* **7:1:** Gnp 14:17+

<sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i njeer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

<sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tigham njar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonjetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Njeer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na.

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveenja eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek iza to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi ighen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

### *Yesu, i njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, njeer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Njeer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Njeer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. \*

### *Maaron iyol eez munjana to tutuun pa eez paaghu*

\* 7:3: Mbo 110:4 \* 7:5: Nam 18:21 \* 7:8: Hib 5:6, 6:20 \* 7:11: Hib 8:7 \* 7:12: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 \* 7:14: Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5

15 Saveeñ tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, ñeer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

16 Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau siñj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin ñeer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin ñeer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

17 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

18-19 Tutuunj munğaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduunj kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munğaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

20 Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ñeer to watoonrau, i imbu saveeñ pani, ve ipariaañ saveeñ tawe le iyaryaañ kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako.

21 Aghita. Maaron imbu saveeñ ariajaan kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ñeer Tiina, i imbu saveeñ tomani ghom, ve ipariaañ le iyaryaañ kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo ñeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

22 Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha lesa itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveeñ mbuaañ tau poia kat. Iliiv saveeñ tau muunj Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveeñ mbuaañ paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, lesa anooña ivot. \*

*Yesu, i ñeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

23 Muunj, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

24 Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe.

25 Tauvene yes tau tinjarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, lesa isunj Maaron pa uleñ ghiit. \*

26 Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaañ, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalañ mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

27 Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaanj sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeeñ saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

28 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuunj to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham

\* 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 \* 7:18-19: Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 \* 7:21: Mbo 110:4 \* 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24 \* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 \* 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ \* 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18

tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋa kat. Ve njar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

### *Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaŋa tau ighen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaŋa le patabuyaŋa kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tison to watoonrau, tighur zi lesu tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaaŋa ve ila to Maaron ne mako. Iaat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, lesu igham pani imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ñeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaŋa to Maaron izi nugh nginaaŋa, Maaron isaav ariaaŋa pani ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kanan irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisoror pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

lesu yeŋa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuŋa na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau

\* **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 \* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 \* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to suruun. Saveenja ighen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau ighen izi sambam.

\* **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 \* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 \* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigue ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. \* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+

navotia eez munğaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon dudunaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiâu igheen ariaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila lolozi paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiâu.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetja pa saveen tsiâu muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonjetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munginaan ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat.\*

## 9

### *Eez munğaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaan tau igheen izi taan.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, lesu tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tигhe 'nugh patabuyaan', ve gabua ru tигheen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaan izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tигhe 'nugh tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat.'

<sup>4</sup> Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniiñ manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaan ru tau tutuun sanavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni lesu lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tигhe 'nugh to rewaan sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharator gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonlon tila balbaal patabuyaan loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>7</sup> Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaenja. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinji, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor.\*

\* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16      \* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45      \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17

\* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18      \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40      \* **9:4:** Igham 16:33      \* **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipagha-zonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaanj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonj soone.

<sup>9</sup> Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonjrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munngaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tighe tingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, watoonjrau tauvene, tomania tutuunj maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan leso tangalaanj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe ighéen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduunj gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. \*

*Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazonj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonjrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. \*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau ighéen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muunj yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve ighéen izi taan mako. Ighéen ta sambam we. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sij to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sij tooni tau imalinj imin watoonjrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulinj ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muunj, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sij to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. † \*

<sup>14</sup> Ighe tauvene, Krisi sij tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonjrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonjrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sij tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ \*

\* **9:9:** Hib 10:1+ \* **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ \* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron aonoja, ve ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

\* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonjrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveeja ighéen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonjrau itir sij to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

\* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunuunj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7



15 Tauvene Krisi, i ñeer tau iyooz bodbodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez munğaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenğa taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Krisi sinj tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron*

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaan mako. § \*

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj.

19-20 Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjinai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamņa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” \*

21 Ve Mose itaghon ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron tomania saveen marij to sunuun tau tighen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi.

22 Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. \*

### *Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov*

23 Balbaal patabuyaan tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen marij tau tighen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tighen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso sinj to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen marij tau tighen ila loolo na tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sinj to ngai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaan to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve luluul ghiit. \*

\* 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § 9:16-17: Eez ite to tator ziiri ru tane ene vene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghon saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyooz le irau ñeer tana imaat, o anoonja tooni ivot.” \* 9:16-17: Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 \* 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 \* 9:23: Hib 8:5 \* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonlonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Kresi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov.

<sup>26</sup> Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj yavyavuunj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Kresi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

<sup>28</sup> Kresi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanjani. \*

## 10

### *Mateegh to Kresi, ene watoonrau tauu*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuunj to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tige tila tigharau Maaron ve tisunj pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunj kat ila i maata ne mako.

<sup>2</sup> Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kananj tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuunj ngai pa rewaanj sosor. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sinj to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Kresi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniiinj imin paitoonj ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonjag pataghaanj wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila.

\* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaanj wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Kresi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuunj to Mose na ighe: “Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniiinj imin paitoonj ghom, ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaanj sosor to

\* **9:26:** Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 \* **9:27:** Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ \* **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 \* **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ \* **10:5:** Saveenj tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \* **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9

tamtamon, n̄gar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. N̄gar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” \*

<sup>9</sup>Ra isaav muul ighe: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveeñ tane, n̄gara tauvene: Eez munḡaana to watoon̄rau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaata pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>11</sup>Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoon̄rau tisov tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun̄ watoon̄rau raraate mon. Eemon watoon̄rau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako.

<sup>12</sup>Ve Krisi, i igham watoon̄rau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoon̄rau tooni tawe, tapiri ighen irau saawe. Muun̄, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasañan Maaron to itatan koiñja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup>Watoon̄rau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun̄ kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudun̄jai n̄gar patabuyaana.

<sup>15</sup>Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipariaana ghiit to taghur ila saveeñ tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup>“Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun̄ tsiau ighen ariaana ila lolozu, ve naboode ila n̄gar toozi paam.” \*

<sup>17</sup>Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve n̄gar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun̄ tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoon̄rau to rewaana sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

### *Taghur ila to Krisi ariaana, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup>Saawe tau Yesu imaata ve iburig muul, i ilon̄ ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaana na, i iran̄gat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz, iit taroi pa talon̄ tala nugh tau patabuyaana kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sin̄ to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa.

Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

<sup>21</sup>Aazne, iit leen n̄eer tiina ee to watoon̄rau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaana taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sin̄ tooni izala pavoona, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaana wa. Tauvene n̄gar toit sasaghati tau muun̄ igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tan̄galaana kat wa. \*

<sup>23</sup>Iit taghur ila saveeñ mbuaana to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveeña

\* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 \* **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 \* **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 \* **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 \* **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* **10:17:** Yer 31:34

\* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 \* **10:21:** Hib 4:14 \* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaan tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuuñ tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa.\*

*Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

<sup>26</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaan muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoroor Maaron.\*

<sup>28</sup> Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tige i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozii isaghatini mako.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sinj tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sinj patabuyaan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na.\*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.”\*

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit.\*

*Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani.\*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patajani toozi tawe.

\* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13 \* **10:25:** Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16  
\* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15 \* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2,  
12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5 \* **10:32:** Pil  
1:29+

34 Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimnja siriv ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. \*

35 Tauvene njar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruunj ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis njar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. \*

36 Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaanj tooni anoonja. \*

37 Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

38 Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon njar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruunj ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” \*

39 Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *Njar tauu to ghuruunj ila*

1 Njar to ghuruunj ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve njar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, njar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. \*

2 Timbuunja to muunj, ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

3 Ghuruunj ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

### *Ghuruunj ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

4 Muunj, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruunj ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipait ighe i neer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruunj ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. \*

5 Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighe njar tau i itagthoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

\* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+      \* **10:35:** Mt 5:11+      \* **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10      † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduunj ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.”      \* **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17      \* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7      \* **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5      \* **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24      \* **11:5:** Gnp 5:24

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve ironon pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav tarani pa patajani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliija ve igharaat waaj. Onoon, patajani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliija. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruuj ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i njeer duduujja. \*

### *Ghuruuj ila to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliija, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop itaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveenj mbuaanj tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveenj eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

<sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve ighen tauvene irau saawe. \*\*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoonj ve saawe toozi to popaanj isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Tauta ighita saveenj tawe anooja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i njeer eemon geeg ve imin koonj wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruuj ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveenj tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anooja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveenj tawe ighur anooja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron imin tighita anooja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigde: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduuj mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduuj, ene sambam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tigde nugh toozi duduuj eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone.

<sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kananj yes irau timuul tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe ighen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigde i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveenj toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaanj ve isasaan zi. \*

\* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 \* **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ \* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam.

\* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 \* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17

\* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14

17-18 Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani igher irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i igher igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muuj Maaron imbu saveej pani igher: "Paaghu tsio duduuj pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako.\*

19 Pasaa, i igham ngar igher: Isaav igher Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

### *Ghuruuj ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

20 Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron izaa to natnja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi.\*

21 Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu igher mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natnja ru le isov, ra iwataaze ila titi tooni, ve isuj pa Maaron.\*

22 Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu igher mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela igher murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaanj pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.\*

### *Ghuruuj ila to Mose*

23 Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliinja mako, ve tinjooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat.\*

24 Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigher i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako.

25 I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesnja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita igher poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesnja tibaad patanjani.

26 Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav igher tamtamon tipamayanjini, ve tighur patanjani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita igher atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa.\*

27 Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz arijaanj imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata.\*

28 Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sinj izala ataman toz toz. Leso anjela tau Maaron imbaano ila pa ravuuj yes Isipa natuznja aidabaznja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov.\*

29 Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinsinaj gha tila tivool ziiger ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar.\*

\* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngara tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Kriisi. \* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ \* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ \* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 \* **11:23:** Igham 2:2+ \* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 \* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 \* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ \* **11:29:** Igham 14:21+

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiinj arianaazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi.  
\*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaana tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve injin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

### *Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariiaan*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveej ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muuj tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tinjin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduuna. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveej tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoona. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariiaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. \*

### *Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigne Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepooch poia kat tau iliiv patajani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

<sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. † Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patajani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepooch toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepooch mako. Tauta tivalaghaagh taghon nugh nginaana ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveej mbuaan to Maaron anoona mako.

---

\* **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20    \* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25    \* **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12  
 \* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+    \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+    \* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+  
 \* **11:36:** Yer 20:2    † **11:37:** Sinainj ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muuj, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru.    \* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19    \* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9



40 Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighu igham gabua poia ee §  
tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighu ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

### *Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

1 Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighu tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatajan ghiit pa landoon, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit.  
\*

2 Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan naruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patajani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighu itaghon dadunai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz.  
\*

3 Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghooni. Mako pale patajani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov.  
\*

### *Maaron ipul patajani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduun zi*

4 Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imaliij soone.

5 Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiij ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighu:

“Natug, isaav ighu Neer Tiina ighur patajani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighu i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

6 Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo ighen toozi na, i ipaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.”  
\*

7-8 Tauvene isaav ighu patajani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patajani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighu marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patajani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighu i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako.  
\*

§ 11:40: Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

\* 12:2: Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

\* 12:3: Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

\* 12:1: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36

\* 12:6: Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19

\* 12:7-8: Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaannya to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaannya to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tamaannya to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tighe poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduunja, ve taghita anoona tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaaj taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ariaaj soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaaj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaaj mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaaj toman tanjiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai*

*(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia,

\* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ \* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 \* **12:13:** Lp 4:26 \* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+ \* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+

ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooj gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itaŋ toman aliija tiina. Ra tilooj Maaron aliija. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titaŋ rarai Mose tige isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav pazi muul sov.

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuuj ariiaanŋa tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: “Tamtamon ma ŋgai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat.”

<sup>21</sup> Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roinj igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndinŋdinj ndinŋdinj tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi.

\*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aleep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron natŋa aidabazŋa. \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuŋ tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunŋazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ŋgar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaanŋ pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siŋ tooni, tauta ipriaan saveeŋ mbuaanŋ to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siŋ tooni iliiv siŋ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siŋ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siŋ to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. \*

#### *Tapoon taliŋaan pa Maaron aliija sov*

<sup>25</sup> Alooŋ. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliŋamim ve azoor saveeŋ tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuŋ tipoon taliŋazi pa Maaron aliija na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliija pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! \*

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliija itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveeŋ ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Saveeŋ ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ŋgara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau ariianŋazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua ariianŋazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua ariianŋazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa taloŋ tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuunŋ tomania besooŋ toit itaghon i loolo. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaanŋ kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

\* **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* **12:23:** Saveeŋ tane, ene saveeŋ palelaanŋ. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natŋa aidabazŋa dudunŋ mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba dudunŋ. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamham pa natuzŋa aidabazŋa. \* **12:23:** Lu 10:20 \* **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ \* **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 \* **12:28:** Pil 2:12 \* **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7

## 13

*Eez to tataghon Krisi*

- 1 Ngar to ghuruuñ loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*
- 2 Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muuñ, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tigde pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. \*
- 3 Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patañani toozi tawe imin yavyavuuj igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*
- 4 Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vainj imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimña, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*
- 5 Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:  
 “Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*
- 6 Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaañ to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:  
 “Ñeer Tiina, i Uleeña tsiau.  
 Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.  
 Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*
- 7 Matamim ingal yes tau timuuj payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anooña tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruuñ ila toozi. \*
- 8 Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortore ngar tooni mako. Muuñ, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*
- 9 Tauvene saveej soroksorok tau isapir pa saveej to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le titaghon katin tutuuj maata maata tau injarui aniiñ ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*
- 10 Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibebes pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniiñ tau ighen ila artaal toit tawe mako.
- 11 Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anojazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi.
- 12 Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuuj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, leso sinj to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. \*

\* 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* 13:2: Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 \* 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 \* 13:5: Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+  
 \* 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ \* 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 \* 13:9: Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ \* 13:12: Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuuj to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muuj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patajani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup> Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron lolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aloonj nginiinja tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonaj gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveej toozi. Leso tigham uraaf toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patajani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tsiam. Onoon, yei niya-man taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ngalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuuj payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asuj Maaron ariaan, lesu iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveej palotiinj*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiinj to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sinj tooni imalinj, tauta ipariaan saveej mbuaan to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, lesu yam irau ataghon lolo. Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, lesu agham ngar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. \*

### *Paesiiinj siriv*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveej tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur talinj amim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

<sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuuj wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat nighit gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiinja tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

\* **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14      \* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22      \* **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5      \* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18      \* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17      \* **13:18:** Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25      \* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4      \* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, lesa ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, lesa itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonjvetaz eta to Krisi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaav ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaan*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaav tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7 \* **1:8:** Mk 11:24

\* **1:9:** Yems 2:5 \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 \* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 \* **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

ghau, lesu natap ve nagham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzja titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>17</sup> Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazonja tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesu mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoos ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja. Tauta ipaghazonja ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniin maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanjin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

<sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunja ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, lesu aleep poi. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe alonloonja sorok, ve atagho ni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiiir naagho ila galas,

<sup>24</sup> eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, lesu tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiiir poghania tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itagho ni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

### *Ngar tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon injin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve besoon tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonja tomania zinaara, ve tauul

\* **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+ \* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 \* **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 \* **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 \* **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 \* **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 \* **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

zi pa patanjani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

## 2

### *Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunj mako.

<sup>2</sup> Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiija tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiija tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tiloj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene:

<sup>3</sup> Neer tau nonoghiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon neer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne."

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizooj tsiam iduduunj mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Alooñ. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariiaan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveeñ pa yes tau loloz i igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savaveeñ? Ene yes kuaz tauja.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveeñ tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

"Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum." \*

Isaav ighe ataghon dudunjai tutuunj eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve asosor.

<sup>10</sup> Alooñ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuunj ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuunj tisov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: "Ughur boog sov," ve isaav paam ighe: "Urav tamtamon imaat sov." Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuunj wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim injal. Saveeñ tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuunj to Krisi. Pa tutuunj tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooña pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuunj tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau loloz i isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau lolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon

\* **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15      \* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+      \* **2:8:** Wkp 19:18      \* **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14      \* **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10      \* **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9



yes tau lolozi isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.\*

*Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako.\*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiija to ngoaaj mako, ve imbool pa aniin.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaano ila, ve asaav pani aghē: “Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiija eta to ngoaaj ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yo tau usaav ughe: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi!\*

<sup>20</sup> Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anooja mako. Mindai? Uge napaghazonai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

<sup>21</sup> Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

<sup>23</sup> Tauta Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anooja. Saveen tauvene: “Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.”\*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighe i Maaron eeta.\*

<sup>24</sup> Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup> Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaana siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi,

\* **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+ \* **2:14:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ \* **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ \* **2:19:** Mk 1:24 \* **2:21:** Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ \* **2:23:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* **2:23:** Is 41:8

le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduunj ila i maata. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruunj ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuunj ngar poia mako, ene ghuruunj ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

#### *Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduunj mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveej tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooņa dodoli.

<sup>4</sup> Waan tauvene paam. Waan anooņa, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghuur iza ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduunj waan le ighau duduunj injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani.

<sup>5</sup> Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau ighen ila anooņaan. Eemon aliiņa ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

<sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anooņaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anooņaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Njeer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveej sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraunja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveej sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepooogh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveej saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveej maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduunj mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anooņa imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anooņa imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuunj? Mako. \*

\* **2:25:** Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31 \* **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 \* **3:5:** Mbo 12:3, 73:8+

\* **3:6:** Mk 7:15 \* **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ \* **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 \* **3:12:** Mt 7:16

### *Maaron, i ngar poia puughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveenj onoon to Maaron mako.

<sup>15</sup> Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munjaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani.

<sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanja ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduunj mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanja ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve taul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuunj tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi lesu tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiij uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. \*

## 4

### *Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>1</sup> Puughu mindai ta kokaanj ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar saghati tauvene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamnja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itanj pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduunj mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruunj loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur lolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

\* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+    \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18    \* **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9    \* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11    \* **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22    \* **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” \*

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan tomania Njeer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghat-mim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanjan pani, ve atarj tiina pa taumim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

### *Tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja sov*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveen saghati pa zeetminnja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i njeer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ugha taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aloonj. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene ighen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ugha umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

### *Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

<sup>13</sup> Aloonj! Yam tau asavsav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbun izaa, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Igha Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Igha mako, ene aat mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

\* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau ighen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.” \* **4:5:** Igham 34:14 \* **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ \* **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* **4:9:** Mt 5:4 \* **4:10:** Mt 23:12 \* **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ \* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:21

17 Tauvene matamim inġal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal nġar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

### *Saveeġ tau inġarui yes kuaz tauġa tau titatan yes mbolaġa*

1 Yam kuaz tauġa, alooġ. Lolomim isaghat ve atarġ tiina pa taumim. Pa pataġani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. \*

2 Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiiġa tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

3 Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inġarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouġ lemim kuaz maata maata. \*

4 Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniiġ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanġiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Inġin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooġa wa. Ve i pale iyat nġar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

5 Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin nġai tau saawe igharau pa nġaliiġni. \*

6 Yes zeran dudunġazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeġ, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

### *Tayooz ariaaġ ve tasanġan muleeġ to Tiina toit*

7 Tauvene yam tonġvetaz, ayooz ariaaġ pa badooġ pataġani, ve asanġan muleeġ to Tiina toit. Agham nġar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiġ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisanġan aaz ve uman to igham aniiġ anooġa ivot. \*

8 Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaaġ, ve asanġan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeġ tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

9 Ayau avomim pa zeetmimġa sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

10-11 Yam tonġvetaz, agham nġar pa yes propet tau muuġ tivotia Maaron aliġa pa tamtamon. Onoon, pataġani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaaġ, ve tibaad pataġani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Nġar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa nġar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham nġar pa Yop paam. Sinaiġ tooni, yam alooġa wa. I paam, pataġani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaaġ pa badooġ pataġani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Nġar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa pataġani toit. \*

12 Yam tonġvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveeġ pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaaġ saveeġ tsiam tana

\* 4:17: Lu 12:47 \* 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 \* 5:3: Mt 6:19 \* 5:4: Lo 24:14+ \* 5:5: Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* 5:6: Mt 5:39 \* 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* 5:8: Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 \* 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazoona aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

### *Sunjuun to zeran duduunazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tinjin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon duduunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoona. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ilia isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titum muul. \*

### *Tapaduduun yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lelim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. \*

---

\* **5:12:** Mt 5:33+    \* **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16    \* **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18    \* **5:15:** Yo 20:23  
 \* **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9    \* **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25    \* **5:18:** 1King 18:42+    \* **5:19:**  
 Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1    \* **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8

## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. \*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepooch poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepooch paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepooch tawe. \*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. \*

\* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 \* **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ \* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 \* **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 \* **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 \* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7

9 Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot. \*

### *Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

10-11 Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazonj pa saveenj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveenj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njeez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. \*

12 Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveenj toozi injarui gham. Saveenj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron imbaajo sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazonj pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. \*

### *Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaanj*

13 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaanj, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazonj, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. \*

14 Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. \*

15 Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu.

16 Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaanj imin yau.” \*

17 Maaron tau yam asunjsunj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enajenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. \*

### *Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sijj tooni*

18 Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimja na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana,

\* 1:9: Ro 6:22 \* 1:10-11: Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+ \* 1:12: Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+ \* 1:13: Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+ \* 1:14: Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ \* 1:16: Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 \* 1:17: Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+



ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu siŋ tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaŋa eta isaghat mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ŋgar tooni ighéen pataghaaŋ ighé imbaaŋ Krisi ilam, lesó igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighé iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaŋ Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazooŋ ıla tamtamón matazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigin i pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ıla to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. \*

### *Taghur loloon pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ıla saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta aŋgalaŋ ıla Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim ighéen to toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveeŋ tooni ıla lolomim imin aniiŋ uuve poia, ve saveeŋ tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveeŋ tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliiŋa maata yaryaare tau pale ighéen tauvene taghon taghon gha ıla. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Tamtamón to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliŋ.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamón tiŋhamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruuŋgu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliŋ imatmaat, ve manman ruuŋgu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Neer Tiina aliiŋa, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*

Saveeŋ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. \*

## 2

### *Iit aat loloon pa loŋaŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene ŋgar sasaghati naol, tomania ŋgar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ıla tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ıla kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimŋa tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimŋa sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron ingalaŋ mon. Ngar saghati eta ighéen ıla loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonlooŋa, imin geegeu tau ŋgarig gha tipoop zi na lolozu pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ŋgar to Krisi itum imin tiina ıla lolomim, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tuŋja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

### *Krisi tamtamón tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

\* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 \* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9 \* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 \* **1:21:** Mbaŋ 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 \* **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 \* **1:25:** Mbo 103:15, 119:89 \* **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35 \* **2:1:** Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 \* **2:3:** Mbo 34:8

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaañ. Tauvene yam añaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tivelegghi tighe i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, leso tauu Avuvu ileep ilonñ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaanya to watoonñrau, leso abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaany ipaburigin gham, tauta asunñsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ñgar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ñgar tsiam naol tana timin watoonñrau popoia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeña tiboode pataghaañ tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaañ rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruññ ila toozi anoonña. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliiña ziiri ru iduduññ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonñ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaañ izala paavo.

\*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.” \*

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliiña. Ñgar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaañ wa. \*

### *Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonñrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuñ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonñrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaanya to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ñgar to ndoroom, ve alonñ ala ghazonña tooni loolo, leso avotia ñgar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazonña tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Igha tagham ñgar pani, ene aat ñgar toit imbool. \*

<sup>10</sup> Muunñ, yam aleep ilonñ ila lupuuñ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanya. Muunñ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. \*

### *Tagham ñgar tau iduduññ mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduññ, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ñgar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ñgar to lolomim munñaana tau ipaparav tomania ñgar to anunuun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat agham ñgar duduñña mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tinjal saveeñ naol payam tighe yam zeran to ghamuññ ñgar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ñgar poia, ene

\* **2:5:** Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 \* **2:6:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

\* **2:8:** Is 8:14 \* **2:8:** Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* **2:9:** Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 \* **2:10:** Ro 9:25+

\* **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

pale igham zi titoor n̄gar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloonj alin̄azi*  
(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

<sup>13</sup> Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloonj saveeñ toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daaba siriv tau tin̄gin̄gin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloonj saveeñ toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesu tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon n̄gar poia na.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham n̄gar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooñja tau tin̄galñgal saveeñ pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveeñ toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveeñ toozi imin saveeñ to boraun̄ja. \*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoonja muul mako. Eemon agham n̄gar aghe: "Aazne, yau nan̄gin taug. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham n̄gar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun̄j sosor. Yam aat ataghon n̄gar tau itotoi ighe yam besoonja to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham n̄gar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa ton̄jetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveeñ tau in̄arui yes besoonja*  
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

<sup>18</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveeñ rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi n̄gar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaañja payam na paam. \*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe matamim in̄gal Maaron ve ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patañani payam, ene iduduun̄j mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam agham n̄gar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patañani pa taghoniin̄ n̄gar duduun̄ja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. \*

*Tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, lesu tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesu ataghon n̄gar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patañani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa n̄gar tooni tawe, lesu aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. \*

<sup>22</sup> "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveeñ karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve saawe tau tisik saveeñ veleghiin̄ pani, i iyol saveeñ toozi mako. Ineneeñ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur vavyavuun̄j pani, i isavia saveeñ eta to iparoi zi

\* **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15    \* **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1    \* **2:15:** Tit 2:8    \* **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13    \* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+    \* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+    \* **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6    \* **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15

mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamic wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. \*

### 3

#### *Saveen injarui yes vaivaija*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamom matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

<sup>4</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoong tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoong tauu payam. Tikoong tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi.

<sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilonloong azaawa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivanja.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaija zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimja sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliinja pa sunuun tsiam. \*

#### *Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamom*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamom eta loolo ipatanjan, na lolomim ipatanjan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamom ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi

\* **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* **2:24:** Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14;

Hib 13:20 \* **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 \* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+ \* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19

\* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+

gham amin le, lesò ataghon n̄gar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaasiam paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Lesò saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup> Ve i aat ighur muuri pa n̄gar saghati, ve igham n̄gar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa n̄gar luuma, ve iil eez to yesnja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, N̄eer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudun̄azi, ve ighurghur taliinja pa surjuun̄ toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” \*

### *Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun̄ gham? Mako. \* \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon n̄gar dudun̄ja ve abaad patanjani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale izaasiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham n̄gar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham n̄gar naol sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat n̄gar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin̄ toozi, ve apaghazon̄ai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aloon̄. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin̄ toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham n̄gar poia itaghon Krisi n̄gar tooni. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan̄ mon ila Maaron maata. Lesò koiamim̄ja tawe tighita n̄gar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tibaad patanjani pa n̄gar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham n̄gar saghati ve tibaad patanjani pani, ene poia mako. \*

### *Krisi, i n̄eer dudun̄ja. Eemon ibaad patanjani, lesò igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. I n̄eer dudun̄ja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin̄ niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun̄ ila tiini gha imaas, lesò ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

---

\* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 \* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ \* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anon̄aan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun̄ ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron ingin̄gin̄ ghiit. \* **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ \* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 \* **3:15:** Kol 4:6 \* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 \* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo na. † \*

20 Muunj, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanjan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuunj waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilonj tila waan, loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

21 Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuunj yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduunj to ghamuunj yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tanjalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveenj to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tawene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

22 Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. \*

## 4

### *Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu*

1-2 Tawene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, lesu iuul ghiit. Yam tawene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanjan pa badoonj patanani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patanani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuunj ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tawene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo munjaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. \*

3 Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooja lolozu ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomja tau tutuunj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

4 Ve aazne, zeetmimja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveenj sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham.

5 Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasanjan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

6 Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloonj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor

† **3:19:** Saveenj ziiri tane puughu ighazoonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigne saveenj tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati naol. Tawene Maaron izir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanjan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveenj pazi ighe i iliv zi wa. \* **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 \* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24

\* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ \* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ \* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anging taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuuj tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar to ghamuuj poghania loomba aat ighen ariaanj ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anging poghania, ve agham anoona tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaita pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov*

<sup>12</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lollog ighen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghuruuj ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajani imin muuj i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooj, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveej saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaat tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveej sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

\* **4:6:** Eez tau muuj Maaron tamtamon tooni tilooj vaaru poia, ene saveej mbuaanj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveej mbuaanj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruuj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduuj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

\* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ \* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ \* **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

\* **4:14:** Mt 5:11

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patanjani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia tooni?

<sup>18</sup> Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatanjan kat pa zeran dudunaji to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan. \*

## 5

### *Nginiija aat tinjin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiija tsiam pa saveej siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiin imin yam. Ve patanjani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiija irau aloon alinag tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe angin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve angin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to angin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaaj poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiin Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. \*

### *Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patanjani toit ila Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiija tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveej toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

\* **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29 † **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patanjani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngarau tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patanjani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \* **4:18:** Lp 11:31 \* **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

\* **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 \* **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4



Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Patanjani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniin.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaan, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patanjani raraate imin yam. \*

### *Saveej palotiinj siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanjani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

### *Paesiinj siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeen rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonjetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaan ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan gham. Lesa aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmimnja tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia toozi payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loolon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. \*

---

\* **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6    \* **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10    \* **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6    \* **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7    \* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6    \* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tane izaa to lupuun ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.    \* **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11    † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveej tauvene: ‘Avaghani avomim.’ Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigha lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan.  
\* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruunja ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina iza a tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poiij tooni anoonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza a toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruunja ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron.

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to tangin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseengja pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon duduunja ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

\* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24      \* **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36      \* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

\* **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14      \* **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+      \* **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

12 Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei ngar tsiam pani, leso matamim ingalngali.

13-14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \*

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*

15 Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

### *Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

16 Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin sorokorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. \*

17 Aghita. Muun, yeja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliinja isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

18 Onoon kat. Yeja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliinja tawe sambam ve izilam.

### *Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni*

19 Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. ‡ \*

20 Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliinja tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako.

21 Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

## 2

### *Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja*

1 Aloon. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngara raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur

\* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

\* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 ‡ **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaat to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+

murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiin pa eez to saveej onoon.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej sorokorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaag toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiin ivot pazi. \*

### *Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes anela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduuna pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduuna. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Neer duduuna tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuuj tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanan kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduuna mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

### *Zeran karomja gabuazi*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok.

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Anela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveej veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

\* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29; Jud 4 \* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 \* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ \* **2:5:** Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 \* **2:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* **2:7:** Gnp 19:15+ \* **2:8:** Mbo 119:136 \* **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 \* **2:11:** Jud 8, 9

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan lesu tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinzi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Tauvene eez duduuna to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borauja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. \*

<sup>17</sup> Zeran karomnja tana, saveen toozi anoona mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoona mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titoova to tipul zetazja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomnja tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi munjaana. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besooja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besooja pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleeja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduuna to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaana to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. \*

\* **2:12:** Jud 10      \* **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12      \* **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14

\* **2:17:** Jud 12+      \* **2:18:** Jud 16      \* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16      \* **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+;

1Yo 2:16      \* **2:21:** Lu 12:47+

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveej ziiri ru tau monmon tatasavia ne: “Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighi timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul.” \*

### 3

#### *Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghton ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata,

<sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muunj yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuunj to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleēja toit. Tutuunj tawe, mbanjoanja tooni tisavia gha alooja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighi ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tighi: “Laak, saveej tau muunj Krisi imbua ighi i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anoanja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muunj ve ilam.” \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muunj geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan ighen saanja, ve yaa ighen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozu pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveej eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale injin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghton eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinjndinj ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinjndinj ndinjndinj ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tighi Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniinj saveej mbuaanj tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighi tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateej ghiit imin neer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. \*

#### *Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighi tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaanj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghton eez tooni, asanja saawe tana, ve

\* **2:22:** Lp 26:11      \* **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18      \* **3:4:** Mt 24:48      \* **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3      \* **3:7:** Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+      \* **3:8:** Mbo 90:4      \* **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4      \* **3:10:** Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11

tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tavune zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asasaan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isasaan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, lolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ariajaan, ve ipataan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonai gham pazi pataghaan. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariajan. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizorzoor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleenja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tavune iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

---

\* **3:11-12:** Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13      \* **3:13:** Syg 21:1, 27      \* **3:14:** Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23      \* **3:15:** Ro 2:4      \* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23      \* **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

### *Ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveej maata yaryaare pa ñeer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ñgar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muuj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, ñeer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve nilooj saveej tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazonj gha nighita wa. Ta muuj ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazonj payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveej tooni, ve nivovotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve nilooja, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krii tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tane, niboode lesu itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

### *Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveej tau nilooja ila Yesu Krii tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazonja tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuuñ toit eemon, ve laghoonj toit itaghon ñgar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveej onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoonj toit, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazonja tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

### *Tanjgooz sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveej onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ñgar duduuna \*  
ve saveej mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesu igham ghiit tanjalaan ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveej to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i ñeer to karom.

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16      \* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24      \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21      \* **1:4:** Yo 15:11

\* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17      \* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11      \* **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14      \* **1:8:**

Ro 3:9, 23      \* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun.      \* **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16



## 2

*Yesu Krisi, i Uleŋa toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natuŋa, yau nabood saveeŋ tane payam, leso ayooz ariaaŋ, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen ɳeer duduunja ee tau ivoolvol toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeŋ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itagħon tutuuŋ tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuuŋ tooni ve tatagħon zi irau saawe, ene irau tagħilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itagħon tutuuŋ tooni mako, ene i ɳeer to karom, ve saveeŋ onoon igheen ila loolo mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliŋa ve itagħoni, ene itotoia ighe ɳgar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaaŋ ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatagħon ɳgar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itagħon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagħam pogħani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagħa tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuuŋ tau nabooode payam ne, paagħu payam mako. Ene tutuuŋ muŋgaana. Akaria loŋaari ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuuŋ tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuuŋ tau nabooode payam ne, aazne imin paagħu muul. Pa muuŋ, anooŋa ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anooŋa ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anooŋa ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazooŋa tauu to Maaron isul ariaaŋ. Tauta ɳgar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa toŋvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham pogħani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazooŋa to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeeŋa siriv titap ve tipul ghuruuŋ ila toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa toŋvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloŋ mako. Pasaa, ɳgar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta lagħooŋ tooni, i itagħon ɳgar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itagħoni ne mako. \*

*Saveeŋ iŋarui zolman ve geegeu*

<sup>12</sup> Natuŋa, \*

\* **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25      \* **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17      \* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12      \* **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24      \* **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21      \* **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11      \* **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8      \* **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20      \* **2:10:** Ro 14:13      \* **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6      \* **2:12:** Zeran ɳgara siriv tighe saveeŋ ‘natuŋa’ tane izaa to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveeŋ ‘zolmana’, ene izaa to yes Kristen muŋganazi. Ve saveeŋ ‘yam geegeu pagħpaagħu,’ ene izaa to yes Kristen pagħpaagħu.

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene natuŋa, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ŋgara sov*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ŋgar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ŋgar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ŋgar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ŋgar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ŋgar to taan.

<sup>17</sup> Taan tomania ŋgar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizoroor Yesu aliinja tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiŋa*

<sup>18</sup> Natuŋa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighe: “Murei, Yesu koia ‡

ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ŋgar tau tighamu na, ene ifotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaan igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izoroor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia

\* **2:12:** Mban 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ŋgara katini tighe Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. \* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 \* **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 ‡ **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tighe “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* **2:19:** Mban 20:30 \* **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7

ghuruunj ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveeņ onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tatagħon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene saveeņ onoon tau tisavia payam muunj ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh tauvene itagħon saveeņ mbuaanj tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muunj, i isaav ighe iit pale tagħam lepoogh poia ila to Maaron tagħon tagħon għa ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeņ tane, yau naboode ilat payam, leso matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomņja tau tighe tipagħau għam pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani għam irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoorugh tighe tipagħazonjaj għam pa Maaron aliiņja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipagħazonjaj għam pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipagħazonjaj għam pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat atagħon ngar tana, leso aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleeņ tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugņja, aleep tunjia ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, iit taroi pa tala tagħarauu sov, ve mayaan ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagħ: Krisi, i njeer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagħ agħe: Tamtamon tisov tau titagħon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paagħu, ve timin i natjja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natjja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur għiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi għiit ighe tauu natjja iit. Ve saveeņ tane, ene iduduunj. Aazne, Maaron igham għiit tamin i natjja. Eemon yes tau titagħon taan nğara na, tighilaal għiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natjja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale tagħamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipagħazonjaj għiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagħ: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam għa itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve tagħit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tinğalaanj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunjia ila to Krisi na, tinoknok għamuunj ngar sagħati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaanj pa Maaron tutuunj tooni.

\* **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9      \* **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3      \* **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11      \* **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+      \* **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17      \* **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11      \* **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+      \* **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18      \* **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Natugnja, njeer eta itombaana gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i njeer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natnja ve Sadan natnja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuj ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta loolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Njeer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaata. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaata? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon ighen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin njeer tau irav tamtamon imaata. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ighen toozi mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaata pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe njeer eta irau pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale ighen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako.

\* **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ \* **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 \* **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 \* **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 \* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 \* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12 \* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 \* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 \* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 \* **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2

<sup>18</sup> Natugña, isaav ighe tasavsav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveej toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghton saveej toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

*Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawataghtaghe iit tataghton saveej onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaane mako.

<sup>20</sup> Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

<sup>21</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghton zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Kresi, ve loloon pa taun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghton tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghton zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

*Tagabiiz poghanian saveej to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliina*

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveej itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveej tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghanian: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigde: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Kresi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugña, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghton ngar to taan na. \*

\* **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 \* **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 \* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 \* **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 \* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja tigde: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveenj toozzi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon njar to taan na, tilonloonj alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveenj onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa njar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa.

<sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe njar eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, njar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron njar tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, lesa igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve njar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazonj pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, lesa aghur ila.

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene njar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Njar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron njar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis njar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe takis njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoonj to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon njar tau Krisi ighamu na. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe takis njar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroj pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe njar eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe njar

\* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+    \* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8    \* **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2    \* **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22    \* **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+

to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone. \*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ighe igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurhur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

### *Takis ghuruunj ila toit ariaan. Leso tatatan njar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigde Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozigheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozighe pa Maaron natja paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan njar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan njar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan njar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan njar to taan. \*

### *Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni paam, lesa taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene:

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, njarazi raraate.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveenj tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazja saveenj toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveenj to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

### *Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveenj tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveenj to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveenj tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengja taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

\* 4:18: Ro 8:15 \* 4:21: Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 \* 5:1: Yo 1:12+ \* 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 \* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 \* 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ \* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saveej isov tane, yau nabooode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, lesu yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniij Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloonj ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

<sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonjloonj sunjuuj toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuuj toit, ve igham pait. \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuj Maaron. Lesu igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat na, leg saveej eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. \*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

#### *Yoan ipasov saveej tooni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

<sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, lesu tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

<sup>21</sup> Natugnja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tisov. \*



## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumja. \*  
Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

### *Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumja siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon duduunai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesa napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon duduunai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. \*

### *Yesu koinja*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomja tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariiaan. Lesa murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveen tau isapir pa saveen to Krisi tane, yam agham ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamja asavsav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. \*

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigne Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzja, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 \* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11 \* **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 \* **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

*Yoan ipasov saveeŋ tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveeŋ naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeeŋni ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itiŋa tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natŋa tane tigham aaz poia payo.

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

<sup>1-2</sup> O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anojaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

### *Gaius itaghon duduñai saveen onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugña tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

### *Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi.

<sup>6</sup> Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako.

<sup>8</sup> Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman lolom poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

### *Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoroor saveen tsei.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazoon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigig gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigde tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghooni sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilal Maaron irao soone. \*

### *Ngar poia to Demitrius*

\* **1:4:** 2Yo 4    \* **1:6:** Tit 3:13    \* **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon tISOV tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveej tsiei, ene onoon mon.

*Yoan ipasov saveej tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveej naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeejni ila rau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat iza a tsio. Onoon.

Zetaannja siriv tau yenna nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaannja tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tISOV, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*

besoŋa to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni izaaz tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

### *Jud iveveen lupuun̄ to Krisi pa zeran karom̄a tau tileep ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen̄ payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen̄ tau pale ipalot gham lesa aparav ariiaan̄ pa saveen̄ to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen̄ tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaana nimaan pataghaan̄ wa, ve i ighe iit tangin poghania. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karom̄a siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoŋ ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau ingin̄gin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen̄ pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa naghooŋ mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen̄ karom̄ toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveen̄a, tiboode muun̄ wa. \*

### *Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awataghi: Muun̄, N̄eer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliija. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen̄ tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveen̄a muul, lesa matamim kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau muun̄ geeg tizoor Maaron aliija na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav ariian̄zi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tisanan saawe tiina to Mbon̄ Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi. Patanani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

### *Zeran karom̄a gabuazi*

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde n̄eer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazna. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12

\* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ \* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomña tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes anela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anela Mikael, i daaba to anela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ni ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomña tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozu ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazña mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonja mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghon ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titagho ni muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun izaa. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tissor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinja. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomña tawe. ‡ Ighhe:

‘Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaanja ndinndin ndinndin,

<sup>15</sup> lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tissor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> Zeran karomña tana, lolozu poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozu ipazaagh

\* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Igheen ila rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 \* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 \* **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Ilaam pa rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozu, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

*Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>17</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim injal saveen tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi injal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozu mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaana kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan kat. Ve asun itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg soone ve lolozu ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozu ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghina tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. \*

*Saveen palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleena toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaan. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. \*

\* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 \* **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ \* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

\* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

## Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazoñai Ngar Yoñgaanja To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muuñ tighen ngozaañ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazoon wa. Maaron ighe besoonja to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaañ aņela tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besoonja tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaañ saveeña naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliñja tau iņaru i ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza tooni. Ve yes tau tiloonja ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anoonja, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

### *Rau tane iņaru i lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \*

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuuñ pooz na, poia toozi pale iza tsiam, ve tinġin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuuñ pa gabua naol isov, ve inġiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siñ tooni imaliñ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonja rau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve inġin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarinġ to taan pale tighita, ve titañ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve inġin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep muñgaanġ, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

---

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16      \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10      \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe  
 Yau isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve  
 dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duuduña mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighu avuvu liim  
 ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Eemon ngara siriv tighu avuvu liim ve  
 ru tane, ene aņela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aņela tisov.      \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20;  
 Syg 19:16      \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10      \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30      \* **1:8:** Mbo  
 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13



*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighi ibood saveej tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, tonjetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patajani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaanj pa badoon patajani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaanj zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaanj ee to Tiina toit, yau nasujsuuj, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaaz tsiau. Ra naloon bobaanj tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itanj. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighi: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuuuj liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol,

<sup>13</sup> ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaanj to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avaaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmlia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

<sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisisoona. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaanj kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee ighen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighi: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep munjaanj ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

<sup>18</sup> Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muunj, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

<sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yonjaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaaz to lupuuuj liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaaz to anela liim ve ru tau tinginjin lupuuuj tawe.” §

## 2

*Krisi aliinja injaru lupuuuj to nugh Epesus*

\* **1:9:** Mbanj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 \* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muunj ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. \* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveej ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuuj tooni, ve saveej tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati.

\* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila aliinjazi tighi ‘anela’. Tauvene ngara siriv tighi anela liim ve ru tane tizaaz to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuuuj liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighi anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuuj tawe timbaanj zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighi anela tane, ene anela duduuj tau tingin lupuuuj to Krisi tawe.

<sup>1</sup> N̄eer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “An̄ela tau in̄gin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

N̄eer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sozozi na, aliin̄a ilat payo ighe:

<sup>2</sup> N̄gar ve uraat tau yo \*

ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani. Ve yes tau tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tigde yes mban̄oon̄a to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patan̄ani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaan̄. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

<sup>5</sup> Matam in̄gal n̄gar tau muun̄ ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor n̄gar tsio, ve utaghon n̄gar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Igho mako, yau pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve n̄gar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa n̄gar toozi tawe imin yau.

<sup>7</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun̄ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoon̄a ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.’ \*

*Krisi aliin̄a in̄arui lupuun̄ to nugh Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> “An̄ela tau in̄gin lupuun̄ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen̄ ila pani tauvene:

N̄eer tau ileep mun̄gaan̄ ve ileep murei geeg, aliin̄a ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaare na, isaav payo ighe: \*

<sup>9</sup> ‘Yau nawatagh: Patan̄ani naol toman mbolaan̄ tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom nagh̄e yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yam̄na alepleep na tin̄galn̄gal saveen̄ naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi nagh̄e yes lupuun̄ to Sadan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patan̄ani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. N̄eer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon̄ tila ruum to yavyavuun̄. Patan̄ani tana pale itoov ghuruun̄ ila tsiam. Eemohon pale igham gham irau mbon̄ san̄avul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun̄ ila tsiam tun̄ja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale nagh̄am lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan̄ ve tiliiv tovaan̄ na. Atuya tawe, ene lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

\* **2:2:** Saveen̄ tau Yoan iiboode pa lupuun̄ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen̄ ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham n̄gar ughe saveen̄ in̄arui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen̄ tooni in̄arui tamtamon tisov to lupuun̄ en̄aen̄a. \* **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ \* **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i n̄eer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa n̄gar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan an̄iin̄ tau tipakur maaron karom̄na pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa n̄gar toozi tawe mako. \* **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 \* **2:8:** Syg 1:18 \* **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12

11 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.’ \*

*Krisi aliija inarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum*

12 ‘Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliija ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: \*

13 ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. † Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, lolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zinjera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, ve tighur boog. \*

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghham le aniin manna yongaan tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ \*

*Krisi aliija inarui lupuun to nugh Tiatira*

18 ‘Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe: \*

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati

\* **2:11:** Syt 20:6, 14, 21:8 \* **2:12:** Syt 1:16 † **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigde tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \* **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* **2:16:** Syt 1:16, 19:15, 21

\* **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syt 3:12, 22:4 \* **2:18:** Syt 1:14+

imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniiŋ tau tipakur maaron karomŋa pani na. Ve yo uneneŋ pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruun boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yau aat naghām moroghooŋ saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur pataŋani tiina iŋarui zi.

<sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel natŋa paam, \*

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tighe yau natirttir tamtamon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya iŋarui yam enaŋa itaghoŋ ngar tsiam tsiam. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghoŋ Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveeŋ tooni tau tiwaato tighe “Sadan ngar tooni yonŋaanŋa” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur pataŋani ite paam iza tsiam mako.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaaŋ, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

<sup>26-28</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaaŋ ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghoŋ ngar tsiau le indeeŋ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamaŋ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaaŋa kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbirisi ŋgiira ŋgiira. \*

Ve yau aat naghām pitum zauŋa to mboŋoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

<sup>29</sup> “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat ilooŋ saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.”

### 3

#### *Krisi aliija iŋarui lupuun to nugh Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> “Aŋela tau iŋgin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliija ilat payo ighe: \*

‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighe lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaŋ kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaat wa.

<sup>2</sup> Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ŋgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamaŋ Maaron maata soone.

\* **2:20:** 1KIng 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveeŋ tane, aat saveeŋ palelaan. Saveeŋ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibees pa maaron karomŋa siriv, imin muuŋ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \* **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* **2:23:** Yezebel natŋa, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. \* **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zauŋa to mboŋoozo, ene izaas to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mboŋ Murei.

\* **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 \* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yo umin ñeer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ñgar tsio. Saveeñ tau muuñ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam ingali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateeñ ghom imin ñeer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tiñgin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiña toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiña pisisoonja, \*

ve yeña nilup ghei pa laghoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiña pisisoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania aņela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloon saveeñ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.†

*Krisi aliña inarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> Aņela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveeñ ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveeñ to Neer tau patabuyaañ kat ve ighamgham ñgar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David.†

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoona ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliña ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>8</sup> Ñgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveeñ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. ‡ \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tigde yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon duduñai Yuda ñgar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilal tigde yau lolog igheen tsio kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveeñ tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

<sup>11</sup> Malau mako pale nalat. Tauvene uyooz ariaañ, ve ukis ñgar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasañan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaañ ve tiliiv tovaan. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag

\* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 \* **3:4:** Nonoghiña pisisoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ñgar toozi ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaañ ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ \* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveeñ ziiri tane, ñgara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muuñ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ñgar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11 ‡ **3:8:** Saveeñ ziiri tane, ñgara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 \* **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25

paaghu, tomania Tamarj Maaron eeza, ve Tamarj Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.’

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuunj to nugh Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuunj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveenj ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveenj to neer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveenj mbuaanj naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonjazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaanj ve ipariaanj saveenj onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaunj geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaanj imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaunj geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kananj naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, yo usavsav ugha: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaanj tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikunkuum, ve lem nonoghiinja to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloonj mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaanj kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiinja pisoloonj, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaanj, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaaduduunj zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduunj kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ughita. Yau nayooyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseenje ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinjag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalonj nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniinj. \*

<sup>21</sup> ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuunj pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaanj ve naliiv tovaanj, tauta yeiru Tamarj nileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>22</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.’ ”

## 4

*Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra neer tau muunj naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itanj

\* **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 \* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauja tau poia kat pa ghunuunj. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako.

\* **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 \* **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 \* **3:20:** Yo 14:23 \* **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2

na, aliinja ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.”

<sup>2</sup> Reikia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Neer ee ilepleep ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspas ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuunj pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosooja, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tigheen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani milmilia ta Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloonj lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitooja imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. †

Gabua paanj tawe, matazi katini, irau anonjazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paanj tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paanj pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaanj.

<sup>8</sup> Gabua paanj tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonjazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj, le patabuyaanj kat!

I ileep muunj geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” \*

### *Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduunj. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua

\* **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 \* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 \* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tigde nginiinja 24 tawe, ene yes anjela tau tinjin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjootja sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveenjiiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paanj (24)[=12+12], ma ndinjndinj ee, tamoot ru ve geege paanj (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveenj tauvene, ene izaata to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi lupuu tooni. \* **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tigde gabua paanj tane, ene anjela ariyanjazi kat tau tibesbee pa Maaron ve tinjin niia to ghamuunj pooz. Yes paanj pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paanj, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. \* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

naol isov itaghon taum n̄gar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighen tauvene.” \*

## 5

### *Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita N̄eer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunū ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesō ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveej ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita aŋela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau natanj tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau natanjan, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utanj sov. Ughita n̄eer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariiaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muuj tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui N̄eer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes eŋaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

### *Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbounj paaghu ee tighen:

“Yo poiām kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve siŋ tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh mariŋ. \*

\* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveej ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaat to n̄gar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, lesō ighur atuya inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. N̄gar tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesō anoona ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11;

Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4 \* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1

† **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveej tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 ‡ **5:7:** Saveej ziiri tane

aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to inŋin gabua naol isov.

\* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 \* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+



<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes njiniinja tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduuj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes njiniinja tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

### *Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tigheen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. \*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliinja tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisonoona ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariiaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinsinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gababuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliinja ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sozozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aninj atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aninj tiina pani mako. Aninj bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aninj wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

\* **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene:

Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patajanani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi injin

patajanani toozi. \*

**6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

\* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan̄ izi, ve naloon̄ gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄, toozi ite imin paan̄, isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

<sup>8</sup> Ra mataḡ ila le naghita hos̄ yan̄oon̄a ee. Ve ñeer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: “Mateegh.” I imuun̄, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon̄ tisov to taan timin̄ ngun̄ paan̄, ve tighur̄ ngun̄ ee ila yesuru nimazi, les̄o tirav̄ zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav̄ tamtamon̄ siriv̄ pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv̄, pitool̄ tiina ve moroghoon̄ sasagh̄ati irav̄ zi. Ve siriv̄, gabua sagsagn̄a tighan̄ zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim̄ izi, ve naghita eval̄ tiina anunuuzi tileep̄ ila artaal to nugh sambam̄ saamba. Yes tawe, muun̄ titaghon̄ saveen̄ onoon̄ to Maaron ve tipariaan̄ tamtamon̄ to tighur̄ ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur̄ koi pa Maaron na, tirav̄ zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tiboob̄ toman̄ alin̄azi tiina kat tigde: “O Maaron, yo saksakim̄ ve patabuyaan̄, ve avom̄ onoon̄. Ñeez o ugabiiz̄ tamtamon̄ tau tileep̄ izi taan na, ve uyat̄ sin̄ tsiei?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham̄ tamtamon̄ tawe lezi nonoghiin̄a pisosoon̄a mamalaua le iraū zi, ve tisaav̄ pazi tigde: “Atemim̄ izi, ve asañ̄an̄ rig. Pa ton̄vetaz̄ tsiam̄ siriv̄ tau tibebes̄es̄ pa Krisi na, Maaron̄ ighur̄ zi ighe timaat̄ raraate imin̄ yam. Saawe tau tirav̄ zi le tisov, mako iyat̄ sin̄ tsiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim̄ ve ee izi, le yogyooḡ tiina kat itok̄ taan. Ve aaz̄ maata gabgabuun̄ imin̄ uuli gabgabuai to mon̄iin̄, ve kaiyo paam, maata sin̄sin̄aan̄ imin̄ sin̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ve pitum̄ tau tighen̄ ila sambam̄ saamba na, pale titaptap̄ tizilam̄ taan imin̄ ai fik̄ tau anoon̄a ñgaala ve yaghur̄ tiina itoki le titaptap̄ tizi.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur̄ sambam̄ saamba ila pa ziige ee imin̄ raū tau tilulun̄u. Ve tizuur̄ loloz̄ tomania sisi tisov tighaū pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik̄ to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz̄ tauñ̄a, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoon̄a, ve yes tau besoon̄a mako ve tin̄gin̄ tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoon̄ ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz̄ sosozi.

<sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob̄ pa loloz̄ ve maet tigde: “Apol̄ alam̄ azala pavomai, ve apoon̄ ghei pa Ñeer tau ileep̄ ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz̄ na maata. Les̄o ighit̄ ghei sov, ve niyoon̄ pa aatyavyav̄ to Sipsip̄ tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav̄ toozi ighe ivot̄ tane. Sei iraū iyooz̄ ve ipaloti?” \*

## 7

*Tighur̄ mboom̄ to Maaron̄ izala tamtamon̄ 144,000 to Israel̄ ndamozi imin̄ ilaal̄ pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita an̄ela paan̄ tiyooz̄ ila taan ziige paan̄. Ee iyooz̄ ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis̄ yaghur̄ paan̄ tawe. Les̄o tivuvuur̄ taan, te, ma ai eta sov.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita an̄ela ite ileep̄ aaz̄ puughu ve iza. I ikis̄ gabua tau Maaron̄ maata yaryaare mboom̄ tooni igheen̄ ila na, ve isaav̄ alin̄a tiina ila pa an̄ela paan̄ tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asañ̄an̄ rig, ve nighur̄ mboom̄ to Maaron̄ toit̄ ila yes besoon̄a tooni ndamozi imin̄ ilaal̄

\* **6:9:** Mban̄ 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ \* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 \* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mban̄ 2:20; Syg 16:20 \* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 \* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

<sup>4-8</sup> Nalepleep, ve naloon yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaenja lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marin tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisoloonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tighe: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

<sup>11</sup> Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tighe:

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.  
I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ra nginiina tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisoloonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

<sup>14</sup> Yau nayol aliiina naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patajani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariiaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiina toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni, tauta tinjalaan ve tipisoloon kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to

\* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4      \* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.      \* **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6      \* **7:12:** Syg 5:12+      \* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7      \* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10

lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” \*

## 8

### *Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve ighen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyozyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaenja irau zi.

<sup>3</sup> Ra anjela ite ila iyoov igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve ighen ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaunj tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunjuunj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene igham uratoui watoonrau tawe, le naunaunj tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunjuunj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunjurunja, ve yogyooq itok.

### *Anjela paanj tiviv tavuur toozi*

<sup>6</sup> Ra anjela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesou tiviv zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ngun tol, ra anjela tau imuunj pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sinj izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve anjela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sinj. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waanj tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve anjela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza ‘Papaii.’ Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozu le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiranj mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboj sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. \*

\* **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 \* **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 \* **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8 \* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanjani tau ighe ivot. \* **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ \* **8:8:** Syg 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliŋa tiina ighe: “Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aŋela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi.”

## 9

### *Tavuur tau imin liim na itaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Mako aŋela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muuŋ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ŋginiŋ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Iikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuŋ iza paani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. †

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiŋgalsekin zi tighe: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliŋ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau iŋgal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau pataŋani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tige le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Siis tawe, ghitoŋazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion.

<sup>9</sup> Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaaŋa tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tiŋgal tamtamon paani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes lezi kinik to iŋgin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene aŋela tau iŋgin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru aliŋazi tige ‘Abaddon.’ Ve ila Grika aliŋazi tige ‘Apolion.’ ‡

<sup>12</sup> Ene saveeŋ to pataŋani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ee itaŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveeŋ ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve ŋoonda iza iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol.

\* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat iza to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetŋa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ŋgat tane. Puura tau saveeŋ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisaŋan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+

\* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tiŋgal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuun tiina, raraate imin araraan iŋgal tamtamon. \* **9:4:** Syg 7:3 \* **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 \* **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ **9:11:** Aŋela saghati tane eeza ru ‘Abaddon’ ve ‘Apolion’. Pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua’.

\* **9:12:** Syg 8:13

<sup>14</sup> I isaav pa aņela tana ighe: “Aņela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziiģe na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa.”  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Aņela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaņan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol le isov, ra tirav ņgun ee timataar, ve tipul ņgun ru tileep.  
\*

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tigde aņela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ (200 milion ma vene).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoņazi tauvene: Gabua arianaņzi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ņgeretazi siņsiņai imin yav, mazavaniņa, ve yaņoņa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ņgun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ņgun ee le tisov timataar.

<sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila pataņani tawe mako na, tighita pataņani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ņgar toozi mako. Yes titoor ņgar toozi, ve tipul ņgar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomņa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveeņ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi.  
\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ņgar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako.  
\*

## 10

### *Aņela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita aņela ariana ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiņa tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ņas ila taan.

<sup>3</sup> I iboob aliņa tiina kat imin laion itaņ, ve naloņ lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeņ, ve iyol bobaan tooni.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeņ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloņ saveeņ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Saveeņ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooņa na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ņgozaan.”  
\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam,

<sup>6</sup> ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep

\* 9:14: Syg 16:12 \* 9:15: Syg 8:7+ \* 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* 9:21: Syg 22:15 \* 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ \* 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* 10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9

ve tighen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighe: “Irau tasanjan muul mako. Saawe isov wa!” \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron njar tooni yongaana isov ighur anooja itaghon saveej tooni. Saveej tawe, muuj i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra njeer tau aliija sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ugham ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Naya-maana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tigde: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliija muul, ve usavia njar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarinj tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliijazi ite ite na.”

## 11

### *Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaanj saveej tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaanj gabua, ve tisaav payau tigde: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisunsunj ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiinj tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, lesu tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboj 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaanj uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliinaj pa tamtamon, lesu tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija gabgabuai to monjiinj.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazia eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patanjani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, lesu uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sij paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliija. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le

\* **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 \* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliija igheen ila. Maaron aliija isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliija tawe isavia patanjani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaanj Rumei Tiina njara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtamon

tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. \* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila

to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazooja tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14 \* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17

puughu mako na, ve iza gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat.  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tigheen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina †

loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigue Sodom ve Isip. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbon tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako.

<sup>10</sup> Pa muuj, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan loloz poia ve tintinizi, ve tivaree gabua pa tauzi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon mbon tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Malau mako ve tiloonj bobaanj tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazja timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaenja enaenja tau ruum sanjavul tigheen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

<sup>14</sup> Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj*

<sup>15</sup> Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonj eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigue: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muuj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuj pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigue:

<sup>17</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muuj geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muuj tibesbees payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

\* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 † **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat iza to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. \* **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* **11:10:** Yo 16:20 \* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ \* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 \* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7 \* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8



Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunjurunja, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sijsinjai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasaanani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarinj, ve pooz tooni pale ariiaanja kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuuj pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaanj. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mboj 1,260. ‡ \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuj

\* **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ \* **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4;

Sytg 8:5 \* **12:1:** Livaa tau saveej ziiri tane isavia na, izaat to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaat to Sadan. \*

**12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni.

Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuuj yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako.

Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan liliil eez pa ravuuj Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \*

**12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡

**12:6:** Muuj, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muuj, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruuj ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patajanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mboj 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaat to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patajanani tiina loolo.

Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. \* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Sytg 11:2, 13:5 §

**12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuujmuuj pa zaaba to Maaron. \*

**12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21

geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigde Sadan ma Njeer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun njar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloŋ bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tigde: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoŋ wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso inŋin zi. Pasaa, Njeer Saghati tau mboŋ mataaz inŋalŋgal saveeŋ \*

pa toŋvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Toŋvetaz toit tigham njar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron siŋ tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaan saveeŋ onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Njeer Saghati wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Njeer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur pataŋani pani.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nŋinaaŋa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve inŋini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina goŋja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoŋ tigde tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee. \* iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zooŋa saŋavul. Zooŋa tawe, moghar ndaamonda saŋavul imin to yes kinik tidgeen ila. Ve tibood saveeŋ naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe njeer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso inŋin zi. \*

\* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Njeer to nŋaliŋ saveeŋ’. \* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 \* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 \* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 \* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur pataŋani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. \* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghton taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titagthoni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak avo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, lesa ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghton i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani. \*

### *Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve izaa*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve izaa. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

<sup>12</sup> I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, lesa tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghton taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghton iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep

\* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8      \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2      \* **13:7:** Dan 7:21      \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+      \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12  
 † **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat izaa to propet karomja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan.      \* **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11      \* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+

maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauŋa, ve yes mbolaŋa, yes besooŋa, ve yes tau besooŋa mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuun ariiaanŋa tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ighe taghazoon pa Maaron ŋgar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ŋgar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

### *Timbou mbouŋ paaghu izi loloz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndiinndiin ndiinndiin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinŋazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

<sup>3</sup> Eval tiina tawe timbou mbouŋ paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes ŋginiinŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghosi. Ene yes tamtamon ndiinndiin ndiinndiin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouŋ tawe, ve timbouia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Aŋela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita aŋela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau ighen irau saawe, ene ighen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe

\* **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ \* **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ŋgara siriv matazi inŋal tige: 7, ene izaal to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaal to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaal to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tige le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ŋgar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ŋgar tauvene. Ŋgara siriv tige namba 666 inŋaru kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. \* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ \* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 \* **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesŋa tighen mako. Zeran ŋgara katini tige saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau inŋaru yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomŋa ve ŋgar sasaghati to taan, ve itaghon ŋgar ŋgalaanŋa mon ila Maaron maata. \* **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 \* **14:5:** Kol 3:9

pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania aliñazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anjela tawe isaav toman aliña tiina ighe: “Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ngar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaña, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliña tiina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,

<sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaña kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaaña naghozi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuñ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbon ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña aat tiyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaañ.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Anjela tawe isavsav le isov, ra naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinizi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patañani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale ighen tomani zi ve tila.” \*

### *Saawe to lupuun aniiñ matuugha to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisonoña, ve ñeer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik ighen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa ñeer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun aniiñ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiñ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, lesio tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiñ. †

### *Aatyavyav to Maaron izaa to tamtamon*

\* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Syg 15:4 \* **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ \* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ \* **14:11:** Jud 1:7 \* **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 \* **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ \* **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni.

<sup>17</sup> Malau mako ve aņela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat.

<sup>18</sup> Ra aņela ite paam tau ingin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene aņela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tigheen izi taan ne anoņazi tisov tizi. Ra iyaur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisonj vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza a toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoņa tawe izi nugh to pisonj vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siņ to tamtamon tau imaliņ. \*

## 15

### *Aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham ņgar pani le ņgar tsiau imbool. Naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataņani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

### *Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouj*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitooņa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariiaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouj to Mose, i besooņa to Maaron. Mbouj tawe iņarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. \*  
Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uņgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ņgar pazi le nirao mako. Yo kinik tiina kat tau uņgin nughmariņ. Ve ņgar tsio, ene iduduņj ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaņ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon ņgar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Nughmariņ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, ņgar tsio tau ughurghur dudunjai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazooņ wa.” \*

### *Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaņ tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaņ kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeņ mbuaņ to Maaron tomania tutuņj tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aņela liim ve ru tau naghit zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis pataņani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Aņela tana

\* **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15 \* **15:1:** Syg 11:18 \* **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* **15:3:** Muuņ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj pa uleeņ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouj. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazņa. \* **15:3:** Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 \* **15:5:** Syg 11:19

nonoghiiņa toozi ingalaan ve milmilial kat. Ve gabua milmilial tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

<sup>7</sup>Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

<sup>8</sup>Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanjan le anjela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun patarjani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. \*

## 16

### *Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup>Ra naloonj saveenj luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa anjela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup>Ra anjela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuunj ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup>Mako anjela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup>Mako anjela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam.

<sup>5</sup>Ve naloonj anjela tau injin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muunj geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaanj kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. \*

<sup>6</sup>Pasaa, yes tilinj sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” \*

<sup>7</sup>Ve naloonj saveenj ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Gabizoonj tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

<sup>8</sup>Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron injarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

<sup>9</sup>Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveenj sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta injin patarjani tawe.

<sup>10</sup>Mako anjela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuunj tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. \*

\* 15:8: Igham 40:34 \* 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syt 13:12+ \* 16:3: Syt 8:8+ \* 16:5: Mbo 119:137

\* 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syt 11:18 \* 16:8: Syt 8:12 \* 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yavyavuunj tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitoŋazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesu tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Aloŋ. Yau aat nalam napateŋ gham imin njeer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza, tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin njeer tau kambaŋmbarji.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeŋ Hibru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Mako aŋela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveeŋ ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!”

<sup>18</sup> Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunjuria, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone.

<sup>19</sup> Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \*  
soso tooni mako. Maata ingalŋgali, tauta ipaghuu pa vaen ariaaŋa kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanani to paatu enaen, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveeŋ sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patanani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

### *Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati*

---

\* **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ \* **16:12:** Syg 9:14 \* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 \* **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 \* **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 \* **16:19:** Babilon, ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. \* **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ \* **16:20:** Syg 6:14 \* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19



<sup>1</sup> Ra yes aņela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale iņarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau nņar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa nņar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaaņa gha nņar toozi ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nņinaaņa. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siņsiņai kat ve bodeeņ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeeņ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonņa saņavul. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa poia kat tau nņereeta aindan ve siņsiņai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve nņool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa nņar sasaghati naol, ve nņar to ghuruuņ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Nņar tauvene ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveeņ palelaaj. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham nņar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuuņ nņar tauvene.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le nņar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaj tau tipariaaj Yesu saveeņ tooni na, i ikaria ghunuuj siņ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuuņ zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le nagham nņar naol ve nņar tsiau imbool. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aņela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham nņar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonņa saņavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene nņara yonņaaņa. Eemon yau aat napaghazonņai ghom pani.

<sup>8</sup> Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muuņ i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muuņ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur samban ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muuņ, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. \*

\* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveeņ palelaaj ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania nņar maata maata to taan ta ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmariņ to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta iņgin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveeņ tane, puughu tauvene: Nņar to Babilon (o nņar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmariņ. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruuņ boog tane izaa to nņar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. \* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 \* **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 \* **17:5:** Syg 14:8 \* **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 \* **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

<sup>9</sup> “Tamtamon tau le n̄gar, i aat ighazooŋ pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene iza to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve iza to kinik liim ve ru paam.

<sup>10</sup> Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua saghati tau muuŋ ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesŋa kinik liim ve ru tawe, n̄gar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve zooŋa saŋavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik saŋavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuuŋ pooz, ene soone. Pale tisaŋan le saawe to yesŋa gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tiŋgin taan pa sooso rigmon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik saŋavul tawe, n̄gar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tiŋgin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yesŋa gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronŋa tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruuŋ ila toozi ariaaŋ.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Ra aŋela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh mariŋ to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve aliŋazi ite ite.

<sup>16</sup> Gabua saghati zooŋa saŋavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik saŋavul. Murei pale yesŋa gabua tawe titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tiraŋgat nonoghiŋa tooni le kambaŋmbaŋji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur n̄gar igheen ila kinik saŋavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup n̄gar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tiŋginŋgin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Lesa iŋgin zi le irau Maaron saveeŋ tooni ighur anooŋa. Tauvene n̄gar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu n̄gar tooni.

<sup>18</sup> “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aŋela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazooŋ kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I iboob aliŋa tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tiŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. \*

† 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. \* 17:12: Dan 7:24 \* 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 \* 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 \* 18:1: Syg 10:1 \* 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

- <sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarin pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesna tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesna tighurghur boog. I ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” \*
- <sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:  
 “Tamtamon tsiu, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyees gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam.  
 \*
- <sup>5</sup> Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. \*
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!  
 Muun, i itoor yaa ariaanja pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaanja kat ve alinj ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. \*
- <sup>7</sup> Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itan, lesu iyat ngar tooni tawe.  
 Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepoogh tsiu poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesu natan?’ Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ \*
- <sup>8</sup> Patanani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiz, pitool, ve moroghooj tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.  
 Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” \*
- <sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesna livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuun, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani. \*
- <sup>10</sup> Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuuva tighe:  
 “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!  
 Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiinj tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” \*
- <sup>11</sup> Ve zeran to raukoliinj irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan ve tipanin pani.  
 Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. \*
- <sup>12</sup> Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosooja, aindan, ma sinjinai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania

\* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2 \* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2  
 \* **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 \* **18:7:** Is 47:7+ \* **18:8:** Yer 50:34 \* **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+  
 \* **18:10:** Is 21:9 \* **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniiñ, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoonja sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

<sup>15</sup> Zeran to raukoliin tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

<sup>16</sup> “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ve sinjinai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

<sup>18</sup> Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene lolozi ipatanjan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauja.”

<sup>20</sup> “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanjoonja to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

<sup>21</sup> Ra naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. \*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

<sup>23</sup> Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmariñ ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10

<sup>24</sup> Yo ulinjij sij pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.”\*<sup>\*</sup>

## 19

### *Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinjij sij pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tibooob muul tighe: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Ra nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tighe: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tighe:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.”\*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiina tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiina tana iza a to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.)\*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ja, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.”\*

\* **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ \* **19:1:** Syg 7:10, 12 \* **19:2:** Syg 15:3, 16:7 \* **19:3:** Syg 18:9, 18

\* **19:5:** Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 \* **19:6:** Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 \* **19:7:** Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32;

Syg 21:2, 9 \* **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 \* **19:9:** Lu 14:15+

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tojvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveej onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

### *Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisonoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham njar onoon ve itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon njar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiina tooni, sij ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghozoni ghiit pa saveej ve njar to Maaron.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuuj, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisonoonja, ve nonoghiina toozi pisonoonja ve ngalaanja kat.

<sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuuj pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sij toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiina tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron!” \*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisonoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muuj igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaana zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisonoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isuj.

\* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

\* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ \* **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 \* **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ \* **19:19:**

Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ \* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10

## 20

### *Ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita aɲela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaaɲa kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuɲ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tighē: 'Neer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Aɲela tawe ikauu pa sen le tuɲja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tuɲja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000). Leso itombaam tamtamōn to nughmariɲ muul sov le ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizooɲ na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuuɲ pooz. Ve naghita Kriisi tamtamōn tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliɲa, ve tipariaaɲ tamtamōn to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesɲa Kriisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000) tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiɲ to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisaɲan le ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamōn tooni patabuyaana. Yes pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Kriisi, ve yesɲa Kriisi pale tigham pooz. \*

### *Neer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilon ila na, ve tipuli ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Mako ila itombaam nugh mariɲ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamōn tooni imin Gog ve Magog. \*

Maaron koiɲa tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamōn tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, leso tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koiɲa tana tisov tilalez.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaam zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iifete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun tauzi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mboɲ ve mataaz, ve ighengheen toozene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamōn*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuuɲ pooz. Niia tawe, pisosooɲa ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tighē tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyooɲ pani mako. \*

\* **20:1:** Syg 9:1    \* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9    \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10    \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16    \* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14    \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamōn tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.    \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14    \* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20    \* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.

<sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloj bobaaj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiin, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveen tsiu tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaj ve iliiv tovaaj, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaaj ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbes pa maaron karomja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina

\* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10      \* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11      \* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41      \* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13      \* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7      \* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+      \* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26      \* **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17      \* **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17      \* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10



tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” \*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita aņela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muuņ, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaņa le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patarjani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsaaav payau ne, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>10</sup> Reķia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitooņa ite kat, imin maet milmlia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau iņgalaaj kat imin galas. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiij ariaaņa ilivuti. Didiij tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

<sup>14</sup> Didiij to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbaņooņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aņela tau isavsaaav payau na, i le ai milmlia ee to tovaaj gabua, lesu itoov nugh tawe tomania didiij tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

<sup>16</sup> Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*  
Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saaņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon.

<sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiij le irau ņgaari 144. Tovaaj tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaaj to tamtamon.

<sup>18</sup> Didiij tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmlia ve ņgalaaja kat imin galas.

<sup>19</sup> Maet tintiina tau didiij ariaaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ņgeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral,

<sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. \*

<sup>21</sup> Didiij atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin ņgool maata tau milmlia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ņgalaaja imin galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve iņgin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

\* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syt 20:15 \* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syt 19:7+ \* **21:10:** Hib

12:22+; Syt 3:12 \* **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syt 22:5 \* **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Ep 2:20 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. ņgaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ņgara siriv tige 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveeņ palelaaj. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muuņ, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin luļluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveeņ tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuņ to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibees pani imin muuņ daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na.

\* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+

<sup>23</sup> Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazonj. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

<sup>24</sup> Nughmarinj pale tilaagh ila ghazonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilonj tila toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

<sup>25</sup> Didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako.

<sup>26</sup> Nugh nugh pale tilonj tila nugh tawe toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon gabua tau tingalaanj mako na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

### *Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmlia ve ingalaanj le ingalaanj kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaanj to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoonj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anoonja ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, lesu tileep poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani isov tau muunj Maaron ighur zi tinarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibesbees pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazonj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. \*

### *Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Savej tane, ene savej onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaanj anjela tooni ilam, lesu ipaghazonjai yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve uloonj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghoni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a tooni.' " \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau Yoan taug naloonj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

\* **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5      \* **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11      \* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+      \* **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+      \* **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7      \* **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15      \* **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2  
\* **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23      \* **22:6:** Syg 1:1+      \* **22:7:** Syg 3:11

9 Eemon i ingalsekin ghaughe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveerj tau ighen ila rau tana ve titaghoni.

Tauvene upakur ghaughe sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” \*

10 Ra isaav payau muul ighu: “Maaron aliinja tau ighen ila rau tana, ungoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveerj tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.” \*

11 Tauvene isaav ighu tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau iduduunj mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighu tamtamon eta ighamgham njar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighu ighamgham njar duduuja, ene i aat maata kisin njar tana ve itaghoni. Ve isaav ighu tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanj, ene i paam aat maata kisin njar patabuyaanj ve itaghoni.” \*

12 “Alooj. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon njar toz toz.” \*

13 “Yau naleep munjaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghon njar tsiau.” \*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghinja toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron.” \*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa njar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri.” \*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaanj anela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveerj tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuunj tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaanj gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” \*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighu ivai na, tisaav tighu: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tilonj saveerj tane paam, tisaav raraate tighu: “Ulam.” Isaav ighu tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne.” \*

### *Yoan isaav ariaanj pa yes tau tiwaat saveerj tooni*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighu tilonj Maaron aliinja tau ighen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaanj pazi naghe: Isaav ighu tamtamon eta iseej saveerj ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliinja tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanjani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni.” \*

19 Ve isaav ighu tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliinja siriv tau ighen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaanj tau rau tane isavia ne mako.” \*

20 Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaanj saveerja na isaav ighu: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.” \*

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

\* 22:9: Syg 19:10 \* 22:10: Syg 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 \* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12  
 \* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6 \* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 \* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 \* 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 \* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6  
 \* 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 \* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 \* 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28



date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 1:1-20
10	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 2:1-17
11	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 2:18-3:6
12	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 3:7-22
13	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 4:1-11
14	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 5:1-14
15	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 6:1-17
16	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 7:1-17
17	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 8:1-13
18	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 9:1-21
19	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 10:1-11
20	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 11:1-19
21	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 12:1-18
22	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 13:1-18
23	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 14:1-20
24	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 15:1-8
25	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 16:1-21
26	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 17:1-18
27	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 18:1-24
28	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 19:1-21
29	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 20:1-15
30	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 21:1-27
31	Saveen Tau Ipaghazonai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron 22:1-21